

DOMINION OF CANADA  
OFFICIAL REPORT  
OF  
DEBATES  
HOUSE OF COMMONS

---

THIRD SESSION—FOURTEENTH PARLIAMENT

---

14-15 GEORGE V, 1924

---

IN SIX VOLUMES

Volume I: Pages 1-1020

Volume II: Pages 1021-2012

Volume III: Pages 2013-3040

Volume IV: Pages 3041-4035

Volume V: Pages 4037-4877

Volume VI: Index

---

INDEX VOLUME



OTTAWA  
F. A. ACLAND  
PRINTER TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY  
1924

# INDEX

## THIRD SESSION—FOURTEENTH PARLIAMENT, 1924

*Abbreviations:*—1r., 2r., 3r.,=First, second, third reading. Admn.=Administration. Amdt.=Amendment. Com.=Committee. Dept.=Department. Div.=Division. Govt.=Government. M.=Motion. Neg.=Negatived. Qu.=Question. Ref.=Reference. Rep.=Report. Res.=Resolution. Sec.=Section.

- Abandoned Farms.** *See* Lands; Settlers, Removal; Soldier Settlement
- Abercrombie, N.S.**  
Abercrombie-Pictou service, qu. 1953  
Dredging, qu. 1837
- Abolition of Capital Punishment.** *See* Criminal Code Amdt., Capital Punishment
- Acadia Contractors, Limited,** qu. 471
- Acadia Valley Railway.** *See* Canadian National Railways, Branch Lines Bills
- Accounting.** *See* Finance, Bookkeeping
- Accounts.** *See* Finance; Public Accounts
- Acoustics.** *See* House of Commons, Audibility
- Accredited Herds.** *See* Live Stock
- Acting Speaker, Rulings.** *See* Denis, Mr. (Joliette); Marcell, Mr. (Bonaventure)
- Active Militia.** *See* National Defence
- Adams, Dr. Frank C.,** coal supply, 844
- Address in reply** to Governor General's Speech, 7, 52, 133, 168, 213, 256, 279, 315, 359, 403  
Mover (Mr. Kelly) 7  
Seconder (Mr. Lapierre) 10  
Amendment (Mr. Sutherland) 146, neg. 459  
Motion agreed to, 459  
Speakers, Messrs: Baldwin, 225; Bird, 158; Black (Halifax) 451; Brown, 417; d'Anjou, 195; Dickie, 233; Doucet, 326; Euler, 265; Evans, 434; Fansher, 123; Forke, 52; Fortier, 426; Good, 285; Graham, 403; Guthrie, 359; Harris, 199; Hocken, 180; Hoey, 378; Hughes, 146; Kellner, 190; Kelly (mover) 7; Kennedy (Edmonton) 207; King (Kootenay) 372; King, Mackenzie, 28; Ladner, 442; Lapierre (seconder) 10; Lapointe, 316; Lewis, 84; Logan, 168; Lucas, 229; MacKelvie, 112; MacLaren, 237; Maclean (York) 74, 457; McBride, 307; McMaster, 335; McQuarrie, 349; McTaggart, 311; Manion, 213; Marcell (Bonaventure) 68; Marler, 90; Neill, 438; Ouimet, 126; Putnam, 387; Raymond, 279; Ross (Kingston) 249; Senn, 309; Speakman, 256; Stevens, 294; Stewart (Humboldt) 241; Stewart (Leeds) 274; Stork, 119; Sutherland, 133; amdt. 146; Tolmie, 429; Wilson, 393; Woodsworth, 61;  
Acknowledgment by Governor General, 789
- Adjournments.** *See* House of Commons
- Adjustment of War Claims.** *See* Pugsley
- Administration.** *See* Government
- Administration of Justice.** *See* Justice
- Admiralty Act Amdt. Bill** (Appointment of judges) Res. 2266; withdrawn, 4442
- Adulteration of Grain.** *See* Grain and Grain Trade
- Adulteration of Millfeeds.** *See* Feeding Stuffs Act Amdt.
- Advertising.** *See also* Immigration; Labour; Press  
Agricultural, qu. 702  
Canadian National Railways, qu. 3816  
Fisheries, 4849  
Globe, Toronto, payments, qu. 3976, qu. 4092, 4261
- Advisory Council.** *See* Research
- Advisory Fuel Board.** *See* Fuel Supply
- Advisory Tariff Board.** *See* Customs Tariff

Volume I: 1-1020

Volume IV: 3041-4035

Volume II: 1021-2012

Volume V: 4037-4877

Volume III: 2013-3040

Volume VI: Index

- Advisory Taxation Board.** *See* Customs and Excise Dept. Bill; Taxation
- Aerated Beverages.** *See* Taxation
- Aeronautics.** *See* Customs and Excise; National Defence, Air Service
- Aeroplanes.** *See* Air Service; Customs and Excise; Forests and Forestry; National Defence, Canadian Air Force
- Agassiz Experimental Farm.** *See* Agriculture
- Age Limit.** *See* Civil Service, Superannuation
- Agreement with City of Ottawa.** *See* Ottawa
- Agricultural Conditions.** *See* Agriculture; Economic Conditions; speeches on Address, Budget
- Agricultural Credits.** *See* Banks and Banking; Credits
- Agricultural Fairs.** *See* Exhibitions
- Agricultural Implements.** *See also* speeches on Address; Budget; Raymond  
 Agricultural implement industry, 1356, 1445, 1575, 2159, 2398  
 Crowsnest pass agreement, 2410  
 Development, 209  
 Protection, 125, 1800, 1801  
 Reduction in duty and. *See under this title*  
 Duties. Reduction  
 Binders, cost 1913-1922, 1607  
 Duties, reduction, 17, 23, 85, 140, 181, 207, 218, 245, 271, 276, 279, 310, 360-7, 401, 437, 449, qu. 840, 1216, 1328, 1339, 1359, 1362, 1398, 1445, 1450, 1467, 1471, 1480, 1484, 1541, 1560, 1592, 1605, 1659, 1663, 1690, 1702, 1705, 1718, 1740, 1760, 1770, 1800, 1809, 1812, 1816, 1821, 1828, 1841, 1849, 1874, 1886, 2009, 2018, 2053, 2067, 2106, 2125, 2152, 2159-60, 2183, 2199, 2207, 2211, 2467, 3003, 3026.  
*See also* Budget; Customs Tariff Items  
 Announcement in speech from throne, 183  
 Brantford, 2146  
 Canadian Drawn Steel Company, Limited, 1708  
 Cream separators, 2085; 2103  
 Cultivators, harrows, etc., 2484  
 Customs tariff resolutions, 2391, 2410  
 Findlay, Mr. Thomas, statement, 1592, 1884, 2067  
 Frost, Watson and Massey, Messrs., evidence, 1800  
 International Harvester Company of Canada, 1710  
 Employees, number, 2188  
 Metcalfe, Mr., evidence, 1801.
- Agricultural Implements—Con.**  
**Duties—Con.**  
 Irreducible minimum, 1771  
 J. I. Case Threshing Machine Company, 1399  
 Journal of Commerce, 2053  
 Manufacturers and, 1332  
 Massey-Harris Company, 281, 1591-4, 1714, 1876, 1877, 1927,  
 Findlay, Mr. Thomas, statement. *See under this title*, Findlay  
 Massey and Bradshaw, Messrs. evidence, 1800-01  
 Statement, 1841, 1848, 1884, 2071, 2106, 2149, 2181, 2212  
 Meighen, Right Hon. Mr. and, 338, 1800-01, 1903, 2107  
 Mowing machines, harvesters, etc., 2392  
 Ploughs and parts, 2485  
 Reduction in 1907, 2143-4  
 St. Hyacinthe implement works, 1346, 1593  
 Sawyer-Massey Company, Limited, 1707  
 Statement showing reductions, 2137  
 Tallman Brass and Metal Company, Limited, 1708  
 Exports, 320, 1777, 1805  
 France, to, 368  
 Imports and, 1594  
 France, competition, 218  
 Free, 295, 2067  
 Free trade in, 1592  
 Cockshutt, Mr. W. F., 340  
 Findlay, Mr. Thomas, statement, 340, 1592, 1714, 1884, 2010, 2067, 2105  
 Freight rates, 2191  
 French treaty, 1392  
 Implements for 160-acre farm, 2053  
 Imports, 16, 221, 310, 311, 1328, 1774, 2212  
 Exports and, 1594  
 United States, from, 338, 367  
 Preferential tariff, 410  
 Prices, 368, 421, 1849, 2049, 2067, 2212, 2393, 2523  
 Comparison, 1916-24, 2393  
 Increase, 397  
 John Deere Manufacturing Company, letter, 2416  
 Reduction, Cockshutt Plough Company, 2524  
 Statement, 2393  
 Production, exportation, duty, qu. 840  
 Purchasing power, 2398  
 Raw materials, 1335, 1364, 1472, 1575, 1592, 1599, 1614, 1928, 2106, 2422, 2478, 2480.  
*See also* Iron and Steel  
 Coal, coking, 2395  
 Drawback, 2207

**Agricultural Implements—Con.**

- Raw materials—*Con.*
  - List of, 2422, 2467, 2475
  - Prices, 2394
  - Rolled iron, steel and pig iron, 1614
- Sales, 2212
- Sales tax, 55, 1874
  - Refund, 3068
- Threshing machinery, sales tax, 1928
- Traction ditching engines, 2485
- Tractors, farm, 282, 1779
  - Duties, 282, 1771, 1779
  - Imports, 1771
  - Market for, 2208
- World competition, 339, 1333, 1356, 1593

**Agricultural Institute.** *See* Agriculture**Agricultural Instruction Act.** *See* Agriculture**Agricultural Labourers.** *See* Agriculture; Immigration; Labour**Agriculture.** *See also* speeches on Address; Banks and Banking; Budget; Grain and Grain Trade; Immigration

- Accredited herds. *See* Live Stock, Health of Animals
- Advertising, qu. 702
- Agricultural conditions, 44, 1338, 1456, 1622, 1689, 2112, 4366, 4391. *See also* Address; Budget; Economic Conditions
- Analysis of, 1689
- Committee on
  - Manufacturers' evidence, 2198
  - Proceedings, printing, 4089
- Debt and high interest rate, 2212
- Depression, 257, 1697, 1716, 1818, 3004
- Manitoba, 1863
- Maritime provinces, 2196
- New Brunswick, 2196
- Quebec, 2197
- Soldier settlers, 617
- Western provinces, 1609, 1789. *See also that title*
- Agricultural credits. *See* Banks and Banking; Credits
- Agricultural depression. *See under this title, Agricultural Conditions; also Economic Conditions; Maritime Provinces; Western Provinces*
- Agricultural experts, 1033
- Agricultural exports. *See* Imports and Exports
- Agricultural Instruction Act, grant, discontinuance of, 96, 143, 352, 999, 1004, 1064, 1066, 1611
- Agricultural produce marketing agent in Great Britain, 1045, 4858

**Agriculture—Con.**

- Agricultural products
  - Animal and vegetable
    - Domestic consumption, 1819
    - Imports and duties, qu. 499
  - Distribution, 1695
  - Exchange between Canada and United States, 2113
  - Exports, 16, 2154. *See also* Imports and Exports
    - Consumption and, qu. 1075
    - Europe, to, 1329
    - Imports and, 14, 1655
    - Production and, 109, 311
  - Imports, 206, 209, 1556, qu. 504, 141, 209
  - Exports and, 1370
  - United States, from, 310, 336, 1560
  - Vegetables, duties, qu. 499
- Marketing, 246
- Marketing agent, Great Britain, 1045, 4858
- Prices, 827, 1488, 1560, 1687, 1865, 2005, 2064, 2399. *See also that title*
  - Fixed in world market, 1717
  - In 1913-1922, 242
- Protection, 1853
- Tariff, 2063
- Agricultural lands. *See also* Immigration; Lands
- Agricultural loans. *See* Credits, Agricultural
- Agricultural shows. *See* Exhibitions
- Agriculture and Colonization Committee. *See that title*
- Animal Contagious Diseases Act. *See* Live Stock
- Assistance to, 1551
- Bacon production. *See* Meats
- Banking system and. *See* Banks and Banking; Bankruptcy Act; Credits
- Bee-keeping
  - Bees, foul brood, 1027
  - International Bee-keepers Conference, 4855
- Bounties, 3011
- Bovine tuberculosis. *See* Live Stock, Health of Animals
- British Columbia, 1973
- Butter. *See* Dairying Industry
- Ca'canny policy, 1459
- Canadian Council of Agriculture, 1749. *See also* Progressive Party, speeches on Address; Budget
- Canadian National Railways board, representative, qu. 704
- Capital, products, wages, 374
- Cheese. *See* Dairying Industry
- Cold storage. *See that title*
- Committee. *See* Agriculture and Colonization

Volume I: 1-1020

Volume IV: 3041-4035

Volume II: 1021-2012

Volume V: 4037-4877

Volume III: 2013-3040

Volume VI: Index

**Agriculture—Con.**

- Conditions. *See under this title*, Agricultural Conditions
- Co-operation. *See* Co-operation; Markets
- Dairying Industry. *See that title*
- Dehydration of fruits and vegetables, 1514
- Department
- Annual report, 6
- Employees, number and salaries, qu. 1529, 1956
- Entomological branch, 1022. *See also* Insect Pests
- Plant pathologist, Fredericton, 1032
- Estimates, 724, 794, 1022, 1939, 2226, 2426, 4857
- Grisdale, Dr. J. H., salary, qu. 1725
- Representatives, 1519
- Wilson, Mr. W. A., agricultural produce marketing agent, Great Britain, 1045, 4858
- Salaries, 4860
- Torrance, Dr. F., Veterinary Director General, retirement. *See* Torrance
- Depression. *See under this title*, Agricultural Conditions; also, Economic Conditions; Maritime Provinces; Western Provinces
- Destructive Insects and Pests. *See* Insect Pests
- Diseases of Animals. *See* Live Stock, Health of Animals
- Diversified farming. *See under this title*, Mixed Farming
- Economic importance of, 1340
- Eggs. *See that title*
- Emigration of farmers and farm labourers, 380. *See also* Emigration; Immigration
- Europe, competition from, 1781
- Expenditures on, 3011
- Experimental farms, 724, 794
- Agassiz, 797
- Brandon, 795-7
- Buildings, 4831-3
- Central, Ottawa, 799
- Barberry brushes, 1035
- Egg-laying contests, 1656
- Entertainments, expenditure for, 826
- Estimates, 724, 794
- M. (Miss Macphail) to reduce, 818, neg. 829
- Fort Smith, Fort Resolution and Fort Providence, 795
- Fort Vermilion, 795
- Fredericton, 801
- Home beautification, 818, 822, 825
- Horticulture, 825
- Indian Head, 797

**Agriculture—Con.**

- Experimental farms—Con.
- Japan, 797
- Kentville, 801, qu. 1413
- Lacombe, 798
- Lethbridge, 832
- Markets, development of, 1719
- Marquis wheat, 4418
- Nappan, qu. 1413
- Penitentiary farms, 4821
- Reports, 6
- Number and cost, qu. 2076, qu. 2376
- Rosthern, 798, 802, 809
- Swede Creek, 795
- Tobacco farms, qu. 588
- Truro, 798
- Farm credits. *See* Credits, Agricultural
- Farm labour. *See* Labour
- Farm products. *See under this title*, Agricultural Products
- Federal grants, 1789
- Feeding stuffs, adulteration. *See* Feeding Stuff Act Amdt. bill
- Fertilizers. *See that title*
- Field crops, production, 44, 1807
- Fruit. *See that title*
- Grain-growing. *See* Grain and Grain Trade
- Grasshoppers. *See* Insect Pests
- Harvest excursions, 2197. *See that title*, also Labour
- Hay, inspection and grading, 3489
- Health of Animals. *See* Live Stock
- Immigration and. *See* Immigration
- Income, average farm, 1609
- Income tax. *See* Taxation
- Industries and. *See also* Industries
- Identity of interests, 309
- Relative importance, 1355
- Insect pests and fungus diseases. *See* Forests; Insect Pests
- Inspectors, 1037
- Interest rates. *See* Banks and Banking; Credits
- International Institute of Agriculture, 1939 2010
- Land. *See* Dominion Lands; Lands
- Live Stock. *See that title*
- Maritime provinces, conditions. *See that title*
- Markets. *See under this title*, Agricultural Products; also Markets
- Meat and Canned Foods Act, admn., 2226.
- Methods
- Business, 1651
- Careless, 1809
- Mixed farming, 53, 87, 159, 1465, 1693, 1702, 1845, 1868, 1936, 2022, 3004
- Fruit growers, 1518

**Volume I: 1-1020****Volume IV: 3041-4035****Volume II: 1021-2012****Volume V: 4037-4877****Volume III: 2013-3040****Volume VI: Index**

**Agriculture—Con.**

- National life, basis of, 326  
 Northern Ontario, 1643  
 Noxious weeds, 246  
 Official interference with, 1037  
 Organization and co-operation, 160  
 Plants, importation by mail, 1025-6. *See also Horticulture*  
 Potatoes. *See Vegetables*  
 Production 1807. *See also under this title, Agricultural Products*  
   Acreage and, 223, 1495  
   Wealth and, 1972  
 Progress of, 223  
 Protection, 187, 253, 1865. *See also Protection*; speeches on Address; Budget  
 Publications, qu. 701, 1939  
   Experimental farms, number and cost, qu. 2076, qu. 2376  
   Fruit division, telegraph reports, qu. 2264  
   "Seasonable Hints," qu. 1617  
 Regulation of, 1046  
 Royal Agricultural Winter Fair building, Toronto, 1769  
 Rural homes, standard of living, 1651  
 Seed, feed and fertilizer control, 4858  
 Soil depletion, 383  
 Tariff and, 187, 2125. *See also speeches on Address*; Budget  
 Torrance, Dr. F., retirement. *See that title*  
 Truro agricultural college, 4859  
 Valuation and revenue, 1609  
 Vegetables. *See under this title, Agricultural products*; also *Vegetables*  
 Volume increasing, value decreasing, 1609  
 Wheat farming, 1651. *See also Grain and Grain Trade*.  
   "Miners," 1465  
   Rust. *See Grain and Grain Trade*
- Agriculture and Colonization Committee**  
 Agriculture dept. report, referred to, 2465  
 Personnel, 834  
 Reports  
   First, 3453, 3693  
   Second, 3453  
   Third, 4202  
 Wheat rust and potato diseases, 3694
- Air Service.** *See also under National Defence, Canadian Air Force*  
 Customs preventive service, 2845-6  
 Fisheries patrol, 120  
 Forestry, 1240. *See also that title*
- Aird, Sir John.** *See Banking and Commerce Committee, sixth report*
- Alaska, liquor import via.** *See Yukon*

**Albert, P.E.I. wharf, 1828**

**Alberta.** *See also Western Provinces*

- Area, 231  
 Coal  
   Resources, 231  
   Transportation rates, 155, 850  
 Debt, 1818  
 Drought-stricken areas, settlers, removal from, 2858, 4392-4, 4711. *See also Settlers, Removal*  
 Freight rates, 231  
 Grain production, 231  
 Income tax collections, qu. 3505  
 Public buildings, 4831  
 Representation, 4538  
 Sale of Shares Act, 3480  
 Water powers, Banff, application, 556

**Alberta Mineral Tax Act,** disallowance, 835, 1620, qu. 2265, 3327  
 Amdt. to supply (Mr. Coote) 4179; neg. 4201  
 Correspondence tabled, 1685

**Alberton, P.E.I., wharf, 4065**

**Alcoholic Beverages.** *See Customs and Excise*; Imports and Exports; Liquor

**Alert Bay, launch, 3200**

**Alexander, Mr. George H., qu. 1071**

**Alfalfa Meal.** *See Feeding Stuffs*

**Alfred Peat plant.** *See Fuel Supply*

**Alien Labour.** *See Labour, Oriental*

**Aliens.** *See Immigration*; Immigration Act Amdt bill

**Allagash River water diversion, 2765**

**Alliances, Political.** *See Government*; Liberal Party; Progressive Party; speeches on Address and Budget

**Allied Conference.** *See Inter-Allied Conference*

**Allison, Colonel J. Wesley.** *See War*

**Alpine Club grant, 2850, 2859**

**Alternative Vote.** *See Dominion Elections Act*; Proportional Representation; Redistribution

**Aluminum, imports from United States, 1557**

**Amalgamated Civil Servants of Canada.** *See Civil Service*

- Ambassador** to United States. *See* Canadian Representation; Washington
- Amendments.** *See* House of Commons
- Amputations Association.** *See* Pensions, Bonus
- Anarchists.** *See* Immigration Act Amdt Bill
- Anderson, Mr. R. K.** (Halton)  
 Belle River harbour, 2908  
 Brant military hospital, qu. 465  
 Bronte pier, qu. 464  
 Budget, 1358. Tariff reductions, second instalment of free trade policy; protection, results; increased population; agricultural prosperity; home markets; coalition between Liberals and Progressives; Canadian industry stunned by tariff announcement, 1359; tax burdens; sparse population and large territory to cover; public debt; war and railway expenditures; retrenchment, 1360; national railways; economy and expenditures; surpluses; trade, 1361; exports and imports, 1362; sales tax, 1363; raw materials for agricultural implements; legislation; government failures, 1364  
 Burlington channel pier, 2911  
 Campbellville drill shed, qu. 465  
 Empire settlement scheme, qu. 467  
 Farmers' Bank, failure, 750  
 French and Italian treaties, qu. 464  
 Georgetown wharf, 4066  
 Goderich harbour, 2915  
 Harbours and rivers, 2915  
 Health department, officials, qu. 971  
 Home Bank  
   Depositors, indemnification, 4774  
   Investigation, M. (Mr. Irvine) 749  
 Immigration and colonization societies, qu. 467  
 Jeanette's Creek, wharf, 2916  
 Kincardine wharf, 2916  
 Maps, preparation of, 2904  
 Oakville East pier, qu. 464  
 Relief of needy settlers, 2858  
 Revenue, 1921-2-3, qu. 499  
 Taxation  
   Advisory board, 4059  
   Income tax collections, qu. 940  
   Sales tax, exemptions, qu. 841
- Andrews, late Harry G.,** allowance to widow, 4828
- Animal and Vegetable products.** *See* Agriculture, Agricultural Products; Meats
- Animal Contagious Diseases.** *See* Live Stock, Health of Animals
- Annexation.** *See also* Reciprocity; United States  
 Tariff and, 1842
- Annieville Bar,** Port Mann, qu. 473
- Annual Drill.** *See* National Defence
- Annual Railway Statement.** *See* Canadian National Railways
- Annuities, Old Age.** *See* Pensions
- Anse à Beaufils** jetties, repairs, 4081
- Anse à la Barbe** breakwaters, 4081
- Anse au Griffon** wharf, 4081
- Anse St. Jean** wharf, 4081
- Appeal Board.** *See* Pensions
- Appeals.** *See* Customs and Excise; Justice; Penitentiaries Act Amdt; Pensions; Privy Council
- Apple River, N.S.** breakwater, 3838
- Apples.** *See* Fruit
- Appointments.** *See* Civil Service
- Appropriation Acts**
1. Bill No. 20 (Interim supply—for \$40,-871,970.85 for 1924-25) res., 1r., 2r., com., 3r., 610
  2. Bill No. 121 (Interim supply—for \$40,-871,970.85 for 1924-25) res., 1r., 2r., com., 3r., 2371
  3. Bill No. 266 (for \$170,064,353.08 for 1924-25) res., 1r., 2r., com., 4861; M. for 3r., 4861; amdt. Mr. Garland (Bow River) 4861; neg. 4862; 3r., 4863
- Appropriations not required.** *See* Public Works; Supply
- Archambault, Mr. Joseph** (Chambly and Verchères)  
 Automobiles, customs seizures, qu. 1074  
 Canadian National Railways branch lines, 905  
 Georgian Bay canal, 596-9  
 Hudson Bay railway, repair, 315  
 Kingsclear-St. Croix line, 905  
 Immigration of children from Great Britain, M., 1424  
 Income tax, exemption for children, M., 1413

**Archambault, Mr. Joseph—Con.**

- Montreal-south shore bridge, 596, 4479, 4482, 4499  
 Murdock, Hon. Mr., and Home Bank, 2777.  
*See also under this title, Privileges and Elections*  
 National finance, 3903  
 Point of order, letters, signature withheld, 330  
 Privileges and Elections com.  
 Murdock, Hon. Mr., and Home Bank, 2777, 3276, 3389, 3616  
 Reciprocity with United States, 615  
 Redistribution bill, 4519  
 St. Lawrence waterway  
 Dam, reported construction, 836  
 M. for correspondence, 594, 615  
 Victoria bridge, Montreal, qu. 1183

**Architects.** *See* Parliament Buildings; Public Works**Archives.** *See* Dominion Archives**Arctic Expeditions**, 1108, 4848. *See also* Eskimos; Explorations; Northwest Territories  
 Arctic steamship, supplies, 1109  
 Sovereignty, claim, 1111**Arenburg, Mr. William**, qu. 1209**Armenian Immigrants.** *See* Immigration**Armorial Bearings** of Canada, 4823**Armouries.** *See* National Defence**Arnold, Cadet P. L. M.**, case of. *See* Royal Military College**Arnprior** public building, qu. 1955**Aronovici, Mr. Arnold.** *See* Canadian National Railways**Arrow Park, B.C.** wharf, 3169**Arsenals.** *See* National Defence**Artificial Silk.** *See* Textiles**Arthurs, Mr. James** (Parry Sound)

- Budget, 1848. National Policy of moderate protection, 1848; tariff policy of present government; budget of 1922; agricultural implement duties; budget of 1923; British preference and sales tax; Crowsnest pass agreement; freight rates, 1849; coal rates from Alberta to Ontario; rate discrimination; coal importations from United States; emigration and immigration,

**Arthurs, Mr. James—Con.**Budget—*Con.*

- 1850; budget proposals; purchase of Progressive party; Mr. Fielding, 1851; tariff stability; sales tax; lumber; lack of sincerity on part of government; 1852; home markets; tariff for revenue; farmers enjoying protection; duties paid on imports of animal products; United States tariff; Progressive party and manufacturing industries, 1853; divergent views among government supporters, 1854  
 Burned areas, timber disposal, 1242  
 Canadian National Railways  
 Fixed charges, 941, qu. 1181  
 Grades north and south of Parry Sound, qu. 1409  
 Parry Sound, qu. 1318  
 Combines Investigation Act, admn., 2359  
 Fielding, Hon. Mr., state of health, 1851  
 Indian reserves, leases, 4176  
 Indian Reserves Lands bill, 4178  
 Industrial Disputes Investigation Act, 639  
 International Labour Conference, 2338, 2356  
 Joint industrial councils, 2357  
 Labour dept.  
 Employees, qu. 1072  
 Minister of, travelling expenses, qu. 1314, qu. 1619  
 McKee, J. A. and Drummond, T. J., vessels, qu. 3222, qu. 3329  
 Military hospitals, 2599  
 Parliament buildings, architects, 563  
 Pension Act Amdt. bill, 4595, 4601  
 Senate amendments, 4870  
 Permanent force, 4808  
 Post office money orders, qu. 592  
 Postal workers' strike, 4825  
 Public Service Retirement bill, 4115  
 Questions, inquiry, 2466  
 Relief of needy settlers, 2854  
 Return, inquiry for, 1620  
 Rifle sights  
 Bridges, qu. 3390  
 Contract for supply, qu. 1183, 1620  
 Royal Military College, 4809  
 Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment, 2599  
 Soldier settlement, capital debt reduction, 621-5  
 United Church of Canada bill, petition, 1638
- Artificial Silk.** *See* Textiles
- Artisans.** *See* Immigration; Labour
- Asbestos.** *See* Mines and Minerals
- Ascension Day**, adjournment. *See* House of Commons, Adjournments



- Ash Wednesday.** *See* House of Commons, Adjournments
- Asiatics.** *See* Immigration, Oriental
- Asquith,** Right Hon., H. H., Great Britain and Canada accounts, arbitration award, qu. 474
- Assembling of Parliament.** *See* Parliament
- Assiniboine River,** flooding, 3162-6
- Assisted Passages.** *See* Immigration
- Astrophysical Observatory.** *See* Interior; Victoria
- Atlantic and Pacific Ports.** *See* Ports
- Auburn Woollen Company,** 2084. *See also* Textiles, Woollen Industry
- Audibility of Debates.** *See* House of Commons
- Audit Act,** rebate, 2531
- Audit Board**  
 Civil Service Commission, and, 1077  
 Malcolm Committee, report, qu. 1435  
 Postal workers, salaries, 2509, 2903, 3041, 3103-06, 3158, 3228, 3277, 4279  
 Strike, 4825  
 Reorganization, 4279  
 Salary revision, 481, 2509  
 Order in council, 481, 498
- Auditor General**  
 Appointment and qualifications, qu. 1438  
 Appointments, notwithstanding Civil Service Act, qu. 1437  
 Auditor General's office, salaries, 4279  
 Interior dept., reorganization, 2902  
 Registrar under Combines Investigation Act, 2361  
 Report  
   Referred to Public Accounts Com. 1409  
   Tabled, 5  
   Unprovided items, 4857  
 Revenue and expenditure, 1486  
 Salary, 214, 254
- Australia**  
 Agricultural implements, tariff, 1595  
 Book-keeping methods, 1586  
 Boot and shoe industry, 1546  
 Canadian apples, embargo, qu. 1954  
 Constitution, power to amend, 511, 525, 537  
 Lausanne conference, correspondence, 2266  
 Notes, national issue, 1587  
 Reciprocity with, 1364
- Australia—Con.**  
 Redistribution, 4517, 4525  
 Taxation per capita, 2187  
 Trade with, 1807  
 Treaty with, 1380
- Authors.** *See* Copyright Act Amdt. bill
- Automatic Vending Machines.** *See* Criminal Code Amdt bills
- Automobiles.** *See also* speeches on Address; Budget  
 Automobile industry  
   Profits, 1607, 2198  
   Protection, 125, 379, 1931, 1934, 2493  
   Wages, 1567  
 "Automobile poor," 1904  
 Cabinet ministers', qu. 1412  
 Customs seizures, qu. 1074  
 Duty, 307, 2492  
 Economy, 2066  
 Exports  
   Finland, to. *See that title*  
   Great Britain, to, 411  
   New London, Conn., through, qu. 1410, qu. 1639, qu. 1724  
   New Zealand, 437  
 Farmers and, 1790, 2010  
 Ford Company of Canada, 2493  
   Profits 1607  
 Gasoline measuring-pumps, inspection, 3495  
 Government, qu. 1211, qu. 1862  
 McLaughlin, Mr. R. S., Oshawa, statement, 1908  
 Manufacture, percentage in Canada, 410  
 Military, 4814  
 Montreal Chauffeurs Protective Association, qu. 838  
 Motor truck traffic, 143  
 Preferential tariff, 410, 2492  
 Prices, 2199  
 Purchase in Washington, 2900  
 Savings locked up in, 1821  
 Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment, dept. qu. 1725  
 Steel dies for plates, 1951, 2492  
 Tax refund, claim, 266, 3059  
 Tourist traffic, 1858  
   Doolittle, Dr. P. E., statement, 1859  
 United States industries in Canada, 1455  
 Western provinces, 1819
- Autonomy.** *See* Constitutional Powers of Canada; Imperial Conference; Lausanne
- Babin's Cove wharf,** 3838
- Babson,** Mr. Roger W., financial situation, 1888

---

**Volume I: 1-1020**
**Volume IV: 3041-4035**
**Volume II: 1021-2012**
**Volume V: 4037-4877**
**Volume III: 2013-3040**
**Volume VI: Index**

- Baby Chicks.** *See* Poultry
- Bacon.** *See* Meats
- Baddeck-Iona** steamship service, 3070
- Baffin's Land,** explorations. *See* Arctic; Stefansson
- Bagotville** (St. Alphonse) wharf, 4022
- Baie des Rochers** wharf, 4083
- Baie St. Paul** wharf, 4083
- Baker, The Late Colonel G. H., M.P.**  
 Memorial to, unveiling, 428  
 Addresses, 46  
 Forke, Mr., 49  
 Foster, Hon. Senator George 9., 50  
 King, Right Hon. MacKenzie, 48  
 Lemieux, Hon. Mr. Speaker, 46, 47  
 Lougheed, Sir James, 50  
 Meighen, Right Hon. Arthur 49  
 Hansard report, 5  
 Printing of speeches, 3804
- Bakers and Confectioners,** sales tax arrears, 1833, 1834, 2516, 2565. *See also* Sales Tax *under* Taxation
- Balance of Trade.** *See* Trade
- Baldwin,** Right Hon. Stanley. *See* Great Britain
- Baldwin, Mr. W. K. (Stanstead)**  
 Address in reply, 225; Liberal party not free trade party; Sir Henry Thornton; Halifax by-election; consultation with Messrs. Dunning and Crerar; natural resources, 225; legislative union of Maritime provinces; development of waterways; St. Lawrence and Great Lakes, 226; Montreal a twelve-months' port; damming straits of Belle Isle; emigration to United States; British West Indies, 227; Newfoundland, union with; conditions in West; Hudson Bay railway, 228; elections; the future; Canadian National Railways  
 Budget, 1554. Tariff issue; reciprocity agreement, 1554; a protectionist; industrial methods and organization, 1555; free trade; United States tariff; importation of agricultural products; woollen industry. 1556; MacLean's Magazine articles; Civil Service; duty on aluminum ware, 1557; Canadian Manufacturers' Association; northern Quebec and Ontario resources, 1558  
 Capital punishment bill, 1281  
 Chicago drainage canal, 2763
- Baldwin, Mr. W. K.—Con.**  
 Dairy products from United States, 1064  
 Daly building, Ottawa, cost, qu. 2265  
 Protectionist, a, 1555, 1566  
 Steamship services, 3130  
 United Church of Canada bill, 3733  
 Petitions, 2099  
 West Indies, trade with, 3130
- Balfour,** Colonel N. H. *See* Canadian National Railways
- Balkan States,** loan to. *See* Roumania
- Ballantyne,** Hon. C. C., Victoria, shipbuilding, letter to Dr. Tolmie, 322, 365, 434
- Ballantyne Pier.** *See* Vancouver
- Ballot, Voting by.** *See* United Church of Canada bill
- Bamfield East, B.C.** wharf, 3169
- Bananas,** duty on. *See* Fruit; West Indies, Trade
- Bancroft, Mr. L. P. (Selkirk)**  
 Budget, 2022. Advice to western farmers; mixed farming; diversified products of Manitoba, 2022; production and increase of wealth; agricultural credits system; transportation; Hudson Bay railway, 2023; tariff reduction; speech of Colonel A. F. Hatch; western farmer a "foreigner"; Canadian Manufacturers' Association propaganda; United States steel industry; statements of Fair Tariff League of United States, 2024; logging machinery; comparative prices, Seattle and Vancouver; labour conditions in cotton states; real and nominal wages, 2025; Washington Irving on political parties, dumping clause and valuation of imports, 2026  
 Cattle shipments, ocean rates, 3440  
 Great Lakes shipping combine and coastal laws, 2378  
 Hudson Bay railway, amdt. (Mr. Knox) 4668  
 Manitoba fisheries, qu. 1619  
 Penitentiary farms, 4821  
 Rayner, Mr. E., payment to, qu. 1069  
 St. Andrew's locks, qu. 1726  
 St. Peter's Indian reserve, 4699  
 Saturday sittings, 4204  
 Steamship Bradbury, qu. 1619  
 Stoney Mountain penitentiary, 4821-2  
 United Church of Canada bill, petitions, 1525, 1612, 1720

Volume I: 1-1020

Volume IV: 3041-4035

Volume II: 1021-2012

Volume V: 4037-4877

Volume III: 2013-3040

Volume VI: Index

**Banff National Park.** *See also* Canadian National Parks and Historic Sites  
 Calgary Power Company, application, 1259  
 Electric plant, qu. 971  
 Police magistrate, 2770  
 Spray lakes development, 1259, 2754  
 Tourist traffic, 1856  
 Water power privileges, 315. *See also* Water Powers

**Bank Act.** *See also* Bank Act Amdt bill; Banks and Banking; Banking and Commerce Committee reports; Credits; Finance  
 Recommendations of Banking and Commerce Com. 3453, 3501, 4202  
 Revision 2, 288-91, 444, 731, 2920,

**Bank Act Amendment Bill**

(Government inspection of banks)  
 Res, 3506, 4110; 1r., 4113; 2r., 4215; com., 4215; M. for 3r., 4330; amdt. (Mr. Spencer) 4330, neg. 4340; amdt. (Mr. Shaw) 4341, neg. 4341; amdt. (Mr. Garland, Bow River) 4341, neg. 4346; 3r., 4347; Senate amdts. 4565

**Bank Notes.** *See* Banks and Banking; Finance

**Banking and Commerce Committee**

Attendance, 3966  
 Bank Act Amendment, 3453, 3501, 4202  
 Bankruptcy Act Amendment, recommendations, 4327, 4690  
 Hearing, 3226  
 Home bank depositors, 763, 3859, 4695, 4719  
 Inquiry, 4689  
 Interim report, ref. to, 3041  
 Leave to sit while House in session, 2073  
 Personnel, 966, 1365, 2315  
 Reports  
 Consideration of, 3615  
 Debate on, 3615  
 First, 1684  
 Fourth (printing evidence) 2013  
 Fifth, 2073  
 Sixth (central reserve bank) 2371  
 Appendix to, 2802  
 M. (Mr. Desaulniers) to concur in, 3917, neg. 3969  
 Seventh (agricultural conditions com. evidence) 2559  
 Ninth (savings accounts, protection) 4476  
 Tenth (Bank Act Amdt—Inspector General of Banks) 3453, 3501  
 Eleventh (Home Bank investigation) 3859, 4719  
 Twelfth (saving accounts, protection) 4037  
 Thirteenth (agricultural credits) 4202, 4863

**Banking and Commerce—Con.**

Reports—Con.

Fourteenth (Bank Act revision; bank loans) 4202  
 Fifteenth, 4258  
 Sixteenth, 4258  
 Seventeenth report (Bankruptcy Act, amendment), agricultural credits 4327

**Bankruptcy Act**

Amendments, qu. 1438  
 Banking and Commerce Com. report, recommendations, 4327, 4690  
 Emigration to the United States, 1813  
 Farmers and, 4708  
 Rules and amendments, 5  
 Unrest, cause of, 1888

**Bankruptcy Act Amdt Bill**

1. (Employment of solicitors by trustee)  
 1r., 4089

**Banks and Banking.** *See also* Bank Act Amdt. Bill; Banking and Commerce Committee reports; Finance

Audit and inspection. *See under this title*, Inspection; Shareholders  
 Bank Act revision. *See* Bank Act  
 Bank credits, 3874, 3882, 3942  
 Bank deposits, 3927. *See also under this title*, Savings Accounts  
 Government not liable for, 4225  
 Guarantee of, 733, 735, 3927  
 Interest rate, 82  
 Protection of, 4037, 4225, 4476  
 Receiver General's office, 81  
 Safety of, 3935, 3948, 3961  
 Bank directors, loans to, 4341  
 Bank dividends, 446, 1454  
 Bank failures, 3940, 3941  
 Bank loans, Banking and Commerce Com report, 4202  
 Bank mergers, 445, 1186  
 Bank note circulation tax, qu. 2512  
 Bank note issues. *See under this title*, National; Note  
 Bank of Commerce, qu. 2922  
 Bank of Hamilton, qu. 2922, 3918  
 Merger with Bank of Commerce, 733, 759  
 Bank premises and real estate, 445  
 Bankers' combine, 2363  
 Banking and Commerce Com. "Scouts," 4336  
 Banking system, 444  
 Depression, 270  
 Reform, 80, 1402  
 Study of, 3917  
 "Banks and Banking," pamphlet, 3948, 4038  
 Writer, payment to, 3949  
 Banque Canadienne Nationale, 3974, 4171, 4519, 4556, 4773

Volume I: 1-1020

Volume IV: 3041-4035

Volume II: 1021-2012

Volume V: 4037-4877

Volume III: 2013-3040

Volume VI: Index

**Banks and Banking—Con.**

- Banque d'Hochelega, 3918, 3933, 4520, 4773  
 Change in name, 4171  
 Banque Nationale, 82, 739, 3918  
 Failure, 3933  
 Loan by province of Quebec, 731, 741  
 Merger with Banque d'Hochelega, 740  
 Canadian Bankers' Association, 731, 1190  
 Act of incorporation, 761  
 Bank Act revision, 3948  
 Pamphlets, 758, 760  
 Authorship, 3948-9, 4038  
 Taylor, Sir Frederick Williams, letter, 760  
 Capital  
 Frozen, 445  
 Invested, 445, 1187  
 Liquid, 446  
 Central gold reserve, 3921, 3930, 3936  
 Central or reserve bank, 2203, 2371  
 Banking and Commerce com. sixth report, 3917  
 Centralization, 446  
 Commission for paying interest on public securities, 4268  
 Credits, rural, federal reserve bank system, 81. *See also* Credits  
 Currency and banking, mismanagement, 288  
 Economic power, concentration of, 1458  
 Ex-Canadian banker, letters, 289  
 Farmers' Bank, 748, 758, 3918  
 Failure, 750, 769, 779  
 Statement of receipts and disbursements, 753  
 Farmers' credits, 162. *See also* Credits  
 Federal reserve system, 81, 446, 3892, 3917  
 Finance Act, administration, 3936, 3945  
 Financial transactions between government and banks, 3876, 3926  
 Foreign trade, 448  
 Gold standard, 3950  
 Government inspection of banks. *See* Bank Act Amdt Bill *and under this title*, Inspection  
 Government savings banks, 133. *See also* Finance, Assistant Receiver General's Office  
 Home bank, 60, 445, 483, 3933  
 Advances under Finance Act, qu. 2401  
 Banking and Commerce com. report, 3453, 3501, 3859, 4477, 4695, 4719  
 Blairmore, 3166  
 Canadian Northern Railway, advances, 735, 758  
 Canadian National Railways, deposit, qu. 587, qu. 1181  
 Charter, issue of, 357  
 Correspondence, qu. 842, qu. 945  
 Crerar, Hon. Mr., 738

**Banks and Banking—Con.**

- Home Bank—Con.  
 Daly building purchase, qu. 2265  
 Depositors, indemnification, 183, 732, 734, 739, 2050, 3859, 4639, 4773, 4776-7  
 Banking and Commerce com.  
 Hearing before, 3226  
 Reports, 4477, 4695, 4719  
 Deputation, personnel, 790, 2050  
 McKillop, Mr., M.P., 2050  
 Inquiry, 4773  
 Losses, 1186  
 Petitions to government, 768, 781, 789, 1265, 1313, 1314, 1409, 1434, 1525, 1613, 1637, 1685, 3158, 3390, 3694, 3756, 4145  
 Deposits, 82  
 Income tax, 1480  
 Directors  
 Loans to, 4342  
 Prosecution of, 760  
 Responsibility of, 760  
 Drayton, Sir Henry, 769  
 Fallon, Right Rev. Bishop, letter, 761  
 Gough, Mr., 139, 147  
 Income or profits taxes, qu. 1314, 1480  
 Income tax, 1480, 3031  
 Investigation, 2, 67, 118  
 Ref. to Banking and Commerce com., 833  
 Royal commission  
 Counsel employed, qu. 2260  
 Evidence, 1439  
 Order of reference, 736  
 Report, 3041  
 Scope of, 51, 168, 213, 764  
 Amended order of reference, 357  
 Order-in-council, 585  
 Order of reference, 730  
 Special committee, M. (Mr. Irvine) for, 594, 730  
 Amdt. (Mr. Cahill) 763, agreed to, 789  
 M. (Mr. Meighen) to adjourn debate, neg. 779; withdrawn, 788  
 Symington, Mr. H. J., K.C., payments to, 3224, 3276-7  
 Lash, late Mr. Z. A., 749, 781  
 Lee, Mr. W. T. J., 763, 768, 780  
 Murdock, Hon. Mr. and, 738, 3389, 3616  
 M. (Mr. Porter) 2401  
 Porter, Mr., resignation, 3756  
 Privileges and Elections com. report, 3276  
 M. (Mr. Archambault) for concurrence, 3616, agreed to, 3692  
 Amdt. (Mr. Porter) 3637  
 Ruling (Mr. Speaker) 3643  
 Amdt. (Mr. Hanson) 3644, neg. 3687  
 Amdt. (Mr. Irvine) 3688, neg. 3692

**Banks and Banking—Con.**

- Home Bank—*Con.*  
 Prosecutions, 760, 4405, 4406  
 Representations and requests before failure, 784  
 Trust and loan companies, 3046  
 White, Sir Thomas, 737-8, 749, 755, 763, 767, 771, 774, 775, 781, 783  
   Correspondence, 775, 783  
 White, Mr. R. S., article on, 289  
 Income tax, returns, qu. 1721  
 Industries, investment in, 3872  
 Inflation and deflation, 1458, 3950. *See also* Prices  
 Inspection, 67, 445, 448, 735, 3935, 3958, 4215, 4565. *See also* Bank Act Amdt bill  
 Inspector General of Banks, 3453, 3501, 3922, 3935, 4110, 4215, 4565. *See also* Bank Act Amdt bill  
   Salary, 4404  
 Instability, 1458  
 Interest rates, 445, 1679, 2215  
   Excessive, 192-3  
 Liabilities, 445  
 Loan companies and, 3053  
 Losses, speculative, 1714  
 Machine Agricole, 82  
 Merchants' Bank failure, 759, 762  
 National credit, 3927  
 National note issue, 82, 1587, 2203, 3878, 3891, 3929, 3950. *See also under this title* Note  
 National system of banking, 2037-8  
 Note circulation redemption fund, 3926  
 Note issues, 446, 448, 3925  
   Priority, 1190  
   Redemption fund, 4330  
   Note redemption, 3926  
 Nova Scotia, bank, 1993  
 Ontario government savings offices, 82, 3929  
 Post Office savings banks, 82, 1192, 3929, 3935  
 Prices, equalization of, 3948. *See also that title*  
 Provincial bank, 82  
 Quebec bank, 3918  
 Real estate, 3927  
 Receiver General's offices, closing, 3929, 4264.  
   *See also* Finance  
 Re-discount banks, 81, 3918, 3932, 3948, 3950  
 Royal bank, 3918  
 Savings accounts, protection, 4476  
   Banking and Commerce com. reports, 4037-8, 4476  
 M. (Mr. Ladner) 1185  
   Anticipatory motion, 1188  
   Order discharged, 2099

**Banks and Banking—Con.**

- Shareholders  
 Audit, 733  
 Double liability. *See* Bank Act Amdt bill  
 Smaller banks, protection, 448  
 Standard bank, 759  
 Trust companies and, 3046  
 Union bank, 759  
   Alleged losses, 60  
 Ville Marie Bank, 739  
 Walker, late Sir Edmund, 759  
   Pamphlet, 1190  
 White, Mr. R. S., 3948, 4038  
 White, Sir Thomas, 764. *See also under this title*, Home Bank  
**Banque Canadienne Nationale.** *See* Banks and Banking; Private Bills Discussed  
**Banque d'Hochelaga.** *See* Banks and Banking; Private Bills Discussed  
**Banque Nationale.** *See* Banks and Banking  
**Bar Association**  
   Fees and income tax, 3055  
   Notary's fees, tariff, 3774  
**Bar Conference,** 427  
**Barbed Wire,** duty, 396  
**Barberry Bushes**  
   Destruction, qu. 3506  
   Wheat rust and, 1034, 1035, 1868  
**Barnardo, Dr.,** child immigration. *See* Immigration, Child  
**Barnes, Mr. Julius.** *See* St. Lawrence Waterway  
**Barnjum, Mr. Frank J. D.** *See* Pulp and Paper  
**Basic Industries.** *See* Industries  
**Bass River, N.S.** improvements, 3839  
**Bathurst Lumber Company,** 1404  
**Battlefields.** *See* Canadian National Parks and Historic Sites; Monuments and Memorials  
**Bauer and Black,** purchase of drugs, 148  
**Baxter, Hon. J. B. M.** (St. John city and counties of St. John and Albert)  
   Audibility of debate, 3193  
   Automobiles, export through New London, Conn., qu. 1410, qu. 1724  
   Bills of Exchange Act Amdt. bill, 3774  
   British Empire Lumber Company, qu. 1209

**Baxter, Hon. J. B. M.—Con.**

- British North America Act amdt. 3818  
 British preference, territory under mandate, 2383  
 Budget, 2156. Withdrawals of government supporters; general election; suppositious surplus; railway obligations 2157; trade recovery; taxation reductions; provision for war obligations; cost of living, 2158; protection and the home market; implements of production; sacrifice of Maritime provinces, 2159; coal and steel industries, 2159; freight rates, 2160; speech of Mr. Macdonald (Pictou) 2161; trusts and combines; sales tax, 2162; tariff history, 2163; depression, 1873-78; introduction of National Policy; United States tariff legislation; duties on tea, 2164; protection and the Maritime provinces; Crownest pass agreement; equalization of freight rates; development of Canadian ports; secession talk; Nova Scotia coal industry; steel industry; Mr. Macdonald's Stellarton speech, 2167; revenue tariff; Canadian Council of Agriculture, 2171; transportation Canadian National Railways; Sir Henry Thornton, 2173; acquisition of Grand Trunk from Montreal to Portland; Maritime provinces ports; exports through Canadian and United States ports, 2175; Maritime provinces freight rates; Mann Axe Company, 2176; Newfoundland trade; co-operation between railways, 2177; Halifax and Kent by-elections, 2178; national policy from East to West, 2179  
 Resolutions, drafting, 2519, 2522, 2532  
 Speech, criticism of, 2199  
 Business profits and income tax arrears, amdt. (Mr. Good) 3254  
 Business of the House  
   Anticipatory motion, 1188  
   King's birthday, 2508  
   Point of order, 2200  
   Six months' hoist, M. not debatable, 517  
 Campbellton, interprovincial bridge, 3193  
 Canada's constitutional powers, 517  
 Canadian National Railways  
   Automobiles via New London, Conn., qu. 1410, qu. 1724  
   Branch lines  
     Kingsclear-St. Croix, 938  
     Sunnybrae-Guysboro, 982  
   Freight rates, Atlantic division, qu. 2688  
   Grain shipments, 3383  
   Lines in United States, qu. 2616, 2779

**Baxter, Hon. J. B. M.—Con.**

- Canadian National Railways—Con.  
   Railway map, qu. 468, 556  
   Thornton, Sir Henry, 1964, 2172  
 Canadian ports, development of, 1718, 3383  
 Chimney Corner, wharf, 3844  
 Coal, coking, 3910  
 Dominion Lands Act Amdt bill, 3803  
 Dredging, Maritime provinces, 3218  
 Dumping clause, 2383  
 Employment of children at sea, 3861  
 Exchequer Court Act Amdt bill, 3337  
 Fennell, Mr. M.P., appointment, qu. 1182  
 Forest protection, 1243  
 Freight rates, Maritime provinces, qu. 593, 2160, qu. 2263  
 Furs, export tax on, 3241  
 Gauvin, Joseph L., dismissal, qu. 1315  
 Gold and Silver Marking bill, 3393  
 Halifax elevator, 3417  
 Immigrants, catering at Quebec, qu. 593  
 Imperial Insurance Office bill, 1933  
 Income tax  
   Dependent children over 18, 2581  
   Lien, 3036  
 Income War Tax Act 1917 Amdt. bill, 3031  
 Indian Act Amdt. bill, 3829  
 Insurance Act Amdt. bill, 3112  
 Interprovincial bridges, 3192-3  
 Liquor and Narcotics Convention, 552  
 Lobster season, extension, 3805  
 Macdonald, Hon. Mr., alleged Stellarton speech, 2161-7  
 MacNab, Mr. Brenton A., petition, qu. 1411  
 National Gallery of Canada, 3208  
 Navigation schools, 3266  
 Northern Pacific Halibut Fishery Act, 643  
 Northwest Territories Act Amdt., 3241  
 O'Brien, Mr. Martin T., dismissal, qu. 3503  
 Ottawa-Hawkesbury bridge, 3192  
 Parliament, date of assembling, qu. 3976  
 Port Medway wharf, 3855  
 Preston, Mr. W. T. R., 3452  
 Quilty, Private John J., qu. 842  
 Railway co-operation, 2177  
 Redistribution bill, 670  
 River gauging and metering, 3214  
 Ste. Anne de Bellevue hospital, 2617, 2652  
 St. John  
   Canadian National railways, map, 556  
   Port development, 3419  
   Harbour dredging, 3181  
 St. Rose Cove wharf, 3844  
 Sales tax, 2519  
   Canned fish, 2532  
   Gasoline engines for fishermen, 2538  
 Savings accounts, M. (Mr. Ladner) 1188  
 Scrip frauds, 630

- Baxter, Hon. J. B. M.**—*Con.*  
 Special War Revenue Act Amdt. bill, 2519  
 Consolidation, 2519  
 Speeches in Maritime by-elections, 262  
 Three-mile limit, 552  
 Timber leases, 1243  
 Trust Companies Act 1919 Amdt. bill, 3108  
 United Church of Canada bill  
 Amendment (Mr. Duff) 3766  
 Petitions, 1911
- Bay du Vin wharf**, 4073
- Bay St. Lawrence breakwater**, 3839
- Bayfield, N.S.** breakwater, 3839
- Bayside, N.B.** wharf, 4074
- Beach Point, P.E.I.** wharf, 4065
- Bean-Growing Industry**, tariff, 2050
- Beattie, Mr. R. E.** *See* Vancouver (port)
- Beaubien, Mr. A. L.** (Provencher)  
 Bras d'Or lakes, 3362  
 British Columbia fruit growers, 1520  
 British Empire exhibition, 3546  
 Budget, 2048. Tariff reduction; Progressive group, stand for justice; agriculture foundation of national life, 2048; transportation and marketing; freight rates; Hudson Bay railway; farm wages; cost of machinery; farmers and taxation; rural credits; immigration, 2049; measures to improve lot of rural population, 2050  
 Edmonton elevator, 4324  
 Experimental farms, 807  
 Fruit growers and mixed farming, 1518  
 Government elevators, operation and management, 3372, 4324  
 Grain inquiry commission, 4314  
 Hudson Bay railway, 2049  
 Amdt. (Mr. Knox), 4652  
 Liddell, case of, 2668  
 Prince Rupert elevator, 4320  
 Quebec, railway lines, 900  
 Saturday sittings, 2687  
 Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment, 2668  
 Winnipeg strike, 4359
- Beauchamp, Convict.** *See* Justice
- Beauportville public building**, 1468
- Beaverbrook, Lord**, presentation of war pictures, 3208
- Beck, Sir Adam.** *See* Electric Power, Hydro Electric
- Bee-Keeping.** *See* Agriculture
- Beef**, Chilled, shipments. *See* Live Stock; Meats
- Beer.** *See* Liquor, Breweries
- Beer, Mr. L. H.** *See* Government Contracts
- Béique, Hon. Senator**, branch lines, 329
- Béland, Hon. H. S.** (Minister of Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment and Minister in charge of the Department of Health)  
 Audibility of debate, 705  
 Banque Canadienne Nationale bill, 4523  
 Belgium, trade convention with, 4211  
 Boundary waters, pollution, 4818  
 Business of the House  
 Amendments in supply, 4633  
 Committee reports, concurrence, 4771  
 Facilitating, 3499  
 M. (Sir Henry Drayton) to adjourn, 3698  
 Canadian National Railways, Paris offices, 4724  
 Canteen funds distribution bill, 4145, 4430, 4582  
 Senate action, 4868  
 Civil Service Commissioners, retiring allowance, 4563  
 External Affairs, 2991  
 Health department, estimates, 4818  
 Immigration, medical treatment, 4025  
 Judges' Act Amdt bill, Yukon, 792  
 Military hospitals, 2598, 2653, 2664  
 Ste. Anne de Bellevue, 2617, 2652  
 Montreal-south shore bridge, 4485  
 Mounted Police Act Amdt., 2225  
 Pensions, 2683  
 Bonus  
 Pension Act Amdt. bill, 4408, 4589-91  
 Senate amdts., 4863, 4866-72  
 Concurrence, 4872  
 Extension of, 450, 1183  
 Lapse of, 4868  
 Committee report, 4407, 4770  
 European war and active militia, 4819  
 Federal appeal board, 2683  
 Appeals, number heard, 726  
 Estimates, 4819  
 Northwest rebellion, 4820  
 Pension Commissioners, board of  
 Estimates, 4821  
 Report, 2650  
 Pensioners, number of, 2664  
 Royal commission, report, printing, 1952  
 Smith, Mrs. Alice Morson, 4820  
 Postal workers' salaries, 3283  
 Public debt, 363, 364  
 Redistribution bill, committee  
 Low, Hon. Mr., 3499  
 Report, 1909, 4347

- Béland, Hon. H. S.—*Con.***  
 Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment  
 Blind, transportation, 2682  
 Burial of destitute, 2682  
 Employers' liability compensation, 2681  
 Estimates, 2598, 2653, 4819  
 Expenditure, 366, 2604  
 Insurance, 2677  
 Liddell, case of, 2666  
 Medical officers, Fort William, 2599, 2680  
 Military hospitals, 2598, 2653, 2664  
 Patients, number of, 2664  
 Ste. Anne de Bellevue, 2617, 2652  
 Operating expenses and working capital, 2681  
 Pay and allowances, 2679  
 Salaries, 2672, 2686  
 Sheltered employment, 2682  
 Special publicity, 2686  
 Staff, 2672  
 Treatment and training, 2679  
 Unemployment relief, 2681  
 Vetcraft shops, 2682  
 Vocational expenses, 2671  
 Vocational loans, 2680  
 War service gratuity, interest, 2681  
 Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment dept. bill, 4690  
 Soldier settlement, M. (Mr. Ward) 624  
 Venereal diseases, 4819
- Belcourt, Senator N. A.** *See* Inter-allied Conference
- Belgium**  
 Canadian exhibition train in, 4327  
 Glass industry, 2105  
 Loan to, qu. 474  
 Luxembourg and, convention of commerce tabled, 4037  
 Trade with, 2188
- Belgium, Trade Convention with, Bill**  
 Res. 4092, 4208; 1r., 4214; 2r., com., 4347; 3r., 4348
- Bell, Major Graham A.** *See* Canadian National Railways; Railways and Canals
- Bell, Mr. J. L., Whitehorse,** qu. 3225
- Bell Telephone Company.** *See* Telegraphs and Telephones
- Bella Coola, B.C. wharf,** 3169
- Belleisle Creek, N.S. post office,** qu. 471
- Belle Isle Straits, damming project,** 227
- Belle River, Ont., harbour,** 577, qu. 842, qu. 1529, 2906
- Belle River, P.E.I. breakwater,** 4065
- Benoit, Mr. A. J. (St. Johns and Iberville)**  
 Doherty, Rt. Hon. C. J., payments to, qu. 2372  
 Government automobiles, qu. 1211  
 High Commissioner, London, cost, qu. 1410  
 League of Nations, cost to Canada, qu. 1410  
 Parliament buildings, cost, qu. 1317  
 Permanent civil servants, qu. 3224
- Bermudas, trade with,** 2304
- Beverages.** *See also* Liquor  
 Aerated, tax, qu. 1413
- Bic, Rimouski**  
 Tunnel, railway crossing, qu. 4261  
 Wharf, qu. 4205
- Bienfait Lignite Plant.** *See* Fuel Supply
- Big Interests, wheat-growers and,** 1757, 1760.  
*See also* speeches on Address; Budget
- Bigamy Cases.** *See* British North America Act, Extra Territorial Jurisdiction
- Biggs, Hon. F. C.,** 400
- Bills of Exchange Act 1906 Amdt. Bill**  
 (Tariff of fees)  
 Res. 4506, 3773; 1r., 3775
- Bills.** *See* Deputy Speaker; House of Commons; Speaker  
 For Public Bills. *See* their individual titles  
 For Private Bills. *See* Private Bills Discussed
- Binder Twine.** *See also* speeches on Budget  
 Binder twine industry, 1778, 3489  
 Crowsnest pass agreement, 2192  
 Duty, 396, 1770, 2011  
 Imports, 1774  
 Inspection and sale, administration, 3489  
 Machinery, drawbacks, 2502
- Binders.** *See* Agricultural Implements
- Binette, Mr. Joseph (Prescott)**  
 Carillon water power, qu. 1317
- Birchard, Dr.** *See* Grain and Grain Trade
- Bird, Mr. T. W. (Nelson)**  
 Address in reply, 158. Mr. Marler a "sincere and honest protectionist"; speeches of the leaders; economic conditions in the West, 158; the farmer and his problems; farming methods; mixed farming, 159; axe of economy; withdrawal of agricultural grants; organ-



**Bird, T. W.—Con.**

## Budget—Con.

ization and co-operation; wheat board; co-operative marketing, 160; debt, taxation, tariff, transportation; parliament the only means of redress financial distress; transference of wealth, 161; protection and free trade; the amendment; emigration to United States; movement from country to city; Civil Service and workingmen, 162; freight rates; shipping rates; big interests and governments; natural grain outlets; Hudson Bay railway, 163; opportunists' economy talk, 164

Cadet services, 4799

Capital punishment bill, 1287

Homestead pre-emptions, 1118

Hudson Bay railway, 163

Amdt. (Mr. Knox) 4632

Completion, mile 332-Port Nelson, qu. 941

Land sold for, 1121

Port Nelson

Dredging, qu. 837

Harbour works, qu. 702

Manitoba public debt, 398

Murdoch, Hon. Mr. and Home Bank, 3690

United Church of Canada bill, 2100, 3574, 3576, 3723

Want of confidence motions, 4632

**Bird and Son, Limited, 1711****Bird Life**

Bird sanctuaries, 2847

Insect pests and, 1026

Migratory Birds Convention Act, 2847

Protection of, 2848

**Bituminous Coal. See Fuel Supply, Coal****Black, Mr. George (Yukon)**

Bic wharf, qu. 4205

Canteen funds distribution bill, 4436-7, 4586

Home bank, 834

Indian Act Amdt. bill, 3828

Judges Act Amdt. bill, Yukon, 793

Judges, retiring allowances, 793

Liquor and Narcotics convention with United States, 553, 3707

Militia training, 4806

Moffat, Mr. W. J., employment, qu. 2077

Northwest territories

Government, 1114

Officials, qu. 1076

Pension Act Amdt. bill, 4592

Senate amendments, 4871

Pensions, bonus, qu. 587, qu. 705, 1911

Permanent force, 4807

Royal Canadian Mounted Police Act Amdt. bill. 4442

**Black, Mr. George—Con.**

Smith, Mrs. Mary Ellen, employment, qu. 587

Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment, Ottawa doctors, qu. 703, qu. 841, qu. 968

Telegraphs and telephone lines, 4829

Trail and Anyox smelters, qu. 1726

United Church of Canada bill, petitions, 1910 Vancouver

Harbour commissioners, qu. 1411, qu. 2803

Terminal Grain Company, lease, qu. 1435

White, late Capt. Percy R., insurance, qu. 1182

**Yukon**

Council, 479

Government, 1107

Importation of liquor into, 553, qu. 1409, 3707

Embargo, qu. 466

Mail service, qu. 1729

Telegraph system, qu. 1726, 4829

Wireless stations, Dawson-Mayo, qu. 1955, qu. 2688

Yukon Quartz Mining bill, 255, 635, 4689-93

**Black, Mr. William (South Huron)**

Budget, 1483. Tariff and taxation resolutions; agricultural implement duties; saving effected by reduction, 1484; post office service; stamp taxes; revenue and expenditure; surpluses and deficits; mail, transportation by railways and water carriage; salaries, 1486; difference between figures of Auditor General and Post Office department, 1486; Civil Service, economy and efficiency; treatment of civil servants; service not responsible for conditions, 1487; political organization of farmers; prices of agriculture and manufactured products, 1488; manufacturers and the tariff; dissatisfaction and unrest, 1489.

Civil Service, administration, 1487.

**Black, Mr. W. A. (Halifax)**

Address in reply, 451. Visit of their Excellencies to Nova Scotia; equal opportunities for all parts of Canada; National Policy; Canada's participation in war; Conservative policy, 451; Liberal platform of 1919; pre-election promises; coal duties; freight rates; by-elections; conditions in Maritime provinces; pre-confederation prosperity; present depression; emigration to the United States, 452; Maritime Provinces ports; commercial disabilities of Nova Scotia; business depression,

**Volume I: 1-1020**

**Volume IV: 3041-4035**

**Volume II: 1021-2012**

**Volume V: 4037-4877**

**Volume III: 2013-3040**

**Volume VI: Index**

**Black, Mr. W. A.—Con.**Address—*Con.*

- 453; reciprocity agreement of 1911; Canadian ports; taxation; Canadian National Railways, winter ports, 454; Halifax and Kent by-elections; Halifax elevator, 455; fishery stations; quality of tinned lobsters exported; shipments between eastern and western Canadian ports; customs officer at New York, 456.
- Speech, comments on, 1992
- Bedford fish hatchery, qu. 3390
- Canadian Government Merchant Marine, 3150
- Canadian National Railways, 454
- Car checker, Westville, N.S., qu. 2076
- Civic taxation, 503
- Crossing watchman, Stellarton, N.S., qu. 2076
- Dismissals, Halifax county, qu. 2381
- Police officer, Pictou, N.S., qu. 2100
- Queensland siding, qu. 474, qu. 943
- Returned soldiers, qu. 2100
- Taxes in United States, qu. 941
- Trainmen laid off, qu. 2076
- Watchman, Pictou, N.S., qu. 2076
- Dartmouth pier site, qu. 473
- Gulnare, steamer, qu. 1178
- Halifax
- Dominion property, qu. 842
- Grain elevator, 455, 3421, 3430-4
- Cost, qu. 501
- Port facilities, qu. 1207, 2754
- Terminals, 3433
- Harrigan's Cove, N.S., qu. 3224
- Hector celebration, qu. 1956
- Introduction, 2
- Moser's River wharf, qu. 473, 1323, qu. 1526
- Pickford and Black
- Steamship subsidies, 1997
- Swedish boats, 1996
- Port Joli-Sable road, qu. 1210, qu. 1324
- Royal Mail Steam Packet Company, 3150
- St. Margaret's bay road, qu. 1210, qu. 1324
- Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment
- Chief storekeeper, Halifax, qu. 1073
- Dental officer, Halifax, qu. 1073
- Steamship services, 3361
- St. John-Bay of Fundy-Minas Basin, 3361
- St. John-Westport-Yarmouth, 3361
- Sydney-Bras d'Or lakes, 3363
- United Church of Canada bill, 1637-8
- West Indies
- Steamship services, 3150
- Trade, 3149
- Black, Mr. W. J.**, retiring allowance, 4405

**Black's Harbour, N.B.** wharf, 4074**Blairmore**

- Home Bank, 3166
- River improvements, 3167

**Blake, Mr. Charles, Brandon**, correspondence, qu. 592

**Blind.** *See* Canadian National Institute for the Blind; Soldiers

**Blind River wharf**, 583

**Board of Audit.** *See* Audit

**Board of Commerce.** *See also* British North America Act Amtd.; Constitutional Powers.

Textile industries and, 2366

**Board of Customs.** *See* Customs and Excise

**Board of Grain Commissioners.** *See* Grain

**Board of Pension Commissioners.** *See* Pensions

**Board of Railway Commissioners.** *See* Railway Commission

**Boats.** *See* Canadian Government Merchant Marine; Marine and Fisheries; Shipping and Shipbuilding; Vessels

**Boischatel, Que.** wharf, 4084

**Boivin, Mr. George H.** (Shefford)

- Banque Canadienne Nationale, 3889, 4520-4
- Debates committee, 3974
- Reports, 3804, 3969, 4202, 4327
- Debates, official report of, 3969
- Publication of undiscussed supply items, 3458
- French Canadians, representation in Parliament, 4775
- Quebec, representation, 4527
- Redistribution bill, 4509, 4527
- Privilege, newspaper article, 4775
- United Church of Canada bill, 3884
- Votes and proceedings, 3974

**Bolivia**, reported movement of farmers to, 2466, 4397

**Bonaventure County**, harbour and railway facilities, 1404

**Bonds.** *See* Finance

**Bonus.** *See* Civil Service; Post Office, Postal Workers; Soldiers

**Volume I: 1-1020**

**Volume IV: 3041-4035**

**Volume II: 1021-2012**

**Volume V: 4037-4877**

**Volume III: 2013-3040**

**Volume VI: Index**

- Book-keeping**, National. *See* speeches on Address; Budget; Finance
- Books**, censoring of, 2813
- Bootlegging**. *See* Customs and Excise; Liquor
- Boots and Shoes**. *See also* speeches on Address; British Preference; Budget  
 Australia, trade with, 1546  
 Boot and shoe industry, 1628  
   Alarmed, 1467  
   British Columbia, 1977  
   Combines Investigation Act, admn., 2359  
   Duties, government, supporters and, 2097.  
   *See also under this title* Duties  
   Great Britain, competition from, 273  
   Peel county, 1817  
   Production beyond requirements, 1634  
   Protection, 125, 1554, 1854  
     Ratio of revenue to, 1931  
   Sacrifice of, 1816  
   Shoe machinery, 1597  
   Tariff, 1817  
   United States market open, 1714  
   Wages, 3486, 4383  
   Watered stock, 1923, 1926  
 British preference and, 273, 410, 1467, 1471, 1547, 1581, 1597, 1695, 1714, 1923, 1977, 2141  
   Dumping, 1629  
   Duties, 18, 218, 1356, 1398, 1400, 1471  
   Exports, 1923  
   Imports, qu. 1071, 1597, 1629  
     Duties on, qu. 1320  
     Great Britain, qu. 1320  
     Marking of, qu. 1071  
     United States, from, qu. 1320, 2096  
 Leather duties, 1598  
 Prices  
   Increase, 243  
   Spread between manufacturer and purchaser, 2029  
 Sales tax, 1862  
   Exemptions, 1217  
   Reductions, 1342
- Borden, Right Hon. Sir Robert**, treaties, signing of, 510, 519
- Boucher, Mr. Aimé** (Yamaska)  
 Budget, 1869. Sir Wilfrid Laurier's tariff policy, 1869; reciprocity agreement of 1911; opposition criticism; pledges fulfilled; protection and free trade; new systems of economics, 1870; businesslike tariff; "just share of protection" for manufacturers; agricultural depression; protection of the farmer; reciprocal concessions between
- Boucher, Mr. Aimé—Con.**  
 Budget—*Con.*  
 farmer, manufacturer and artisan; purchasing power, 1871; economy; new remedies for new conditions, 1872
- Boundaries**. *See* Interior, International, Labrador
- Boundary Waters**, pollution, 4818
- Boundary Waterways Treaties**. *See* Great Lakes Levels; International Joint Commission; St. Lawrence Waterway
- Bounties**. *See also* Steamship Services; Trade and Commerce  
 Agricultural, 3011  
 Artificial silk, 2071  
 Coal, 3017  
 Copper bars or rods, 2071, 2290  
   Trail and Anyox smelters, qu. 1726  
 Flax, 3011  
 Hemp, 813  
 Iron and steel, 2207, 3010  
 Iron ore, qu. 465, 1472, qu. 1619, 3013, 3017  
 Petroleum, qu. 1207, 2290, 2994, 3006, 3022
- Bourassa, Mr. J. B.** (Levis)  
 Canadian National Railways  
   Ice supply, Charny, qu. 3328  
   Levis offices, qu. 4557  
 Civil Service Commission  
   Building occupied, qu. 971  
   Expenditure, 472  
   Quebec bridge, maintenance, qu. 3328
- Bourinot**, the late Sir John, memorial, 4722
- Bovine Tuberculosis**. *See* Live Stock, Health of Animals
- Bowen, Mr. Fred W.** (Durham)  
 Camp Borden, qu. 1437  
 Federal appeal board, decisions, qu. 478, qu. 1617  
 Kentville and Nappan experimental farms, qu. 1413  
 United Church of Canada bill, petition, 2100
- Bowen Island** (West side) wharf, 3169
- Bowie, Dr. H. A.**, employment, qu. 4205
- Boy Scouts Association**, grant, 4272
- Boyd Caldwell Company**, Lanark mill, 421, 722
- Boys, Mr. W. A.** (South Simcoe)  
 Alberta Mineral Tax Act, disallowance, 4194  
 Bank Act Amdt. bill, 4220  
 Bankruptcy Act, amendment, 4714

**Boys, Mr. W. A.—Con.**

- Belle River harbour, 582  
 Blind River wharf, 583  
 British Empire exhibition, parliamentary delegation, 3541, 4089  
 Budget amendment (Mr. Woodsworth)  
   Point of order (Mr. Meighen), 1530  
 Budget debate,  
   Proceeding, 1950  
   Suspension, 1499  
 Business of the House  
   Committee, member's right to be heard, 1233  
   Sittings  
   Morning and Saturday, 4203, 4258  
   Twelfth of July, 4258, 4397  
   United Church of Canada bill, 1950  
 Canadian Manufacturers' Association, tariff reduction, 2497  
 Canadian National Railways  
   Branch lines, authorization by statute, 1008  
   Toronto office building, 701, qu. 1723  
 Canadian office in London, 688, 692, 700  
 Canteen funds distribution bill, 4432  
 Cold storage warehouses, 1513  
 Customs department, salaries, 2817  
 Dumping duty, qu. 1729  
 Exchequer Court Act Amdt. bill, 3338  
 Forest fires, prosecutions, 1249  
 Gold and Silver Marking bill, 3397, 3461, 3521  
 Grand Piles freight shed, 4124  
 Home bank depositors, petition, 1525  
 Immigration  
   Nationalities, 4368  
   Transportation companies, responsibility, 4023  
 Immigration Act Amdt. bill, 4025  
 Income tax, 2585  
 Indian reserve lands bill, 3235  
 Inland Water Freight Rates bill, 4161  
 Inspector General of Banks, 4220  
 Inter-allied conference, Canadian representation, 4686  
 International Institute of Agriculture, 1942, 1948  
 Judges Act Amdt. bill, 3330  
 Judges, number of, 3330  
 Juvenile Delinquents Act Amdt. 3509  
 Lachine wharf, 4127  
 La Motte wharf, 4128  
 Lavaltrie wharf, 4129  
 Les Escoumains wharf, 4130  
 Levesque wharf, 4133  
 Life-saving service, 3274  
 L'Islet wharf, 4133  
 Lotbiniere wharf, 4134

**Boys, Mr. W. A.—Con.**

- Maps, preparation of, 2850  
 Marine, unforeseen expenses, 3272  
 Net debt, 1919-1923, qu. 477  
 Ocean freight rates, inquiry, 3443  
 Ontario, hydro power survey, 1257  
 Oxley, A. C., defalcation, 2853  
 Parliament buildings tower, 563-74, 646-51  
 Pension Act Amdt. bill, 4597  
 Post Office Act Amdt. bill, 4179  
 Postal workers' salaries, M. (Mr. Church), 3286  
 Preston, Mr. W. T. R., 3443-9  
 Reclamation and irrigation of lands, 1250-4  
 Redistribution bill, 4509  
 Rural mail service, 3286  
 Sales tax, 2552  
 Saskatchewan liquor export warehouses, 2829, 2846  
 Scientific research, 3440  
 Scrip frauds, 633  
 Seed grain advances, 2851  
 Timber leases, 1242  
 Toronto viaduct, 4506  
 United Church of Canada bill, 3604  
   Amdt. (Mr. Brown) point of order (Mr. Macdonald) 3609  
   Petitions, 1525, 1638  
   Wharves, ice jams, 4130

**Bran and Shorts.** *See* Feeding Stuffs Act Amdt. bill

**Branch Lines.** *See that title under* Canadian National Railways

**Brantford.** *See also* speeches on Budget; Raymond  
 Agricultural conditions surrounding, 285  
 Agricultural implement duties, 279, 1770, 1778, 2146. *See also that title*  
 Brantford Trades and Labour Council, tariff, 1775, 2008  
 Delegation to Ottawa, 1778  
 Representation, 4539

**Bras d'Or Lakes,** service. *See* Steamship Services

**Breadner,** Mr. R. W., Commissioner of Taxation. *See* Taxation

**Breakage,** damage by. *See* Customs Act 1906 Amdt. bill

**Brethen, Mr. G. A.** (East Peterborough)  
 Budget, 1778. Agricultural implement duties; Brantford implement manufacturers; manufacturer needs increased sales, not more protection; decreased purchasing power of farmers

**Volume I: 1-1020**

**Volume IV: 3041-4035**

**Volume II: 1021-2012**

**Volume V: 4037-4877**

**Volume III: 2013-3040**

**Volume VI: Index**

**Brethen, Mr. G. A.—Con.**

## Budget—Con.

1778; British Columbia fruit industry; agricultural depression reflected in other industries; Cross Fertilizer Company; farm tractors, 1779; defeat of reciprocity in 1911; faith in Canada; emigration to the United States; Canadians returning; What's wrong with Canada? public debt increase; taxation; high cost of living; time for national audit; cost of distribution; economy; reduction in number of members and senators, 1780; co-ordination in portfolios; reduction of indemnity; "sell Canada to Canadians"; European competition; national railroads, 1781

Experimental farms, 800, 817

Health of animals, 2462

International Institute of Agriculture, 1941

Live stock, pure-bred, 817

Milk supply, 2462

Non-permanent force, active militia, 4805

Parliament buildings tower, 565, 577

Chimes, 656

M. to reduce item, 565

Peterborough county, representation, 4541

Redistribution bill, 4541

Rural mail carriers, 4844

Stewart, Mr. J. C., live stock promoter, 4858

Torrance, Dr., retirement, 2233

Tuberculosis and milk supply, 2462

United Church of Canada bill, 3762

Petitions, 1612

**Brett, Hon. Dr.**, speech at Winnipeg, 1348

**Breweries.** *See* Liquor

**Bribe-takers** and perjurers, qu. 3694

**Brick-making Industry**, Peel county, 1817

**Bridges.** *See also* their individual titles and

Public Works

Des Joachims, 3194

Dominion roads and bridges, 3182

Grand River, York, qu. 2377

Ile Perrot, Montreal, 1468

International bridge, Clair-Fort Kent, 3182

Interprovincial, 3190

Hawkesbury, 3190

Montreal-south shore, 4407, 4477, 4503, 4565

Orleans island, north shore, 1468

Quebec, qu. 1319

St. Croix river, Vanceboro, 3183

Vancouver-North Vancouver (Second Narrows), 4479, 4497

**Bridgetown, N.S.** postmaster, qu. 1438

**Brimston**, late Sheriff George, gratuity to widow, 4821

**Bristol, Hon. Edmund** (Centre Toronto)

Canadian National Railways, 3003

Branch lines, 982

Loverna extension, 1152

Chicago drainage canal, 2759, 2764

Customs Tariff 1907 Amdt. bill, 3003

Income tax, 3003

Joint income, 2576

Judges' salaries, 3332

Montreal-south shore bridge, 4494

Public debt, 3003

Toronto viaduct, 4505

**British and Foreign News Service**, 2290. *See also* Press

**British Association for the Advancement of Science**, 4856

**British Columbia**

Associated boards of trade, dumping, 114

British Columbia building in London, 679

Chinese immigration. *See* Immigration

Doukhobors, 2058

Dredging, 3181

Egg grading and marking, qu. 1070, qu. 1183

Experimental farms, 795

Export liquor warehouse, 2812

Fisheries

Asiatics, 1763

Fisheries Commission, report, 351, qu. 473

Fishing licenses, 3804

Japanese fishermen, 1763

New Westminster offices, qu. 1956

Salmon-canning, 4251

Sales tax, 2533

Vancouver office, closing, qu. 2802, 2804.

*See also* Vancouver

Freight rates, 375, 2209

Fruit-growing industry, 1516, 2845

Combines Investigation Act, 2359

Depression, 1779

Dumping clause, 2070, 2823, 2833

Fruit-growers' combine, 1671

Protection, 113

Harbours and rivers, 3169, 4835

Appropriations not required, 3170, 3194

Immigration, 2058

Income tax branch, employees, 4775

Indians, lands, 4172

Industries, 1973

Japanese immigration. *See* Immigration

Judges, residence of, 3333

Liquor traffic, qu. 971, 2812

Metal Trades employers' section, memorandum, 1973

Mineral production, 1914

**Volume I: 1-1020**

**Volume IV: 3041-4035**

**Volume II: 1021-2012**

**Volume V: 4037-4877**

**Volume III: 2013-3040**

**Volume VI: Index**

**British Columbia—Con.**

- Mounted police. *See* Royal Canadian Mounted Police
- Ore-dressing plants, qu. 594
- Oriental immigration. *See* Immigration
- Pacific grain route, 374. *See also* Grain
- Post offices, revenue, qu. 1728
- Poultry industry, qu. 1069
- Race horses from Mexico, 2456
- Railway Commission, representation, 403
- Representation, 4537
- Saw-mill and logging machinery, prices, 2025
- Stream measurements, 1263
- Telegraph and telephone lines, 3196
- Timber and land offices, 2768

**British Empire**, foreign policy. *See* Lausanne

**British Empire Exhibition**, 682

- Appropriation, 3533
  - M. (Mr. Garland, Bow River) to reduce, 3535, neg. 3547
- Canada the new homeland, pamphlet, 4362
- Canadian National Railways, representative, qu. 1724
- Canadian space, qu. 3506
- Correspondence, qu. 3329
- Cost, 4405
- Expenditure, 3546, 4405
- Free trade exhibit, 1748
- French Canadian exhibitors, qu. 3106
- French language, 2861
- Fruit, 1519
- Pamphlet, manufacturing, 2055
- Parliamentary delegation, qu. 3044, 3534, 4089, 4405
  - Amdt. (Mr. Garland, Bow River), 4861
- Publicity and bulletins, 1939
- Staff, 3533, 3548, 3550
- Whips, parliamentary, visit to. *See under this title*, Parliamentary Delegation

**British Empire Lumber Company**, qu. 1209

**British Empire Steel Corporation**,

- Capital, increase, 62, 2616
- Chinese vessel crews, 1440, 1530, qu. 2612, 4000, 4018, 4356
- Investigating committee proposed, 62
- Labour conditions, 62
- Organization and capitalization, 62
- Steel rails, contract, 3973
- Strike, 4622
- Supplementary letters patent, qu. 2616

**British Goods**, importation. *See* British Preference; Imports

**British Government**. *See* Great Britain

**British Imperial Shipping Committee**, 2369

**British Market**. *See* British Preference. Grain; Live Stock

**British Naval Squadron**. *See* Naval Defence

**British Navy**. *See* Naval Defence

**British North America Act**

- Amendment, M. (Mr. Woodsworth) 508
- Drafted by Canadian statesmen, 527
- Eight-hour day, 4750
- Extra territorial jurisdiction, address to Imperial Parliament, res. 2816
  - Senate amendments, 4718, 4778
- Northwest Territories Act Amdt. bill, 3241
- Not a contract, 539
- Representation, 4008
- Senate reform, 521, 529, 533, 4870, 4873

**British Preference**, 1841, 2141, 2466. *See also* Address; Budget; Customs; Trade; Treaties

Boots and shoes, 273, 1467, 1471, 1547, 1581, 1597, 1695, 1923, 2141. *See also that title*

British Columbia, 1977

Canadian ports, development, 177, 374, 1995.  
*See also* Ports

Competition, manufacturers, complaint, 323

Conservative party and, 2184

Correspondence, tabled, 463

Direct importation, 237

Equivalent benefit for, 2112

European goods via Great Britain, 2017

Exports and imports, 106

Extension of, 1917

Favourable balance of trade, 2188

German goods by way of Great Britain, 1916

Increase, 218, 385

Introduction of, 345, 407, 1787

Knitted goods, 1705

Meighen, Mr., at Windsor, 1358

Modification, 1977

National policy and, 390

Percentage of manufacture, 410, 412

Quebec industries, 1889

Reduction, 2009

Ten per cent, 177

Representations to British government, qu. 2509

Revision, 80

Sugar, 2141

Tea, under, 1218, 1697, 2141, 2384, 2785

Territory administered under mandate, 2382

**Volume I: 1-1020**

**Volume IV: 3041-4035**

**Volume II: 1021-2012**

**Volume V: 4037-4877**

**Volume III: 2013-3040**

**Volume VI: Index**

**British Preference—Con.**

United States industries in Canada, 1455  
 Withdrawn or materially reduced, 1923  
 Woollen goods, imports, 2104  
 Woollen industry, 177, 218, 300, 310, 342, 421,  
 1558, 1663, 1682, 2006, 2009, 2015. *See*  
*also* Textiles

**British Wars**, participation in. *See* Con-  
 stitutional Powers; Lausanne

**Brittle Goods**, damage. *See* Customs Act  
 Amdt. bill

**Broadcasting Stations.** *See* Radio

**Broad Cove** marsh, N.S. wharf, 3839

**Brome-Missisquoi.** *See* Redistribution bill

**Bronte, Ont.** pier repairs, qu. 464

**Bronze Powder**, French treaty, 1398

**Brothers**, Colonel O. F. employment of, qu.  
 592, qu. 1410

**Brown, Dr.**, Port Arthur, qu. 465

**Brown, Mr. Adam**, speech on protection, 46,  
 400

**Brown, Colonel J. Carleton**, employment, qu.  
 1436, qu. 2689

**Brown, Mr. J. L.** (Lisgar)

Address in reply, 417. Elections, indications  
 of; Conservative defeat in Manitoba;  
 church union, 417; speech of Mr. Mar-  
 ler; financial situation; tax-free war  
 bonds; war-purchases scandals; income  
 tax, 418; Canadian National railways;  
 public ownership; freight rates; capi-  
 talization, 419; United States interest  
 in Canadian railway situation; Sir  
 Henry Thornton; Canadian Pacific  
 railway; tariff, 420; woollen industry,  
 alleged misleading statement; agricul-  
 tural implements, 421; speech of Mr.  
 Sutherland; importation of animal  
 and vegetable foodstuffs, 422; British  
 and foreign trade; balance of trade;  
 exchange, 423; T. E. Gregory on  
 foreign exchange, 424; economic con-  
 ditions; situation serious; impoverish-  
 ment of country; centralization of  
 wealth in cities, 425

Agriculture, expenditures on, 3011

Auditor General, appointment, qu. 1438

Birchard, Dr., 2293, 3076, 4304

Bird sanctuaries, 2848

Boyd Caldwell Company, Lanark mill, 421,  
 722

Canteen funds distribution bill, 4437

Coal mining leases, qu. 2100

**Brown, Mr. J. L.—Con.**

Customs Tariff 1907 Amdt. bill, 2414

Dairy cattle from Wisconsin, 820, 1055

Easter adjournment, 723

Elevator overages, 3074

Experimental farms, 816, 820

Forests, slash disposal, 1242

Gold and Silver Marking bill, 3463

Harvest help, 2286

Hawthorne woollen mills, 2794

Health of animals, 2462

Hudson Bay railway, amdt. (Mr. Knox) 4672

Imperial Insurance Office bill, 1933

Income tax

Exemptions, 2573

Joint income, 2575

International Institute of Agriculture, 1941

Militia Act Amdt. bill, 2868

Narcotic drugs, qu. 1074

National parks, preservation, 1260

Prince Rupert elevator, 4321

Royal Canadian Mounted Police, pensions,  
 4578

Soldier settlement, 4785

Steamship services, 3070

Topographical survey, 1085

Troops in aid in civil power, 2868

United Church of Canada bill, 3557, 3614,  
 3809, 4062

Amdt. 3562

Amdt. (Mr. Duff) 3760-7, 3883

Title, 3816, 3883

Petitions, 2074

Veneral diseases, 4819

Wheat board, surplus funds, 892

**Brown Boggs Company**, Limited, 1709

**Bryan, Mr. A. E.**, Trade commissioner, Japan,  
 recoupment, 3499

**Buctouche Bay**, wharf, qu. 592

**Buctouche-Richibucto** branch line. *See* Rail-  
 ways

**Budget**, 1212. *See also* Customs Tariff; Taxa-  
 tion; Ways and Means

Amendment (Mr. Doucet) 1499, 1704, 1961,  
 2042

Ruled out of order, 1534

To M. for 2r. of Customs Tariff 1907 Amdt.  
 bill, neg. 2784-5

Amendment (Mr. Forke) in 1923, 1849

Amendment (Mr. Woodsworth) 1460, 1652,  
 1704, 1744, 1775, 1811, 1840, 1935, 1939,  
 2056, 2087, 2134, 2206, 2220, neg. 2220

Point of order (Mr. Meighen) 1489

Ruling (Mr. Speaker) 1493, 1530-2

Want of confidence, 1890, 2056

**Volume I: 1-1020**

**Volume IV: 3041-4035**

**Volume II: 1021-2012**

**Volume V: 4037-4877**

**Volume III: 2013-3040**

**Volume VI: Index**

**Budget—Con.**

- Balanced, 168, 265, 372, 1453, 1604, 1770, 2004, 2149  
 Big interests and, 1882  
 Brevity, 1403, 1541, 1556, 1663, 1716, 1730  
 Changes, inquiry, 2013  
 Date  
   Announcement, 1077  
   Inquiry, 637, 835, 972, 1021  
 Debate on, 1212, 1222, 1367, 1441, 1480, 1530, 1570, 1621, 1685, 1642, 1730, 1785, 1788, 1838, 1862, 1911, 1957, 2014, 2079, 2102  
   Precedence, 1365  
   Suspension, 1499  
 Deficit, 1222, 1325, 1622  
 Farmers' Sun on, 2110, 2116, 2148  
 Free trade policy, second instalment, 1359  
 Government supporters, divergent views, 1816  
 Liberal revolt, 2315, 2377  
 Martin, Hon. John S., reported statement on, 1346; denial, 1350  
 Presentation of, 1212  
 "Real Liberal," 1838  
 Reference to committee, 4329  
 Resolutions, 1218, 1613, 2382, 2410, 2466, 2562.. *See also* Customs Tariff 1907  
   Amdt Bill; Special War Revenue Act  
   Amdt Bill  
     Amended, 1950, 2014  
     Drafting, 2519, 2522, 2524, 2532  
 Speech, 1212  
 Speakers in debate: Messrs. Anderson, 1358; Arthurs, 1848; Baldwin, 1554; Bancroft, 2022; Baxter, 2156; Black (Huron), 1483; Boucher, 1869; Brethen, 1778; Cahill, 1399; Caldwell, 2189; Carruthers, 1902; Casgrain, 1882; Chaplin, 1391; Charters, 1815; Church, 1748; Clark, 1621; Copp, 1957; Crerar, 2149; d'Anjou, 1811; Denis (St. Denis), 1658; Dickie, 1463; Doucet, 1494, amdt. 1499; Drayton, 1222, 1325; Elliott (Dundas), 1714; Elliott (Waterloo), 2003; Euler, 1921; Evans, 2066; Fafard, 1712; Fansher, 1929; Finn, 1977; Fontaine, 1480; Forke, 1644; Gardiner, 2201; Garland (Bow River), 2210; Garland (Carleton), 1653; Gauvreau, 1460; Good, 1890; Gould, 2052; Hammell, 1854; Hocken, 1872; Hodgins, 1553; Hoey, 2079; Hopkins, 2064; Hubbs, 2008; Hudson, 1730; Hughes, 1601; Humphrey, 2057; Johnston, 1344; King, Mackenzie, 2115; Ladner, 1968; Lapierre, 1633, 1642; Lapointe, 2179; Lavigneur, 1467; LeSueur, 1685;

**Budget—Con.**Speakers in debate—*Con.*

- Lovett, 1672; Lovie, 1862; Macdonald (Pictou), 2199; Mackinnon, 1697; MacLean (Prince), 1821; Maclean (York), 2032; Macphail, 2220; McBride, 1566; McConica, 1701; McCrea, 2027; McKillop, 2050; McMaster, 1584; Manion, 1539; Marcil (Bonaventure), 1402; Marler, 1570; Meighen, 2087, 2102; Milne, 1605; Morrison, 2206; Motherwell, 1838; Neill, 1380; Preston, 2014; Pritchard, 1562; Putnam, 2040; Raymond, 1770; Robb, 1212; Robichaud, 1534; Robinson, 1450; Ross (Kingston), 1785; Ryckman, 1441; Senn, 1558; Shaw, 1734; Sinclair (Queen's), 1367; Spence, 1660; Spencer, 1936; Stansell, 1350; Stevens, 1912; Stewart (Argenteuil), 1337; Stewart (Hamilton), 1704; Thompson, 2062; Thurston, 1808; Warner, 1675; White, 1469; Woods, 1354; Woodsworth, 1453; amdt., 1460  
 Surplus, 1222, 1325, 1441-7, 1571-2, 1602, 1621, 1686, 1658, 1770, 1821, 1873, 1882, 1921, 1978, 2004, 2088, 2116-7, 2120, 2150, 2157

**Buffalo, slaughtering, qu. 4261****Building. *See also* Labour**

- Building, cost of, 2004  
 Building materials  
   Crownsnest pass agreement, 2192  
   Lumber. *See also that title*  
     Sales tax, 2004  
   Roofing, fire prevention, qu. 1953, 4405  
   Sales tax, 2063

**Building Trades. *See* Labour****Bureau, Hon. Jacques (Minister of Customs and Excise)**

- Advisory tariff board, 4037, 4049  
 Advisory taxation board, 1838, 3973, 4043, 4234, 4246, 4558, 4822  
 Agricultural implements, duty, 2397  
 Automobile dealers, refund claim, 3060  
 Baie St. Paul wharf, 4084  
 Bank Act Amdt. bill, 4216  
   Loans to directors, 4345  
 Boishatel wharf, 4085  
 Books, censoring, 2813  
 Budget division, 2377  
 Bulbs, importation, 2824  
 Business of the House  
   Hansard, undiscussed items not appearing, 1126  
   Point of order, 3678  
   Private bills, third reading, 4523

Volume I: 1-1020

Volume IV: 3041-4035

Volume II: 1021-2012

Volume V: 4037-4877

Volume III: 2013-3040

Volume VI: Index



**Bureau, Hon. Jacques—Con.**

Business of the House—Con.

Scroll, 1127

Votes and Proceedings and Hansard, 1126

Business Profits War Tax Act

Administration, 3973

Collections, 4043

Cacouna wharf, 4087

Canada Shipping Act Amdt. bill, 4565

Caughnawaga wharf, 4089

Cheque tax, collections, 1617

Civil Service

Salary revision, 1104

Statutory increases, 1106

Civil Service Commission, 4824

Civil Service Superannuation bill, 2381

Commissioner of Taxation, 4201

Containers, duty, 2827

Customs Act Amdt. bill (breakages) 4041,  
4228

Customs and Excise dept.

Estimates, 1123, 1126, 2805

Votes and proceedings, omission, 1126

Revenue and expenditure at outports, 2817

Revenue cruisers and preventive service,  
2846

Salaries, 2805-8

Secret preventive service, 4404

Toronto customs building, 2808

Customs and Excise Dept. bill, 3973, 4042,  
4229, 4558

Customs and inspection, board of, 4822

Depreciated currency, 2835

Distressed seamen, relief, 3267

Divorce bills, 4348

Dumping clause, 2815, 2822, 2833

Five per cent allowance, departmental re-  
gulations, 1838

Fur-bearing animals, 2847

Ice-breaking St. Lawrence, 3265

Imports, valuation, 2815, 2822

Income tax collections, 4043, 4229

Income War Tax Act., administration, 3973

Inspector General of banks, 4219

Jeanne d'Arc seizure, 3460

Lavaltrie wharf, 4129

Liquor exports, 2819, 2826

Warehouses

British Columbia, 2812

Saskatchewan. *See under this title Sas-*  
*katchewan*

Manitoba breweries, 729

Montreal-south shore bridge, 4479

Murdock, Hon. Mr. and Home Bank, 3680

Parliamentary Guide, 4823

Postal workers' salaries, 2805, 3281

M. (Mr. Church) 3307

Privilege—"the Liberal revolt," 2377

**Bureau, Hon. Jacques—Con.**

Public ownership, 2719

Pulpwood commission, evidence, 1620

Quebec harbour commission, General Trem-  
blay, 4471

Questions relating to provincial matters, 1526

Returns, inquiry for, 1620, 4555

Sales tax

Administration, 185

Arrears, 2799

Bonding of licensed wholesalers and job-  
bers, 3065

Refund, 3066

Saskatchewan export liquor warehouses, 1324,  
2812, 2828-32, 2846, 4404

Sorel wharf, 4144

Special War Revenue Act Amdt. bill, 3065

Tariff advisory board, 4037, 4049

Taxation

Advisory board. *See under this title Ad-*  
*visory*

Conference with provinces, 4049

Dominion and provincial, 1526

Tea, duty, 2386

Whippletrees and doubletrees, 2813

**Bureau of Statistics.** *See* Statistics**Burlington Channel,** pier, 2909**Burton, B.C.** wharf, 3170**Business.** *See also* Industries; Manufac-  
turers; Trade; speeches on Address;  
Budget

Babson, Mr. Roger, financial situation, 1888

Business men, working hours, 1668

Depression, 1880

Failures, 1742

Industrial plants, 1546

Prosperity, 1886

**Business of the House.** *See* House of Com-  
mons**Business Profits Tax.** *See* Taxation**Business Profits War Tax Act 1916 Amdt.**  
**Bill**

Res. 3860; 1r., 2r., com., 3r., 3974

**Butler, Samuel,** quotation from, 361**Butter.** *See* Dairying Industry**By-elections.** *See* Elections; House of Com-  
mons**Byrne, Mr. J. H. R.,** Quebec restaurant, qu.  
1318, qu. 1617**Byng, Lord.** *See* Governor General and ref-  
erences in Address and Budget**Volume I: 1-1020****Volume IV: 3041-4035****Volume II: 1021-2012****Volume V: 4037-4877****Volume III: 2013-3040****Volume VI: Index**

**Cabinet.** *See* Government

**Cabinet Ministers.** *See* Ministers of the Crown

**Cables.** *See* Telegraphs and Telephones

**Cacouna wharf,** 4087

**Cadet services.** *See* National Defence

**Cahill, Mr. Frank S.** (Pontiac)

Budget, 1399. Fiscal issue defined; bonus-  
ing of protected interests, 1399; bol-  
stering up Canadian industries; tar-  
iff reductions; taxation and emigra-  
tion; expenditures and taxation of  
previous government, 1400; Progress-  
ive party, economy, 1401; private  
business and governmental activity;  
banking system; naturalization, 1402

Canada's coal supply, amdt., 891

Canadian National Railways

Branch lines, 1159, 1163

Grand Trunk bills, 1173

Melfort northeasterly, 2337

Maintenance of way and structures, 4732

Minister's annual statement, 2720

Paris offices, 2721

Select standing com., 2720

Connaught, Duke of, address in London,  
2378

Georgian bay canal, 609

Home Bank, M. (Mr Irvine) 761

Amdt., 763

Land value taxation, 1095

Railway committee, 1829

Railways, Canals and Telegraph Lines com.,  
1781, 1860, 2073, 2099, 3693, 4500

St. Lawrence waterway, M. (Mr. Archam-  
bault), 608

United Church of Canada bill, 3729

War, Canada's participation, 524

**Calder Act.** *See* Civil Service; Civil Service  
Superannuation Bill; Public Service  
Retirement Act Amdt. Bill

**Caldwell, Mr. Thomas W.** (Victoria and Car-  
leton, N.B.)

Agricultural implements

Duties, 2412, 2470

Market in United States, 1333

Prices, 2394

Automobile dealers, tax refund claim, 3059,  
3066

Bank Act Amdt. bill, 4335

Bank circulation redemption fund, 4335

Bar iron or steel, drawbacks, 2501

**Caldwell, Mr. Thomas W.—Con.**

Budget, 2189. National unity; sectional  
appeals; speech of Mr. Baxter; Crows-  
nest pass agreement; freight rates on  
potatoes, 2189; potato warehouse at  
St. John, 2190; rates on manufactured  
products, 2191; binder twine, cordage,  
etc.; coal-oil, 2192; apples, 2193;  
statements showing freight rates in  
detail, 2194; agricultural conditions in  
Maritime provinces and Quebec,  
2196; harvest help, 2197; manufactur-  
ing conditions; evidence of manu-  
facturers before Agricultural Conditions  
committee, 2198; automobile and  
truck prices; agricultural implement  
duties; protection, 2199

**Business of the House**

Adjournments, eleven o'clock, 3499

Bills, member in charge not present, 1803

Committees sitting while House in session,  
4560

Debates, official report, undiscussed supply  
items, 3457

Sittings

Duration, 3219

Mornings and Saturday, 3502

Canada Grain Act, administration, 3370

Canada Shipping Act Amdt. bill, 4565

Canadian National Railways

Branch lines, 4746

Kingsclear-St. Croix, 913, 925, 2318

Cars, non-return of, 925

Transcontinental, cost and revenue, qu.  
1439

Canadian National Railways Guarantee bill,  
3233

Canteen funds distribution bill, 4434

Capital punishment bill, 1308

Chicago drainage canal, 2765

Civil Service

Commissioners, retiring allowance, 4560

Superannuation bill, 3994

Clair-Fort Kent bridge, 3185

Commercial Travellers' Mutual Insurance  
bill, 1803, 1931

Companies Act Amdt. bill, 3470, 3478

Cow-testing, 1045, 1059

Cuba, reciprocity agreement with, 2308

Customs Act, consolidation, 2521

Customs Tariff 1907 Amdt. bill, 2412, 2470

Deep sea fisheries, advertising, 4849

Distressed seamen, relief, 3266

Dredging, Maritime provinces, 3217

Edmonton elevator, 4324

Electric power, export, 3364

Electricity and gas inspection, 3365

Exchequer Court Act Amdt. bill, 3337

**Volume I: 1-1020**

**Volume IV: 3041-4035**

**Volume II: 1021-2012**

**Volume V: 4037-4877**

**Volume III: 2013-3040**

**Volume VI: Index**

**Caldwell, Mr. Thomas W.—Con.**

Feeding Stuffs Act Amdt. bill, 4105  
 Fertilizers  
   Duty, 2498  
   Prices and, 2412  
   Manufacturing plants, 2498  
 Fisheries protective service, 4848  
 Fort Meductic, 2773  
 Gasoline measuring pumps, inspection, 3495  
 Geodetic survey, 1097, 1101  
 General elections, 4870  
 Gold and Silver Marking bill, 3396, 3462  
 Government elevators  
   Book-keeping, 3370  
   Operation and management, 3367  
 Grain  
   Mixing, 3381  
   Shipments through Canadian and United States ports, 3382  
 Grand Falls, St. John river  
   Development, 1258  
   Water survey, 1256  
 Harbours and rivers, 3849  
 Harvest excursions, 2197, 2288, 2339, 2343-9  
 Havana trade commissioner's office, 4325  
 Hay, inspection and grading, 3490  
 Hides, price of, 3489  
 Income War Tax Act 1917 Amdt. bill, 3032  
 Indians, New Brunswick, 3312  
 Indian Reserve Lands bill, 3236  
 Inland Water Freight Rates bill, 4149  
 Inspection and Sale Act, admn., 3489  
 Insurance Act 1917 Amdt. bill, 3057  
 International Bureau of Weights and Measures, 3493  
 International Customs Tariff bureau, 3490  
 Life-saving services, 3272  
 Liquor and Narcotics treaty, 3977  
 Live-stock shipments, inspection, 3269  
 Loan of \$300,000,000 bill, 3891  
 Loss of ship, unemployment indemnity, 3870  
 Mainland-Miscou-Shippegan steamship service, 3321  
 Marine, unforeseen expenses, 3272  
 Maritime provinces, representation, 4610  
 Militia, physical fitness, 4806  
 Montreal-south shore bridge, 4480, 4567, 4570  
 Montreal, Ottawa and Georgian Bay Canal Company bill, 1932  
 Mulgrave-Guysboro steamship service, 3323  
 Musquash river, power survey, 1257  
 National Gallery of Canada, 3208  
 Navigable waters, obstructions, 3268  
 Navigation schools, 3265  
 Northwest territories, government, 1114

**Caldwell, Mr. Thomas W.—Con.**

Parliament buildings  
   Architect, 563  
   Tower, 568, 574  
 Pension Act Amdt. bill, 4599  
   Senate amendments, 4869  
 Peters, Mr. F. H., 1101  
 Portage la Prairie sewer extension, 3161  
 Potatoes  
   Freight rates, 2189  
   Grading, 1030-1, 1035, 1040  
   Potato-growing industry, 2418  
   Production, cost of, 2490  
   Rust, rose-bushes and, 1035  
   Warehouses, 4324  
     St. John, 2190, 3203  
   West Indies, trade, 2300, 4326  
 Printing, government publications, 3491  
 Private bills, filing, 3182  
 Provincial premier, apology for members, 3552  
 Public Works  
   Architects, 3203  
   Revote, 3857  
 Railway mail service, 4746  
 Railway ties, hardwood, creosoting, 2529  
 Redistribution bill, 4610  
 River gauging and metering, 3213  
 River improvements, 3167  
 Rural mail service, 4844  
 St. Croix river, Vanceboro bridge, 3185  
 St. John river water diversion, 2765  
 Sales tax, 2517  
   Arrears, 2799  
   Canned salmon, 2537  
   Creosoted ties, 2529  
 Salt bags, boxes and barrels, 2502  
 Samson snagboat, 3212  
 Senate and House of Commons, 4870  
 Shares, sale of to public, 3479  
 Shantung Christian University bill, 4063  
 Shipping, registration, 3267  
 Special War Revenue Act Amdt. bill, 2517, 3059  
 Spraying machinery, duty, 2490  
 Sydney-Bras d'Or lakes steamship service, 3362  
 T. Eaton General Insurance Company bill, 1803  
 Tiverton breakwater, 3857  
 Traction engines, 2486-7  
 Trade commissioners, appointments, 2300  
 Travellers' Life Insurance Company bill, 1802  
 United Church of Canada bill, 3568, 3809, 3812  
   Amdt. (Mr. Stork) 3710

**Volume I: 1-1020****Volume IV: 3041-4035****Volume II: 1021-2012****Volume V: 4037-4877****Volume III: 2013-3040****Volume VI: Index**

**Caldwell, Mr. Thomas W.—Con.**

- United Church of Canada—*Con.*
  - Amdt. (Mr. Duff) 4062
  - Point of order, 4062
  - Petitions, 1782-3
- Vancouver Harbour Commissioners bill, 4576
- Watered stock and taxation, 2800
- Weights and measures inspection, 3492
- West Indies
  - Cables, 3496
  - Trade, 2300, 4325-6
- Wrecking plants, 3270
- Yukon, government, 1107

**Calgary**

- Grain elevator, 2291
- Post office
  - Building, 4831, 4839
  - Hayes, Mr. J. J., superannuation, 4844-8
  - Spray lakes lease, 2754

**California**

- Japanese, agricultural land, 1388
- Western farmers in, 1465

**Camp Borden.** *See* National Defence, Canadian Air Force**Campbell, Mr. A. C.,** Editor of Debates. *See* House of Commons, Debates**Campbell, Mr. D. D.,** O'Leary, P.E.I., qu. 2922**Campbell, Mr. Milton N.** (Mackenzie)

- Agricultural credits, 3553
- Tory report, 1730
- Agricultural produce marketing agent in Great Britain, 4858
- Alternative vote, 4090
- British Empire exhibition, 3534
- Parliamentary delegation, 3535, 3541, 4862
- Butter export, 1050-7, 4859
- Canadian National Railways
  - Branch lines, 790
  - Kelvington, 1229
  - Freight rates, 2728
  - Rolling stock and equipment, qu. 2803
- Canadian office in London, 4835
- Chilled beef, shipments to Great Britain, 804-14
- Dairying, 1044
- Denoran, Mr. R., Yorkton, 479
- Eggs, export, 4859
- Entomological branch, 1029
- Experimental farms, 804
- Express rates, 2730
- Featherston, Mr. J. E., qu. 840
- Freight rates, 4836
  - Classification, new, qu. 942
  - Discrimination against Canadian ports, 4165

**Campbell, Mr. Milton N.—Con.**

- Freight rates—*Con.*
  - Grain, on, 4836
  - Lake grain rates, 2293, 3091-5, 3100, 3793
  - Live stock, 4836
- Government elevators, overages, 3090
- Grain shipments, Quebec, 4836
- Hudson Bay railway
  - Amdt. (Mr. Knox) 4657, 4663
  - Appropriation for repairs, qu. 466
  - MacLachlan report, 2651
  - Port Nelson, plant and stores, qu. 467
- Immigration
  - Empire settlement scheme, 4401
  - Policy, 3553, 4395, 4400
- Indian affairs, 3705
- Inland Water Freight Rates bill, 3793, 4165
- Land
  - Classification, 1093
  - Settlement and railways, 1094
  - Wild land tax, 1095
- Live stock
  - Estimates, 4857
  - Freight rates. *See under this title,* Freight Rates
- Loan of \$300,000,000 bill, 3878, 3891
- Mines and Geological Survey, estimates, 3904
- National note issue, 3878, 3891-2
- Northern waters, patrol, 4848
- Permanent officials, Great Britain, qu. 3224
- Quebec harbour improvements, 4836
- Railway mail service, 4843
- Redistribution bill, second reading, 673
- Rideau hall, expenditure, 4832
- Royal Canadian Mounted Police, pensions, 4579
- Saskatchewan export liquor warehouses, 2811, 2829
- Soldier settlement, 4780, 4792

**Campobello-St. Andrew's** mail contract, qu. 471**Canada and Gulf Railway Terminal Company,** qu. 1617**Canada Colonization Association.** *See* Immigration**Canada Foundries and Forgings, Limited,** 1629**Canada Gazette,** notices under Companies Act, 3474**Canada Grain Act,** administration. *See* Grain and Grain Trade**Canada-New Zealand** steamship service, 3156**Canada Railway News Company,** qu. 1617

**Canada Shipping Act Amdt. Bills**

1. (Employment of children at sea; medical examination; stokers and trimmers, age; loss of ship, unemployment indemnity)  
Res., 2224, 3861, 3863, 3864, 3866; 1r., 3871; 2r., com., 4256; 3r., 4257
2. (Foreign ships, coasting trade)  
Res., 4407, 4564; 1r., 2r., com., 4564; 3r., 4565

**Canada-South Africa** steamship service, 3156

**Canada Supply Company**, qu. 1724

**Canada-West Indies-South America** steamship service, 3115. *See also* Steamship Services; West Indies

**Canada's Coal Supply.** *See* Fuel, Coal

**Canada's Constitutional Powers.** *See* Constitutional Powers

**Canada's Status.** *See* Constitutional Powers

**Canada Temperance Act**, expenses, 4823

**Canadian Air Force.** *See* National Defence

**Canadian Ambassador** at Washington. *See* Canadian Representation; Washington

**Canadian Bank Note Company**, qu. 1076

**Canadian Bankers' Association.** *See* Banks and Banking

**Canadian Council of Agriculture.** *See also* Progressive Party  
Memorandum, 1754, 1969  
Platform, 1719, 1749  
Tariff, 2171  
Woodsworth amendment, 2220

**Canadian Building in London.** *See* Canadian Office

**Canadian Council of Horticulture.** *See* Horticulture

**Canadian Drawn Steel Company, Limited**, 1708

**Canadian Engineering Standards Association**, 2294

**Canadian Ford Company.** *See* Automobiles

**Canadian Forestry Association** grant, 1249.  
*See also* Forests and Forestry

**Canadian Fuel Board.** *See* Fuel Supply

**Canadian Government Merchant Marine**, 58, 94, 2731. *See also* Canadian National Railways; Canals; Freight Rates; Marine and Fisheries; Shipping and Shipbuilding; Steamship Services; Vessels; West Indies

Annual report, inquiry, 2078

Atlantic combine, 847

Automobiles, shipments from New London, Conn., qu. 1639, 1724

Bradbury, cost of operating, qu. 1619

Brown, Colonel J. Carleton, qu. 2689

Canadian Highlander, 3272

Cattle shipments, Great Britain, 87

Coal, Pacific coast, qu. 466, 1439

Committees

National Railways and Shipping, 2734, 2778, 3974

Select standing, amdt. (Sir Henry Drayton), 2698, 2703

Expenditure, 1571

Freight rates, regulation of, 1908

Halifax elevator, 456

Lake grain shipments, 3099

Loan of \$900,000, 3974

Minister's annual statement, 2619

Nova Scotia coal, transportation, 847

Prince Edward Island, 3147

Steamship services, 3974

Thornton, Sir Henry, report, 2619

Vessels. *See also that title*

Built, lost, discarded, sold, qu. 3391

Design of, 3129

In service, sold, qu. 471

Wages, qu. 1954

West Indies, service, 173, 3116, 3126

**Canadian Government Motion Picture Bureau**, 2294. *See also* Trade and Commerce

**Canadian High Commissioner.** *See* High Commissioner

**Canadian Independence**, 539, 2968. *See also* Constitutional Powers; Imperial Conference; Lausanne

**Canadian Jewelers' Association.** *See* Gold and Silver Marking Act 1913 Amdt.

**Canadian Manufacturers' Association.** *See also* Budget; Customs Tariff; Industries; Manufacturers

Agricultural implement duties, 1593. *See also that title*

Raw materials, list of, 2422, 2467

St. Hyacinthe implement works, 1593

Budget, 1555, 1558

Class consciousness, 157

Dumping clause, 2069

**Volume I: 1-1020**

**Volume IV: 3041-4035**

**Volume II: 1021-2012**

**Volume V: 4037-4877**

**Volume III: 2013-3040**

**Volume VI: Index**

**Canadian Manufacturer's Association—Con.**

- "Extreme demands," 2006
- Hamilton, resolution, 379
- Hatch, Col. A. F., western farmer a "foreigner," 2024, 2153
- Industrial Canada, 4361
- Labour and production, 4390
- Macleay, Mr., 2033
- Metal trades, employers' section, memorandum, 1973
- Recommendations to government, qu. 477
- Smith, Mr. C. Howard, article in Canadian Congress Journal, 209
- Tariff reduction, 435, 1605, 2497
- Taxation, report on, 435
- Textile industries, 2366. *See also Textiles*

**Canadian National Institute for the Blind, 4274****Canadian National Parks and Historic Sites.**

*See also Dominion Lands and Parks*

- Banff. *See also that title*
  - Electric power plant, qu. 971, 2777
  - Police magistrate, 2773
  - Water power privileges, 315
- Buffalo, Wainwright, slaughtering, qu. 4261
- Estimates, 2770
- Historic sites
  - Chippawa, 2775
  - Fort Meductic, 2773
  - Fort Mississagua, 2775
  - Lundy's Lane, 2775
  - Niagara district, 2775, qu. 3223
- Indigents, care of, 2772
- Industrial development in, 1260
- Jasper Park, 2773
- Local self-government, 2775
- Moose Mountain forest reserve, 2777
- Parks Branch, creation of, 1856
- Preservation, 1260
- Tourist traffic, 1856

**Canadian National Railways. *See also Address; Budget; Freight Rates; Grain and Grain Trade; Ports; Railways and Canals***

- Accounting, 4744
- Administration, non-political, 30
- Advances, 2640. *See also under this title, Guarantees; Loans*
  - \$50,000,000, 2090
  - \$56,000,000, 4723
  - 1915-1921 inclusive, qu. 2616
- Advertising, qu. 3816
- Affiliated companies, qu. 1210
- Alberta coal. *See under this title, Coal*
- Annual report, inquiry, 2078

**Canadian National Railways—Con.**

- Annual statement. *See under this title, Minister's Annual Statement*
- Appointments, 1685. *See also under this title, Directors; Officials*
- Armstrong division, earnings, qu. 2376
- Aronovici, Mr. Arnold. *See under this title, Paris Offices*
- Assets, 1604
- Atlantic region discrimination against, 1498. *See also under this title, Freight Rates; Maritime provinces; Regions*
  - Freight rates, qu. 2688
- Automobiles, shipment via New London, Conn., qu. 1410, qu. 1639, qu. 1724
- Balance sheet, 2622
- Balfour, Col. N. H., employment, qu. 1177
- Betterments, 2623
- Board of Directors. *See under this title, Directors; Management.*
- Board of Management. *See under this title, Directors, Management.*
- Bonds, 1585. *See under this title, Finance*
- Branch lines, 3, 60, 88, 210, 1461, 1468, 1582, 1827-8, 1879, 1905, 4738, 4742. *See also Canadian National Railways Branch Lines bills*
  - Appropriations, 999, 1000
  - Baie St. Paul-St. Urbain, 909
  - Bengough southwesterly, 313
  - Brûlé-Grande Prairie, 1506
  - Buctouche-Richibucto, 1507
  - Cape Traverse branch, 1828
  - Caraquet Gulf Shore railway, 920
  - Chicoutimi-Murray Bay, 910
  - China-Clay-St. Remi d'Amherst, 980. *See also Canadian National Railways Branch Lines Bills*
  - Conservative party and, 1811
  - Cost, estimated, qu. 1412
  - Donnacona-Allenby Junction, qu. 944
  - Ducks-Armstrong. *See under this title, Kamloops-Kelowna*
  - Duplication and over-construction, 931
  - Edmonton-McLennan, 1503, 1506
  - Edmonton northwesterly, 210
  - Emerald Junction-New London, 1378
  - Expenditure, 2202
    - Parliamentary sanction, 2099, 2242
  - Grande Fresniere-St. Jerome, 978. *See also Canadian National Railways Branch Lines Bills*
  - Guarantee, voting by parliament
    - Amdt. (Sir Henry Drayton) 2243, neg. 2248
  - Halifax-Southwestern. *See Canadian National Railways Branch Lines bills, Lockport extension*

**Volume I: 1-1020****Volume IV: 3041-4035****Volume II: 1021-2012****Volume V: 4037-4877****Volume III: 2013-3040****Volume VI: Index**

**Canadian National Railways—Con.**

## Branch Lines—Con.

- Hunter River-Rustico, 1379
- Information, 928, 1150-9, 1164
- Inquiry, 554
- Joliette and Berthier, 901
- Kamloops-Kelowna, 115, 308. *See also that title under C.N.R. Branch Lines Bills*
- Kent Junction-Richibucto, 922
- Kent Northern, 330, 922
- Moncton-Buctouche, 330, 4747
- Mount Herbert-Birt's Siding, 1379
- Murray Bay-Nairn's Falls, 909
- New London-Rustico, 1700, 1817
- Peace River, 308, 1503, 1506
- Policy, debate on, 893
- Prince Edward Island, 1699, 1817, 1827
- Prince George-Peace River, 1506
- Railway mileage by provinces, 899
- Resolutions, notice of, 724
- Richmond Bay, 1828
- St. Eustache-St. Jerome, 428, 980
- St. Jerome-Huberdeau, 980
- St. Remi d'Amherst-Montreal, 428
- St. Peters-Sydney, 906
- Senate and, 4041, 4396
- Standard gauge, 1827
- Statement to parliament, 2249
- Thornton, Sir Henry, memorandum, 911, 973, 981, 1014
- Toronto viaduct, 1672
- Turtleford-Hafford, 4743. *See also C.N.R. branch lines bills*
- British Empire exhibition, representative, qu. 1724
- Brown, Colonel J. Carleton, employment, qu. 1436, qu. 2689
- Canada Colonization Association, 2712
- Canada Supply Company, qu. 1724
- Canadian Government Merchant Marine. *See that title*
- Canadian National Railway bill of 1919, 1965
- Canadian Northern Railway
  - Advances, 735-58
  - Grants to, 252
  - Ontario branch lines, 507
- Canadian Northern, Quebec and Lake St. John, qu. 1728
- Canadian Pacific Railway and, 2039, 2717-21, 2724, 2735, 3137. *See also that title*
- Running rights, 1166
- Telegraph lines, qu. 1316
- Canadian ports, 178, 239. *See also Ports and under this title, Ocean ports*
- Shipments through, qu. 464, qu. 1184
- Grain, qu. 467

**Canadian National Railways—Con.**

- Capital, 406. *See also under this title, Finance*
- Expenditure, 1325. *See under this title, Expenditure Statement, 4745*
- Capitalization, 1905
  - Difference between value and, 419
  - Reduction, 405, 2708, 4727, 4736
  - Revaluation, 57, 86
  - Total, December 1923, qu. 586
- Cars. *See also under this title, Equipment*
  - Loadings, qu. 2075
  - Return of, 925, 912, 913
  - Shortage, 2325
- Coal
  - Alberta, freight rates, 155, 847. *See also Fuel Supply, Coal*
  - Maritime provinces, freight rates, qu. 1314
  - Purchases, 2779, qu. 3506
- Colonization and development, 2625
- Committee to consider estimates, 2643, 2650. *See also under this title National Railways and Shipping committee*
- Select standing, amdt. (Sir Henry Drayton) 2698, 2703, 2707, 2713, 2720, 2726, 2731, 2752
- National Railways and Shipping com., proposal (Mr. Graham) 2734, 2778, agreed to, 2778
- Conservative party, attitude, 1902
- Consolidated systems, statement, 2627
- Construction, 1798
- Corporate accounts, 2627
- Crowsnest pass agreement, 333. *See also this title under Freight Rates*
- Debt, 1571. *See also Budget; Public Debt*
- Deficits, 897, 1000, 1552, 2211, 2647, 4730
- See also speeches on Address; Budget*
- Diesel locomotive, qu. 702
- Directors, board of, 1162
  - Additions to, 2631
  - Agriculture, representative of, qu. 704
  - Appointment, 2712
  - Qualifications and, 138
  - "Free hand," 238
  - Meetings, qu. 2689, qu. 3221, qu. 3329
  - Partisanship, 2646
  - Politics and, 2696
  - Stewart, Mr. James, qu. 2689, qu. 3221
- Divisions, qu. 1207
- Dominion Iron and Steel Company, steel rail contract, 3272
- Drummond, T. J., and McKee, J. A., vessels, qu. 3222, 3329
- Duluth-Winnipeg and Pacific, qu. 2616, 2779
- Duplication of lines, 211, 4727

**Volume I: 1-1020****Volume IV: 3041-4035****Volume II: 1021-2012****Volume V: 4037-4877****Volume III: 2013-3040****Volume VI: Index**

**Canadian National Railways—Con.**

- Earnings, 45, 1223, 1369, 1585, 1807. *See also under this title*, Income Revenue  
 Armstrong division, qu. 2376  
 Divisions, by, qu. 1318  
 Freight traffic, qu. 1722  
 Gross, 2620  
 Improvement in, 267, 406  
 Ontario, 1767  
 Economics, 2625  
 Electrification, 189, 2038, 2040, 2716  
 Elmsdale station, 4748  
 Empire settlement scheme, qu. 1411  
 Employees, 2651  
 Car checker, Westville, N.S., qu. 2076  
 Crossing watchman, Stellarton, N.S., qu. 2076  
 Halifax, dismissals, qu. 2371  
 Mount Joli, transfer to Campbellton, 1814  
 Pensions, 1462  
 Pictou, N.S.  
 Police officer, qu. 2100  
 Watchman, qu. 2076  
 Trainmen laid off, Stellarton and Pictou, qu. 2076  
 Treatment, 1463  
 Uniforms, contract for, qu. 2510  
 United States citizens, qu. 2613  
 Equipment, 4736  
 Bonds, 406  
 Cars. *See also under this title*, Cars  
 Debit balance, 2622  
 Hire of, 2622  
 Locomotives and, ordered in United States, qu. 967  
 Repairs, 2710  
 Not returned, qu. 1641  
 Expenditure on, 2710  
 Imported, qu. 2803  
 Locomotives, qu. 967, 2641  
 Maintenance of, 2648  
 Purchased, statement, 2641  
 Radio. *See under this title*, Radio  
 Rolling stock  
 Orders for, qu. 1180  
 Purchased, 2641  
 Esprit de corps, 115  
 Estimates, 2629, 3231, 3803, 4257  
 Consideration by committee, 2698. *See also under this title*, Committee  
 Expenditure, 1002, 1360, 2088, 2119, 3003. *See also under this title*, Capital; Finance  
 Control of, 2642. *See also under this title*, Committee; National Railways and Shipping  
 Increase, parliamentary sanction, 2099

**Canadian National Railways—Con.**

- Express rates, 78, 2032, 2624, 2730  
 Fish, 334  
 Field, Mr. E. A., qu. 1724, qu. 1729  
 Finance, 2150, 2623. *See also under this title*, Capital; Capitalization; Expenditure; Loans  
 Bond issues, 406  
 Improvement, 2  
 Loans, 406  
 Operating revenues, expenditure and capital charges, qu. 586  
 Financial statistics, qu. 586, qu. 1314  
 First aid, 2625  
 Fish traffic, 120, 334  
 Fixed charges, qu. 941, qu. 1181, 2645  
 Deficits and, 2628  
 Profits and, qu. 941  
 "Foundling left on doorstep," 1902, 1963  
 Fredericton board of trade res., 2316  
 Freight  
 Revenue, qu. 1722  
 Shipment. *See also* Halifax; Ports; St. John  
 Canadian ports, through, 239, qu. 942, qu. 1075, 2175  
 United States ports, qu. 1721, 3378  
 Tonnage, 1920, 4730  
 Freight rates. *See also that title*  
 Alberta coal, 155, 847. *See also* Fuel Supply, Coal  
 Excessive, 136  
 Intercolonial, 171  
 Macdonald, Hon. E. M., reported statements, 1685, 2161-7, qu. 3390  
 Maritime provinces, qu. 1435, qu. 2263  
 Coal qu. 1314  
 Newfoundland, exports to, 2177  
 Reduction, 248, 2623  
 Revision, 452  
 Standard mileage and special class, qu. 2688  
 Sydney reductions, qu. 3390  
 Vancouver island, qu. 1435  
 Gaspé peninsula, 71  
 Globe, Toronto, payments to, qu. 3976, qu. 4092, qu. 4261  
 Government  
 Ownership. *See under this title*, Public Ownership  
 Powers of, 238  
 Grain. *See also that title*  
 Canadian and United States ports, 3378  
 Revenue, etc., qu. 2260  
 Statistics, qu. 2260  
 Grades, north and south of Parry Sound, qu. 1409

Volume I: 1-1020

Volume IV: 3041-4035

Volume II: 1021-2012

Volume V: 4037-4877

Volume III: 2013-3040

Volume VI: Index



**Canadian National Railways—Con.**

- Grand Trunk
  - Acquisition bill, 1174
  - Gratuities to directors and officials, 4777
    - Royal commission, 278
      - Report tabled, 356
        - Exhibits, 498
  - Guaranteed bonds, interest, 179
  - Lachine wharf, 4126
  - Ontario, earnings, 1767
  - Shareholders' claims, qu. 590
- Grand Trunk Pacific
  - Construction and operation, 1962
  - Debenture holders, 2628
  - Grants to, 253
- Guarantees, 895, 1571, 1585, 1621, 2089, 2119, 2231. *See also under this title, Advances*
  - Advances and, qu. 1834
- Halifax terminals, 2003, 3433. *See also Halifax*
- Hanna, Mr. D. B., Maritime provinces, 1983
- Harvest excursions, 2197
- Home Bank deposits, qu. 587, qu. 1181
- Hotel Scribe. *See under this title, Paris Offices*
- Hotels, qu. 1076
  - Jasper Lodge, manager, qu. 1209
- Hudson Bay railway. *See that title*
- Ice supply, Charny, qu. 3328
- Immigration, 4257, 4738-41
- Income, 2089. *See also under this title, Earnings, Revenue*
  - Account, statements, 1957, 2633-39
  - Items, 2621
  - Operating, 2089
- Information, disclosure of, 2691, 2632
- Insurance, 2624
- Intercolonial
  - Atlantic region, 330
  - Commercialized, 170-1, 178
  - Confederation and, 1981
  - Freight rates, 171
  - Grand Narrows, N.S., restaurant, qu. 1315
  - Moncton headquarters, 171
    - Officials transferred from, 331
  - Pension fund, 1814
  - Politics, 1962
  - Public ownership, 1962
  - Technically not part of Canadian National, 238
- Inverness Railway and Coal Company, qu. 1317
- Knight, Mr. G. F., employment, qu. 2510
- Labour. *See also that title*
  - Costs, 2029
  - Representation, 2709
  - Wages and, 2624, 2723

**Canadian National Railways—Con.**

- Lands. *See also under this title, Prince Rupert; Properties*
  - Land department, Winnipeg, qu. 1729
  - Sales, qu. 942, 2624
- Levis offices, qu. 4557
- Liabilities, statement, 896
- Loans. *See also under this title, Advances: Finance; Guarantees*
  - \$50,000,000, qu. 1438, 1463, 1585, 1686, 1873, 1921, 2090, 2117, 2211
  - \$56,000,000, National Railways and Shipping com. report, approval, 3803
- Locomotives. *See under this title, Equipment*
- Mail car, destruction of, qu. 4261
- Mail service. *See under this title, Railway Mail Service*
- Maintenance of way and structures, 2648, 4732, 4736, 4744
- Management, 404, 2717
  - Democratic, 2709
  - Labour representation, 2709
- Map, qu. 468, 556
- Maritime provinces, 171, 240, 2172
  - Ports, 3384. *See also under this title, Freight; Ports*
- Menus, bi-lingual, 1814
- Mileage
  - Comparative, qu. 3222
  - New England lines, 2779
  - Operated, qu. 2512
  - Provinces, 899, 900
  - United States in, qu. 2779
- Minister's annual statement, 2619. Canadian Government Merchant Marine, 2619; Canadian National Railways; revenue and expenses; Sir Henry Thornton's report, 2620; gross earnings; operating expenses, 2620; transportation expenses; traffic expenses; general expenses; income items, 2621; hire of freight cars—debit balance; balance sheet, 2622; finance; traffic movements; rate reductions, 2623; betterments; land sales; wages and labour; purchases and stores; express; telegraphs; insurance, 2624; colonization and development; pensions; first aid; economics; radio department, 2625; organization; obituary notices, 2626; consolidated systems statement; corporate accounts; net results, all lines, 2627; fixed charges and deficits; Grand Trunk Pacific debenture holders, 2628; estimates; operating deficits, 2629; capital expenditures, 2631; tabulated statements, income account,

**Volume I: 1-1020****Volume IV: 3041-4035****Volume II: 1021-2012****Volume V: 4037-4877****Volume III: 2013-3040****Volume VI: Index**

**Canadian National Railways—Con.**

- Minister's annual statement—*Con.*  
 2633; advances, 2640; rolling stock purchases, 2641  
 Debate on, 2691  
 Inquiry, 2267  
 Moncton-Buctouche railway, 1498  
 Moncton office, qu. 2688. *See also under this title*, Intercolonial  
 Mount Royal Club, 2039, 2717, 2719  
 National Railways and Shipping committee, 3930-1, 4725. *See also that title* and under this head, Committee  
 M. (Mr. Graham) 2734, 2778  
 Personnel, 2992  
 Reports  
 First, 2289  
 Second, 3693  
 Third, 3803  
 Fourth, 3974  
 Fifth, 4257  
 National Transcontinental. *See under this title*, Transcontinental  
 New England lines, qu. 2616  
 Mileage, 2779  
 New Westminster-Vancouver, running rights, qu. 471  
 Obituary notices, 2626  
 Obligations, 1602, 1686, 1921, 2088, 2118, 2157, 2211  
 Ocean ports. *See under this title*  
 Freight; Ports; Shipment  
 Officials, 1075, 1185  
 Salaries, qu. 593, qu. 1618, 1767  
 Exalted, 4282  
 Operation. *See also under this title*, Earnings; Income; Management  
 Deficits, 2629  
 Expenses, 1223, 2620-21, 2648-9  
 Income, 2089  
 Management, 238  
 Ratio, qu. 1862, 1991  
 Atlantic region, 1991  
 Results, 2627, 2644, 2692  
 Revenue, qu. 586, 1501-4, 2119  
 Expenditure and capital charges, qu. 586  
 Organization, 2625  
 Overhead charges, 1905  
 Paris offices, Hotel Scribe, purchase, 95, 267, 404, 1395, qu. 1434, qu. 1729, 2699, 2721, 2737, 3425, 4728, 4733  
 Advance of \$3,000,000, 4724  
 Aronovici, Mr. Arnold, 2699, 2739  
 Appointment and salary, qu. 1177  
 Payments to, qu. 1176  
 Resignation, qu. 1527

**Canadian National Railways—Con.**

- Paris offices—*Con.*  
 Aronovici, Mr.—*Con.*  
 Services, qu. 2075  
 Title to Hotel Scribe, qu. 1434  
 Canadian Pacific Railway, alleged offer, qu. 1955, 2700, 2722  
 Correspondence, 2699, 2738  
 Cost, qu. 1207  
 Discussion, 2632  
 Payments and recipients of, qu. 2613  
 Price, qu. 2076  
 Roy, Mr. Phillipe, 2699, 2739  
 Special committee, 2632  
 Syndicate, qu. 474  
 Parliament and, 2632, 2691. *See also under this title*, Committee information, disclosure  
 Parry Sound, qu. 1318  
 Passenger rates, 78  
 Pensions, qu. 466, 1814, 2625  
 Policy, 897  
 Politics and, 105, 139, 239, 897, 1162, 1962, 2691, 2712, 2749  
 Ports. *See also that title*  
 Halifax, 2001  
 Ocean, qu. 1721, qu. 1953, 2174  
 Port Mann, 3171  
 Winter, 454  
 Prices, disclosure of, 2510  
 Prince Edward Island railways, gauge, 1379  
 Prince Rupert, 4316  
 Elevator, 4316  
 Lots, qu. 3694  
 Shipbuilding, qu. 2803, 2804  
 Townsite, qu. 1836  
 Progress, 1770  
 Properties  
 Purchase of, qu. 1075  
 Sale of, 1075, 1184  
 Public ownership, 104, 229, 267, 404, 419, 1128, 1965, 2691, 2706, 2709, 2714, 2734, 4729, 4739  
 Purchases and stores, 2624. *See also under this title*, Equipment; Supplies  
 Quebec and Lake St. John, qu. 1728  
 Quebec bridge, maintenance, qu. 3328  
 Queensland, N.S., siding, qu. 474, qu. 943  
 Radio, 2625  
 Equipment, qu. 1314, qu. 1436  
 Expenditure, qu. 1836  
 Supplies, purchase of, qu. 1836  
 Railway mail service, 4728, 4839  
 Payments for, qu. 3504  
 Percentage of mail carried, qu. 467  
 Transcontinental trains, qu. 2400. *See also Post Office, Railway Mail Service*

Volume I: 1-1020

Volume IV: 3041-4035

Volume II: 1021-2012

Volume V: 4037-4877

Volume III: 2013-3040

Volume VI: Index

**Canadian National Railways—Con.**

- Railway news service, qu. 1617  
 Railways and Shipping committee. *See under this title* National Railways and Shipping com.  
 Regions, qu. 1207  
   Atlantic, 1488, qu. 2688  
 Returned soldiers, qu. 2100  
 Revaluation, 86, 248  
 Revenue and expenditure, qu. 586, 2620.  
   *See also under this title*, Earnings; Income; Operation  
 Rolling stock in United States and Canada, qu. 592. *See also under this title*, Equipment  
 St. John and Quebec railway, qu. 2264  
 Salaries. *See under this title*  
   Employees; Officials  
 Securities, qu. 3222. *See also under this title*, Guarantees and also Canadian National Railways Act Amdt. Bill  
   Total issue, qu. 3504  
 Shipments between Atlantic and Pacific ports, 377  
 Shipbuilding, Prince Rupert. *See under this title*, Prince Rupert  
 Shops  
   Closing, 2711  
   St. Malo, qu. 1182  
   Transcona, labour organizations, 3311  
 "Spotters," 179, 387  
 Statements, tabulated, 2633  
 Statutes governing, 239  
 Supplies. *See also under this title*, Equipment  
   Canada Supply Company, qu. 1724  
   Duties, 1772  
 Tadoussac service, qu. 1527  
 Taxes, qu. 941  
   Civic, 503  
   United States, payment in, qu. 941  
 Telegraphs, 2624, 3195. *See also* Telegraphs and Telephones  
   Rates, reduction, 2033  
   St. John-Halifax, qu. 1724  
 Témiscouata, 1462  
 Thornton, Sir Henry, 420. *See also* C.N.R.  
   Branch Lines Bills  
   Ability and experience, 229  
   Appointment, 138  
   Branch lines, memorandum, 973. *See also* Canadian National Railways Branch Lines Bills  
   Criticism of, 225, 404  
   Baxter, Hon. Mr., speech, 2172  
   "Foreigner," 404, 443  
   Gaspe, 72

**Canadian National Railways—Con.**

- Thornton, Sir Henry—*Con.*  
 Halifax  
   Elevator, 3414  
   Port development, 2001  
   Hudson Bay railway, 1906  
   Intercolonial railway, 1964  
   Maritime provinces and, 1968, 1983  
   Speeches, 240  
   Qualifications, 308  
   Report, 2620. *See also under this title*, Toronto  
   Salary, 1767  
 Ties, purchase of, qu. 1181, 1184, 1323, qu. 1729  
 Toronto  
   Cross-town lines, 4572  
   Office building, qu. 701, qu. 1723  
   Terminals and approaches, 201  
   Union station, 2809  
   Viaduct, 201, qu. 1209, 1660, 1872, 2809, 2861, 3107, 4407, 4500, 4570  
   Thornton, Sir Henry, report, qu. 2265, qu. 2374, 2378, 2861  
 Toronto-Napanee, duplication, qu. 1955  
 Tourist traffic, 1859  
 Traffic. *See also under this title*, Freight; Operation  
   Matane harbour, and, 4141  
   Movements, 2623  
   Routing, 2174. *See also* Freight Rates; Ports  
 Trainmen. *See under this title*, Employees  
 Transcona shops, 3311  
 Transcontinental  
   Canadian ports, development, 1953  
   Construction, 1962  
   Cost and revenue, qu. 1439  
   Election of 1908, 2052  
   Freight rates, 4836  
   Grand Falls-Moncton, 2174  
   Quebec port and, 205. *See also* Quebec  
 Wages, 136, 2711. *See also* Labour

**Canadian National Railways, Branch Lines Bills**

- China Clay-St. Remi d'Amherst  
 Res. 1510; 1r., 2r., ref. to Railway com., 1512; Railway com. report, 1829; com., 2329; 3r., 2331; Senate amdts. 4695, 4767, 4775, 4779
- Cowichan Bay-Vancouver Island  
 Res. 1017; 1r., 1019; 2r., ref. to Railway com., 1238; Railway com. report, 1860; com., 3r., 2331; Senate amdts. 4040

Volume I: 1-1020

Volume IV: 3041-4035

Volume II: 1021-2012

Volume V: 4037-4877

Volume III: 2013-3040

Volume VI: Index

**Canadian National Railways Branch Lines  
Bills—Con.**

3. Dunblane-Mawer  
Res. 1225; 1r., 1237; 2r., ref. to Railway com. 1237; Railway com. report, 1860; 2065, com., 2332; 3r., 2334; Senate amdts. 4041
4. Eston-White Bear  
Res. 1225; 1r., 2r., ref. to Railway com. 1237; Railway com. report, 1860; com., 2253; 3r., 2254; Senate amdts. 4039
5. Eyre-Acadia valley  
Res. 1225; 1r., 2r., ref. to Railway com. 1238; Railway com. report, 1860; com., 3r., 2253; Senate amdts. 4039
6. Grande Fresniere-Rinfret  
Res. 975; 1r., 984; 2r., ref. to Railway com., 1238; com., 2242; 3r., 2251; Senate amdts. 4039
7. Gravelbourg-Neidpath  
Res. 1137 1r., 1139 2r., ref. to Railway com., 1238; Railway com. report, 1829; com., 2251; 3r., 2251; Senate amdts. 4039
8. Hanna-Warden  
Res. 1140 1r., 1147; 2r., ref. to Railway com., 1238; Railway com. report, 1860; com., 3r., 2331; Senate amdts 4041
9. Kamloops-Kelowna  
Res. 1009; 1r., 1017; 2r., ref. to Railway com., 1238; Railway com. report, 1860; com., 3r., 2250; Senate amdts 4413
10. Kelvington Westerly  
Res. 1225; 1r., 1237; 2r., ref. to Railway com., 1237; Railway com. report, 1781; com., 3r., 2252
11. Kingsclear-St. Croix  
Res. 893; 1r., 939; 2r., ref. to Railway com., 1237; com., 2316; 3r., 2327; Senate amdts. 4147
12. Lloydminster Northeasterly  
Res. 1157; 1r., 1176; 2r., ref. to Railway com., 1238; Railway com. report, 2073; com., 2335; 3r., 2561-2
13. Lockeport extension  
Res. 1509; 1r., 2r., ref. to Railway com., 1510; Railway com. report, 1829; com., 3r., 2329; Senate amdts. 4040
14. Loverna Westerly  
Res. 1147; 1r., 1157; 2r., ref. to Railway com., 1238; Railway com. report, 1860; com. 2331; 3r., 2332; Senate amdts. 4041

**Canadian National Railways Branch Lines  
Bills—Con.**

15. Melfort Northeasterly  
Res. 1128; 1r., 1133; 2r., ref. to Railway com., 1238; Railway com. report, 1860, 2073; ref. back to Railway com., 1952; second report of Railway com., 2073; com., 3r., 2337
16. Peebles Southerly  
Res. 1134; 1r., 1136; 2r., ref. to Railway com., 1238; com., 2250; 3r., 2251; Senate amdts. 4039
17. Prince Albert-Paddockwood  
Res. 1225; 1r., 2r., ref. to Railway com., 1237; Railway com. report, 1781; com. 2252; 3r., 2253; Senate amdts. 4039
18. Radville-Fife Lake  
Res. 1225; 1r., 2r., ref. to Railway com., 1237; Railway com. report, 1860; com., 2334; 3r., 2335
19. Rosedale-Bullpound Creek  
Res. 1500; 1r., 2r., ref. to Railway com., 1506; Railway com. report, 1860; com., 2257; 3r., 2258; Senate amdts. 4041
20. Rousseau-Laurent-Lake St. John  
Res. 972; 1r., 975; 2r., ref. to Railway com., 1237-8; Railway com. report, 2073; com., 3r., 2335
21. St. Paul Southeasterly  
Res. 1225; 1r., 2r., ref. to Railway com., 1237; Railway com. report, 1781; com., 2254; 3r., 2257; Senate amdts. 4039
22. Ste Rose du Lac-Rorketon  
Res. 1139; 1r., 1140; 2r., ref. to Railway com., 1238; Railway com. report, 1781; com., 2251; 3r., 2252; Senate amdts. 4039
23. Sunnybrae-Guyeboro  
Res. 984; 1r., 1009; 2r., ref. to Railway com., 1238; Railway com. report, 1829; com., 2327; 3r., 2329
24. Turtleford-Hafford  
Res. 1224; 1r., 1225; 2r., ref. to Railway com., 1265; 2r., ref. to Railway com., 1265; Railway Com. report, 1781; com., 3r., 2252
25. Vancouver Island-Mile 100  
Res. 1019; 1r., 1020; 2r., ref. to Railway com., 1238; Railway com. report, 1860; com., 3r., 2331; Senate amdts. 4040
26. Victoria Beach subdivision (Pine Falls)  
Res. 1507; 1r., 1509; 2r., ref. to Railway com., 1509; Railway com. report, 1860; com., 3r., 2332; Senate amdts. 4040

**Canadian National Railways Guarantee Act, 1923, Amdt Bill**

(Parliamentary authorization of securities)  
Res. 2224; 3230; 1r., 3233; 2r., 3524; com.,  
3524, 3525, 3801; 3r., 3802

**Canadian Northern Railway.** *See that title under Canadian National Railways***Canadian Office in London, 544, 674, 1395, 4835.** *See also High Commissioner in London*

Contract for purchase of property, 696  
Correspondence tabled, 701, 725  
Economy cry and, 1657  
M. (Mr. Clark) to reduce, 685; neg. 700

**Canadian Pacific Railway.** *See also Address; Budget; Canadian National Railways; Freight Rates; Railways*

Branch lines, 1128  
Mont Laurier-St. Anne du Lac, 428  
Canadian National and, 420, 2717, 2721, 2724, 2735, 3137  
Competition with. *See Canadian National Railways, Branch Lines Bills*  
Dividends, 212, 1503  
Express rates, 2730  
Freight tonnage, 1920  
Grain haulage, qu. 1728. *See also Grain and Grain Trade*  
Revenue, etc., qu. 2260  
Statistics, qu. 2260  
Grants to, 252  
Hotel Scribe, alleged offer to, qu. 1955, 2700, 2721  
Immigration, 4257  
Labour costs, 2029  
Leader-South Cantour branch, 313  
Leases, qu. 2779  
Mount Royal Club, 2039  
Nationalization, 1905  
Opposition to, 1962  
Ownership, 2716  
Prophecy of failure, 431  
Railway Commission and, 1503  
Railway mail service, 4726, 4839  
Payments for, qu. 3504  
St. John-Halifax-Telegraph line, qu. 1724  
Service, improvement of, 267  
Shares held by senators, qu. 3504  
Shops, closing, 2711  
Telegraph lines, qu. 1316  
Toronto viaduct, 1660  
Western land, 1893

**Canadian Petroleums.** *See Petroleum***Canadian Ports.** *See Canadian National Railways; Freight Rates; Grain and Grain Trade; Ports; also their individual titles***Canadian Representation in the United States, qu. 467, 1733, 4850****Canadian Shovel and Tool Company, Limited, 1707****Canadian Tuberculosis Association, 4857****Canadian Vickers**

Contract, cancellation, 321  
Icebreaker contract, 321

**Canadian Woollens, Limited, 2084****Canadians**

Distressed. *See Distressed Canadians*  
Emigrating. *See Emigration*

**Canals.** *See also Railways and Canals; St. Lawrence Waterway*

Closing against United States vessels, 1791  
Cornwall, political partisanship, charges, qu. 942, 4263  
Deficits, 597  
Estimates, 4716  
Georgian Bay. *See that title*  
Lake Superior-Rocky Mountains, 3910  
Lockmasters, qu. 3105  
Panama. *See Panama*  
Trent  
Expenditure, qu. 1640  
Power contracts and rentals, qu. 2511  
Tourist traffic, 1809  
Welland. *See also Hudson Bay railway, amdt. (Mr. Knox) and St. Lawrence Waterway*  
Completion, 254  
Construction, 88, 4716, 4748  
Contracts, qu. 472  
Power, qu. 2510  
Electrical development, 2758  
Estimates, 4716, 4748  
Expenditure, qu. 1640  
Forster, Mr. A. P., qu. 3694  
St. Lawrence waterway, 541

**Canned Fish, sales tax.** *See Taxation, Sales Tax***Cannes des Roches breakwater, 4087****Canning Industry**

Canning machinery, sales tax and customs duties, 2009  
Combines Investigation Act, 2359

**Canning Licenses.** *See Fisheries Act Amdt bills***Volume I: 1-1020****Volume IV: 3041-4035****Volume II: 1021-2012****Volume V: 4037-4877****Volume III: 2013-3040****Volume VI: Index**

- Cannon, Mr. Lucien** (Dorchester)  
 Canadian National Railways  
 Branch lines, bill of 1919, 1173-4  
 Paris offices, 2742  
 Civil Service Superannuation bill, 3989  
 Governor General's Secretary's office, 2992  
 Murdock, Hon. Mr. and Home Bank, 3630, 3663  
 Murray Bay-Tadoussac steamship service, 3350  
 Redistribution bill, 4511  
 St. John steamship service, 3360  
 Sales tax, refund, 3066  
 Sydney-Bras d'Or lakes service, 3362  
 Toronto viaduct, 4505-07  
 Torrance, Dr. F., retirement, 2454  
 United Church of Canada bill, 3711
- Canteen Funds Distribution Bill**  
 Res. 4262, 4430; 1r., 2r., com., 4441, 4582; 3r., 4589; Senate, 4868  
 Announcement of Minister, 4145
- Cantley, Colonel Thomas.** *See also* Canadian National Railways Branch Lines Bills.  
 Sunnybrae-Guysboro  
 Sunnybrae-Guysboro railway, letter, 988
- Cap à l'Aigle** wharf, 4087
- Cap St. Ignace** wharf, 4088
- Cap Santé** wharf, 4088
- Cape Bold, N.B.** breakwater, 4075
- Cape Breton**  
 Election. *See* Elections  
 Telegraph and telephone lines, 3195
- Capital.** *See also* Banks and Banking; Credits; Finance; Wealth  
 Centralization, 1699  
 Investment, 201  
 Canadian industry in, 2027. *See also* speeches on Address; Budget; Industries  
 United States, in Canada, 2155  
 Production, 2123  
 Timidity, 280, 1912
- Capital Expenditure.** *See* Public Expenditure
- Capital Levy**, 1738
- Capital Punishment**  
 Abolition of. *See* Criminal Code  
 Executions, central place for, 3390  
 War profiteers, 405
- Caraquet, N.B.,** wharf, 1537, 4075
- Carbon Black**, leases, qu. 2614, 2781, 4683  
 Canadian Petroleums, Limited, 4683
- Cardin, Hon. P. J. A.** (Minister of Marine and Fisheries)  
 Arctic, voyage of, 4848  
 Canada Shipping Act Amdt. bill (foreign ships), 4407, 4564  
 Cowichan lake wharf, 3170  
 Distressed seamen, relief, 3266  
 Fisheries  
 Deep sea, 4849  
 Protection service, 4849  
 Fisheries Act Amdt. bills  
 Fish meal fertilizers, 4037, 4254, 4413-14  
 Salmon canners' licenses, 1638, 4251  
 Icebreakers, 4848  
 Mikula, 3256, 3264  
 Introduction, 5  
 Law, late Bowman B., tablet, 3212  
 Levesque, Mr. J. B., correspondence, 1620, 2014  
 Life-saving service, 3274  
 Live stock shipments, inspection, 3269  
 Lobster fishing season, 315  
 Extension, 4849  
 Marine and Fisheries dept.  
 Estimates, 3103, 3256, 4848  
 Lighthouse and coast service, 4848  
 Ocean and river service, 3256  
 Unforeseen expenses, 3271  
 Vancouver office. *See under this title*, Vancouver  
 Masters and mates, examination, 3265  
 Montreal Harbour Commissioners bill, 4407, 4477, 4492, 4565  
 Murray Stewart, purchase, 3257, 3262  
 Navigable waters, obstructions, 3267  
 Navigation schools, 3265  
 Northern Pacific halibut fishery protection bill, 544, 643, 892, 972  
 Northern waters, patrol, 4848  
 Promotion to cabinet, 350  
 Resignation and re-election, 1  
 Returns, inquiries for, 4091, 4556, 4873  
 St. Lawrence waterway, 595  
 Shipping, registration, 3267  
 Steamboat accidents, Toronto harbour, 4146  
 Vancouver  
 Fisheries office, 2805  
 Inspector, 972  
 Harbour Commissioners bill, 3225, 4447, 4475, 4576  
 Harbour, jetties, 1957  
 North Vancouver bridge, 4497  
 Wrecking plans, 3270
- Caribou and Reindeer**, 1112
- Caribou Island, N.S.** breakwater, 3840
- Carillon Water Power.** *See* Water Powers

**Carleton, Que.** wharf, 4088

**Car-loadings.** *See* Railways

**Carmichael, Mr. A. M.** (Kindersley)

Canadian National Railways

Branch lines

Dunblane-Mawer, 2333

Eyre-Acadia Valley, 1233

Minister's annual statement, 2724

Capital punishment bill, 1301

Home bank investigation, M. (Mr. Irvine), 745

Montreal-south shore bridge, 4569

Post office, revenue and expenditure, qu. 1322

Soldier settlement, pre-emptions, 1119

**Carroll, Mr. William F.** (Cape Breton South and Richmond)

Birchard, Dr., report, 2294

Board of Commerce, 535

Business of the House

M. to adjourn, 3698

Relevancy, 3965

Canada's coal supply, M. (Mr. Church), 871-7

Canada's constitutional powers, 534

Canadian National Railways

Coal purchases, 2513, 2779, qu. 3506

Paris offices, 2747

Select standing com. amdt. (Sir Henry Drayton), 2749

Sunnybrae-Guysboro line, 996

Coal

Coking, 3911

Water transportation, 3911

Dominion astrophysical observatory, Victoria, 1078

Eight-hour day, 535, 2277

Employment of children at sea, 3862

Eskimos, control of, 3825

Federal reserve system, 3919

Indian Act Amdt. bill, 3825

Industrial and International Relations com. report, 2612

Industrial Disputes Investigation Act, 641

Matane harbour, 4136

Nova Scotia coal miners' strike, 2277

Nova Scotia steel workers, investigation, 2277

Parliament buildings, tower, 560

Reparation claims, report, qu. 2376

St. Lawrence river improvements, 899

St. Lawrence waterway, M. (Mr. Archambault), 601

Sales tax

Canned fish, 2535

Gasoline engines for fishermen, 2538

**Carroll, Mr. William F.**—*Con.*

Scrip frauds, 632

Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment

Expenditure, 2607

Medical officers, 2674

Squires, Sir Richard, direct payments to, 63

Sydney fertilizer plant, 2499

Torrance, Dr. F., retirement, 2454

Trade commissioners, qualifications, 2297

United Church of Canada bill, 3815

Petitions, 2013

**Carr's Brook, N.S.** breakwater, 3840

**Carruthers, Mr. John** (East Algoma)

Budget, 1902. Forty-five years of protection; opposition attitude towards Canadian National Railways; branch lines; National Policy, 1902; Mr. Meighen on agricultural implement duties; protection unsound and illogical; international trade; home markets, 1903; excise duties to equalize import duties; over-capitalization; "jazz" industries; Canada automobile poor; expenditure on radio equipment; permanent tariff commission; watered stock; transportation, 1904; nationalization of Canadian Pacific Railway; Hudson Bay railway, 1905; water transportation; lake grain rates, 1906; Georgian Bay canal; St. Lawrence waterway, 1907; transportation; optimism of manufacturers, 1908

Civil Service, dismissals after 1911 election, 2452

Inland Water Freight Rates bill, 3788

Torrance, Dr. F., retirement, 2452

**Cartwright, Right Hon. Sir Richard**

Protection, 2072-3, 2164

**Carvell, Hon. F. B.** *See* Railway Commission

**Casgrain, Mr. Pierre F.** (Charlevoix-Montmorency)

Budget, 1882. Surplus; decrease in debt; reduction in taxation; tariff; budget criticism, 1882; apportionment of taxes; protection and free trade; policy of Liberal party; platform of 1919; agricultural implement duties; tariff stability; death knell of protection, 1883; Laurier tariff; British preference; reciprocity agreement; Montreal Witness; Sir Wilfrid Laurier's manifesto, 1917; statement of Massey-Harris Company, 1884; door open for free trade; workingman

**Volume I: 1-1020**

**Volume IV: 3041-4035**

**Volume II: 1021-2012**

**Volume V: 4037-4877**

**Volume III: 2013-3040**

**Volume VI: Index**

**Casgrain, Mr. Pierre F.—Con.**Budget—*Con.*

and the tariff, 1885; Conservative party and the farmer; iron and steel industry; profits of Steel Company of Canada; industrial prosperity, 1886; earnings of industrial corporations; stock market quotations; Dominion Textiles; Canadian Cottons, Limited; the business outlook, 1887; Mr. Babson on the financial situation; causes of unrest; Bankruptcy Act, 1888; maple sugar industry; British preference; immigration policy; income tax, exemption for children, 1889

Canada's constitutional powers, 513

Canadian Manufacturers' Association, recommendations, qu. 477

Canadian National Railways Branch lines, 909

Baie St. Paul-St. Urbain, 909

Chicoutimi-Murray Bay, 910

Murray Bay-Nairn Falls, 909

Chicago drainage canal, qu. 476

Coal imports from United States, qu. 502

Divorce, equality of sexes, M. (Mr. Shaw), 495

Dominion Day sittings, 3858

International Joint Commission, qu. 1955

Montreal chauffeurs and taxi drivers, qu. 838

Murray Bay, Pointe au Pic wharf, 4143

Murray Bay-Tadoussac service, 3350, 3357, 4143

Pentecost river, dredging, 4834

Pointe-au-Pic, Mounted police officer, qu. 590

Postal workers' salaries, 2993

Redistribution bill, 4613

Ticket-of-leave, prisoners liberated, qu. 1723

**Catholic Mission**, Kingston penitentiary, qu. 1069

**Cattle Embargo**. *See* Live Stock

**Cattle Hides**, imports. *See* Imports and Exports

**Caughnawaga wharf**, 4088

**Cedars, N.B.** light-keeper, qu. 468

**Cement**

Canada Cement Company, Lord Beaverbrook, 3210

Duty, 1794

Sales tax, 2063

**Central America**, market for wheat, 1691

**Central Reserve Bank**. *See* Banking and Commerce; Banks and Banking

**Chair, Rulings of**. *See* Deputy Speaker; Speaker

**Chairman**. *See* Deputy Speaker

**Chamberlain Lake**, water diversion, 2765

**Chaplin, Mr. James D.** (Lincoln)

Belgium, trade convention with, 4211

Bills of Exchange Act Amdt. bill, 3774

Brown, Col. J. Carleton, qu. 1436, qu. 2689

Budget, 1391. Animal and vegetable products; protection of farmers; revenue and expenditure, 1391; French treaty; 1392; imports from France, Japan and Switzerland, 1394; loss of revenue; exports to France, 1395; trade balance; inequality of duties; vegetables, fruits and dairy products, 1396; chemical products; United States tariff; National Policy, results; high tariff between 1896 and 1911, 1397; agricultural implement duties; boots and shoes; bronze powder; tariff, labour organizations and trade mergers, 1398, 1399

Campbell, Mr. D. D., qu. 2922

Canadian National Railways

Branch lines, guarantee of securities, 2245

Properties, purchase of, qu. 1075

Ties, purchase of, 1184, 1323, qu. 1729

Cory, Mr. W. M., appointment, qu. 3504

Customs Tariff 1907 Amdt. bill, 2413

French treaty, 1392

Geodetic survey, 1098

Globe, Toronto, payments, qu. 3976, qu. 4092, qu. 4261

Government automobiles, qu. 1211

Hamilton post office, qu. 1319

Hawkesbury bridge, 3192

Interprovincial bridges, 3192

Loan of \$300,000,000 bill, 3881

Montreal post office, qu. 1319

National note issue, 3881

Noonan, Mr. Abraham, dismissal, qu. 1729

Peters, Mr. F. H., 1100

Quebec post office, qu. 1319

Sales tax, Justice department, opinion, 1323

Toronto post office, qu. 1319

Torrance, Dr. F., retirement, 2227

United Church of Canada bill, 3724, 3734, 3759, 3772, 3885

Petitions, 966

Whippletrees and doubletrees, 2813

Wines, native, taxes collected, qu. 502

**Volume I: 1-1020**

**Volume IV: 3041-4035**

**Volume II: 1021-2012**

**Volume V: 4037-4877**

**Volume III: 2013-3040**

**Volume VI: Index**



- Charlottetown** steamship services  
Charlottetown-Pictou, 3327, 4294  
Charlottetown-Victoria-Holliday's wharf, 3327
- Charters, Mr. Samuel** (Peel)  
Bridgetown postmastership, qu. 1438  
Budget, 1815. Protection eliminated from tariff, 1815; issue between protection and free trade; death knell of protection; protests against tariff reduction; divergent views among government supporters, 1816; Peel county industries; resolution, Clay Products Association of Ontario; brick-making industry; boot and shoe industries; woollen industry, 1817; cut flower industry; agricultural depression, 1818; provincial taxation and debt, 1818; automobiles in western provinces; home markets; populations of Montreal, Toronto, Hamilton; urban and rural taxation; domestic consumption of animal and vegetable products, 1819; resolution of Ontario and Quebec vegetable growers; importation of vegetables and fruits; debt and taxation; unemployment; immigration; Great Britain, reductions in expenditure and debt, 1820; postal rates; abolition of stamp tax; public works; commissions; tariff stability, 1821  
Canadian National Railways, radio equipment, qu. 1314  
Government publications, qu. 1075  
Sebringville postmastership, qu. 944  
United Church of Canada bill, petitions, 1525, 1783, 2074-5
- Chatham**, revetment wall, 2911
- Cheese-grading.** *See* Dairying Industry
- Chemainus, B.C.** float, 3170
- Chemicals.** *See also* Drugs  
French treaty, 1397  
Preferential tariff, 410
- Chemistry**, synthetic, 4421
- Cheticamp-Port Hawkesbury** steamship service, 4302
- Chevrier, Mr. E. R. E.** (Ottawa)  
Banking and Commerce Com., attendance, 3966  
Civil Service Superannuation bill, 3979  
Inquiry, 1784  
Special com. report, 3158  
Copyright Act Amdt. bill, 940
- Chevrier, Mr. E. R. E.—Con.**  
Parliament buildings, tower, 567  
United Church of Canada bill, petition, 1611
- Chicago Drainage Canal.** *See* Great Lakes Levels; St. Lawrence Waterway
- Chicoutimi Basin**, wharf, 4119, qu. 839
- Chicoutimi and Saguenay** service, qu. 1209
- Chief Electoral Officer**, report, 3
- Child Welfare.** *See* Juvenile Delinquents Act Amdt. bill
- Children**  
Child labour, 1557. *See also* Immigration, Children  
Dependent, exemption for. *See* Income Tax Employment at sea. *See* Canada Shipping Act Amdt. bill  
Immigration, 4016. *See also that title*  
Milk supply, tuberculosis and, 2463  
Supervision of. *See* Juvenile Delinquents Act Amdt. bill
- Chilled Beef**, shipments. *See* Live Stock; Meats
- Chimes.** *See* Parliament buildings, tower
- Chimney Corner, N.S.** wharf, 3841
- China**  
Cheapness and poverty, 1550  
Competition from, 1971  
Eggs, importations from, qu. 1618  
Imports from, 1383  
Industrial wages, 1971  
Jaffray, Mr., capture by bandits, qu. 3225
- China Clay Branch.** *See* Canadian National Railways, Branch Lines Bills
- Chinese Immigration.** *See* Immigration, Oriental
- Chinese Vessel Crews.** *See* Immigration, Oriental; Shipping
- Chisholm, Mr. A. W.** (Inverness)  
Broad Cove marsh wharf, 3840  
Cheticamp-Port Hawkesbury steamship services, 4302  
Chimney Corner wharf, 3841  
Ste. Rose Cove wharf, 3845  
Unemployment, miners, 4358
- Chrysler, Mr. F. H., K.C.** *See* United Church of Canada bill

**Church, Mr. Thomas L. (North Toronto)**

Alien Labour Act, enforcement, 2613  
 British Empire exhibition, 3534  
   Canadian space, qu. 3506  
 British preference, qu. 2509  
 Budget, 1748. Protection; Toronto industries; letters from manufacturers; free trade exhibit at Wembley, 1748; Great Britain, Germany, United States, 1749; psychology of protection; unemployment and rural depopulation; exodus to United States; protection the foundation of Great Britain's industrial prosperity; prophecies of John Bright; strengthening of protection walls; tariff a political football; protection in Great Britain, France and Canada. 1751; tariff "rate expert" to advise minister; Liberal-Conservative policy; National Policy; home markets; Toronto, prosperity under protection, 1752; Mr. Fielding's budget highly protective; judicious protection bringing field and factory together, 1753; exchange of commodities; no tax relief for consumer; Canadian Council of Agriculture; reciprocity and free trade; grain growers, remedy, protection and cheaper transportation, 1754; defeat of government; Ontario and protection; blue ruin speeches; the wheat-grower; world demand, supply and prices, 1755; grain inquiry; European, United States and home markets; markets for Canada's exportable surplus; production and prices; law of supply and demand; defeat of reciprocity agreement, 1757; middlemen in grain trade; countervailing excise duty, 1759; wheat-mixing; Progressive party friends of big interests; agricultural implements, 1760; United States tariff; embargo on wheat exports to the United States, 1761; United States mills grinding in bond, 1762; northern Ontario power supply, 1762; mining machinery; Asiatics in British Columbia fisheries, 1763; Pacific grain route; all-British fuel supply; trade with United States, 1764; freight rates; lake shipping combines; agricultural and industrial depression, 1766; taxes collected from Toronto; Canadian National Railways; salaries of officials, 1767; Toronto viaduct; harbour improvements; post office receipts; sales tax; Canadian National exhibition, 1768; double

**Church, Mr. Thomas L.—Con.**

Budget—*Con.*  
   taxation; public health and outdoor recreation; grain elevator at Toronto, 1769  
 Business of the House  
   Committee, anticipation of action by, 949  
   Parliament, anticipation of action by, 949  
   Point of order, 3556  
 Business profits tax, 4055  
 Canadian National Railways branch lines, 1000  
   Ontario, 479, 507  
   Sunnybrae-Guysboro, 1000  
 Chicago drainage canal. *See under this title,*  
   Great Lakes  
 Coal  
   Alberta, freight rates, qu. 2690  
   Letter to Mr. Carvell, 848  
   All-British supply, qu. 2690  
   Canada's coal supply, M. 842, 881  
   United States imports from, qu. 501  
 Civil Service Commission, salaries, 4824  
 Civil Service Superannuation bill, 2994-6  
 Customs and Excise, salaries, 2805  
 Customs and Excise Dept. Act Amtd. bill 4054  
 Customs and inspection, board of, 4822  
 Eight-hour day on Dominion works, 4757  
 Emigration to United States, com. to inquire, qu. 1434  
 Government reports, bulky, 2850  
 Great Lakes levels, Chicago drainage canal, 479, 1620, 2560, 2766, 2859  
   M. 706  
 Harbour improvements, expenditure, qu. 1727  
 Harvest excursions, 2349-54  
 Historic sites  
   Battlefields, and, qu. 3225  
   Niagara district, qu. 3223  
 Home bank, 3046  
   Depositors, indemnification, 4773  
   M. (Mr. Irvine) 758  
 Honorary colonels, qu. 3505  
 Humbervale, representation, 4546  
 Hydro Electric Power Commission, disputes, qu. 3970  
 Immigration, expenditure, qu. 475  
 Income tax, 2575  
   Reduction, 4055  
 Income War Tax Act Amtd. bill, 2570  
 Industrial and International Relations Com. report, 4757  
 Industrial Disputes Investigation Act, 255, 638  
   Senate amtds. 4564  
 Inland Water Freight Rates Act Amtd. 4150-62

**Church, Mr. Thomas L.—Con.**

- Insurance Act 1917 Amdt. bill, 3056  
 Judges, number of, 3330  
 Judges Act Amdt. bill, 3330  
 Letter rate, 4170  
 Life Insurance, lapsed policies, 481, 723  
 Life-saving, Great Lakes, 3272  
 Life Underwriters' Association bill, 3301  
 Loan Companies Act 1914 Amdt. bill, 3054  
 Mackenzie, Mr. T. George, prisoner in Mexico, qu. 970  
 Mail subsidies and steamship subventions, 3324  
 Masters and mates, examination, 3265  
 Military and cadet camps, qu. 3504  
 Militia Act Amdt. bill, 2873, 4623  
 Morrisburg dam, qu. 479, 2921, 4717  
 Navigable waters, obstructions, 3269  
 New Ontario, settlers' relief, 2853  
 Niagara district, historic sites, 2775  
 Olympic games, grant, qu. 2265  
 Pensioners, non-resident, qu. 1069  
 Postal workers  
   Salaries, M., 3277, 3310, 3329  
   Strike, 3556, 4824, 4826  
   Board of conciliation, 640, qu. 3970  
   Correspondence, qu. 3816  
 Post Office Act Amdt. bill, 4170  
 Preferential tariffs, qu. 2375  
 Proportional representation, point of order, 949  
 Railway Act Amdt. bill (excursion tickets) 507  
 Redistribution bill, 4546  
 Relief of needy settlers, 2853  
 Returns, inquiry for, 1620  
 St. Lawrence waterway, 4716  
   M. (Mr. Archambault) 614  
   M. for correspondence, 480  
   Power dam at Morrisburg, 479, qu. 2921, 4717  
 Shipping rates, regulation, 4150  
 Singapore naval base, qu. 589  
 Soldiers' bonus, extension of, qu. 475  
 Steamships  
   Accidents, 4146  
   Services, 3133, 3324-5  
 Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment  
   Hospitals and medical treatment, 2600  
 Taxation advisory board, 4054  
 Toronto  
   Customs building, 2807-10  
   Exhibition grants, 1211  
   Post office, 2808  
   Receipts, qu. 2690  
   Representation, 4546  
   Viaduct, 1003, qu. 1209, qu. 1325, 2374, 2861, 3107, 4571

**Church, Mr. Thomas L.—Con.**

- Toronto, viaduct— *Con.*  
   Prime Minister's statement, 1672  
   Thornton, Sir Henry, report, qu. 2265, qu. 2374, 2378  
 Trent canal, power contracts and rentals, qu. 2511  
 Troops, in aid of civil power, 2873, 4623  
 Trust Companies Act 1914 Amdt. bill, 3046  
 Trusts and combines, 4825  
 Unemployment  
   Harvest excursions, and, 2349  
   Relief, qu. 2617  
 United States, imports from, qu. 501  
 Vancouver Harbour Commissioners bill, 4462  
 Vancouver, Toronto, Montreal, Quebec, ports, qu. 1727  
 Welland canal power contracts, qu. 2510  
 West Indies, trade, 3133  
**Church Union.** *See* United Church of Canada  
**Civil Service.** *See also* Civil Service Superannuation bill; Civil Service Act Amdt. bills; Public Service; Supply. For individual departments, *See their titles.* For references generally, *see* speeches on Address; Budget  
 Appointments, 30, 1488, qu. 1729. *See also under this title.* Commission  
   Auditor General's department, qu. 1437  
   Cessation of, 1488  
   Interference with, 3303  
   Returned soldiers, qu. 1322  
   Royal Canadian Mounted Police, qu. 1315  
   Trade commissioners, 2296, 3319, 3400  
 Audit board, 42, 481, 4280. *See also that title and* Post Office, Postal Workers  
 Bonus, 1103, 1657  
   Discontinuance, 359  
   Postal workers, 3277. *See also that title under* Post Office  
   Provisional, 4404  
   Statement by Prime Minister, 480  
 Calder Act, 1784  
   Extension. *See* Public Service Retirement Act Amdt. bill  
   Superannuation under, 1074  
 Cattle embargo, 413  
 Civil Service Act, 4280. *See also* Civil Service and Amdt. bills  
   Authors of, 2297  
   Spinney bill, 4280  
 Commission  
   Appointments. *See also that heading under this title*  
   Returned soldiers, qu. 1322  
   Trade commissioners, 2296  
   Qualifications, 3319, 3400

Volume I: 1-1020

Volume IV: 3041-4035

Volume II: 1021-2012

Volume V: 4037-4877

Volume III: 2013-3040

Volume VI: Index

**Civil Service—Con.**Commission—*Con.*

- Audit Board and, 1077. *See also* Post Office, Postal Workers.
- Buildings occupied, qu. 971
- Commissioners, retiring allowances. *See* Civil Service Act Amdt. Bills
- Estimates, 4823
- Expenditure, 472
- Parliamentary control, 3281, 3227, 3252
- Report tabled, 3974
- Salaries, revision, 353, 1103, 2509, 2881, 2900
- Audit Board and, 2507
- Postal workers, 730, 836, 2918, 2993, 3041, 3103, 3106, 3158, 3277, 4279. *See also* Post Office, Postal Workers
- Torrance, Dr. F., retirement. *See that title*
- Whitley councils, 2358
- Decrease, 1920-1921, 97
- Deputy Ministers, salaries, 792, qu. 1725, 2806, 4291
- Dismissals, 1488. *See also* Post Office
- Lower grades, 1657
- Torrance, Dr. F. *See that title*
- Dominion day, 3858
- Duty to, 262
- Economy, 2, 40, 77, 78, 290, 1461, 1487, 1657, 2031, 2178. *See also* Speeches on Address; Budget
- Consolidation of departments, 4044-6
- Reduction, 1657
- Efficiency, 1487
- Fair living wage, 353
- Hours, 146, 185, 262, 1487, 2031, 2274-8
- Investigating committee, qu. 1639
- Labour-saving facilities, 1488, 4284
- MacLean's Magazine, 430. *See also that title*
- Malcolm Committee report, Audit Board, and, qu. 1435
- Matron, appointment, 4707
- Over-manned, 1557, 2031
- Patronage, 4281, 4824
- Permanent civil servants, qu. 3224
- Political partisanship, charges, qu. 942
- Protection by organization, 162
- Reduction, 40, 67, 151, 184, 250, 262, 290
- Reclassification, 4405
- Reorganization, 2895
- Audit Board, 4279
- Retirement, qu. 2921
- Age, 3991, 4114
- Before March 31, 1921
- Calder Act, 1021, 1074
- Fund
- Income tax, qu. 704
- Interest rate, 1657
- Public Service Retirement Act. *See also that title*

**Civil Service—Con.**Retirement—*Con.*

- Report, 213
- Salaries, 2031, 4281, 4691, 4823. *See also under this title.* Bonus
- Average, qu. 726, qu. 1068
- Contingencies and, 4823
- Cost of living and, 3306
- Discrimination, 4202
- Exalted, 4281
- Income tax branch, 4775
- Increase or decrease, 2881, 2900
- Postal workers, qu. 501, qu. 1073, qu. 1639, 1784, 2509, 3220, 3227, 3696. *See also under this title,* Commissions; Salaries; Revision and under Post Office, Postal Workers
- Public Works department, 3215
- Revision, 353, 480, 836, 1102, 1488, 2508, 2881
- Audit Board and, 1077 2903
- Conference with Civil Service representatives 480-1, 1488
- Order in Council tabled, 891
- Statement by Prime Minister, 480
- Statutory increases, 1106
- Technical men, 3261, 3262
- Twelve per cent reduction, 1566
- Special com. recommendations, 52
- Strikes, 2884. *See also* Post Office, Postal Workers
- Superannuation, 42, 1488, 1657, 2879, 2895, 2902. *See also* Civil Service Act Amdt. bills; Public Service Retirement Act; Civil Service Superannuation bill
- Hayes, Mr. J. J., 4844, 4848
- Mariners operating government boats, 3201
- Necessity for, 353
- Printing Bureau employees, 4404
- Superannuation bill, qu. 467. *See also* Civil Service Superannuation bill
- Announcement by Prime Minister, 481
- Torrance, Dr. F., 2241. *See also that title*
- Superintendent of Insurance, salary, 3055
- Survey of, 1488
- Technical men, resignations, 1657
- Transfers, 1488. *See also* Public Service Act Amdt. bill
- Treatment of, 353, 1487
- Whitley councils, 2358, 2710

**Civil Service Act 1918 Amdt. Bills**

1. Post Office employees  
Res. 3225
2. Civil Service Commissioners, retiring allowances  
Res. 4092, 4427; 1r., 4430; 2r., com., 4559

Volume I: 1-1020

Volume IV: 3041-4035

Volume II: 1021-2012

Volume V: 4037-4877

Volume III: 2013-3040

Volume VI: Index

**Civil Service Superannuation, 1924, Bill**

Res. 1076, 1366, 2379; 1r., 2382; 2r., ref. to Special Com. 2598; reports of Special com. 3158, 3693; com., 3977; 3r., 4059; Senate amds. 4559

## Sections and subjects discussed:

Allowance, amount of, and how calculated, 3990  
 Clerk of the House, retiring allowance, 3996  
 Consolidated revenue fund, 3993  
 Contribution, 3990  
 Definitions, 3990  
 Election to become contributor, 3995-8  
 Gratuity when yearly allowance not earned, 3991  
 Income tax returns, 3994  
 Inquiry, 1784, 2267  
 Operation of act extended, 3999  
 Part II, application, 3994, 3997  
 Periods of non-contribution, 3996  
 Regulation by Governor in Council, 3992  
 Retirement, compulsory, 3991  
 Superannuation to the contributor, 3990  
 Special Com. 2598, 2612, 2920, 3158, 3693  
 Temporary employees, 3997  
 Title, 3977  
 Treasury Board, report by, 3991

**Clair-Fort Kent bridge, 3182**

**Clark, Mr. J. A. (Burrard)**

Audit Act, rebate, 2531  
 Bank Act Amdt. bill  
 Inspector General of Banks, 4222  
 Loans to directors, 4343  
 British Columbia freight rates, 376  
 Budget, 1621. Public debt; claim of surplus; deficit rather than surplus; railway expenditure and obligations, 1621; non-active assets written off railway deficits; agricultural conditions, 1622; death knell of protection; free trade policy; home market, 1623; emigration to the United States; statement of United States Commissioner of Immigration; tariff reduction and industries; logging machinery, 1624, 1625; Vancouver Engineering Works; agricultural implement duties; dumping clause, 1626; mining machinery; asbestos mining industry, 1627; discrimination between industries, 1628; Canada Foundries and Forgings, Limited; lawn mowers; dumping clause; boot and shoe industry, 1629; industrial conditions in Great Britain and United States; protection, foundation of Great Britain's industrial pro-

**Clark, Mr. J. A.—Con.**

## Budget—Con.

perity; industrial development of the United States under protection; balance of trade, 1630; comparative production of Great Britain and United States; farmers and taxation; sales tax, 1631; creosoting industry; bold policy towards United States; Progressive party dictating policy, 1632; financial statement gross misrepresentation, 1633  
 Burrard Inlet Tunnel and Bridge Company bill, 836  
 Canadian office in London, 676, 684, 693  
 M. to reduce, 685; neg. 700  
 Canteen funds distribution bill, 4582-8  
 Senate, rejection by, 4868  
 Civil Service Commission, appointments, 2298  
 Creosoting industry, sales tax, 1632, 2522, 2525  
 Foot and mouth disease, 4774  
 Immigration from British Isles, 680  
 Judges Act Amdt. bill, salaries, 3335  
 Lausanne treaty, 2935  
 Loverna branch line, 1151  
 Massey-Harris factories, 1594  
 Militia Act Amdt. bill, 4623  
 Militia, pay, 4806  
 Montreal-south shore bridge, 4478, 4497  
 National Defence estimates, 4793  
 Naturalization, repatriation of former British subjects, qu. 1179  
 Parliament buildings, 562-6  
 Tower, 566, 575  
 Pension Act Amdt. bill, 4409, 4591  
 Senate amendments, 4820, 4868  
 Pensions, appeals, qu. 944, qu. 1179  
 Permanent force, 4807  
 Princess Patricia Canadian Light Infantry, 4807  
 Redistribution bill, 4553  
 Returned soldiers, appointments, qu. 1322  
 Revised Statutes of Canada, 4581  
 Royal Canadian Mounted Police, pensions, 4579  
 Sales tax, canned salmon, 2536  
 Carbolic or heavy oil for creosoting, 2522  
 Special War Revenue Act Amdt. bill, 2525  
 Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment, expenditure, 2608  
 Taxation, reduction, 684  
 Telegraph and telephone lines, 3200  
 Troops, use in labour troubles, 4623  
 United Church of Canada bill, petitions, 1782, 1829, 1909, 1910

**Volume I: 1-1020**

**Volume IV: 3041-4035**

**Volume II: 1021-2012**

**Volume V: 4037-4877**

**Volume III: 2013-3040**

**Volume VI: Index**

**Clark, Mr. J. A.—Con.**

## Vancouver

- Grain elevator, 2291
- Harbour Commissioners bill, 4462
- North Vancouver bridge, 4497
- Stanley Park protection, 3180

**Clarke Steamship Company, 3358****Clarkson, Mr. G. T.** *See* Banks and Banking, Home Bank, Mr. Murdock**Clifford, Mr. L. O.** (South Ontario)

- United Church of Canada bill, petition, 1638

**Clothing.** *See also* Budget; Taxation; Textiles

- Price, 243

**Cloud Bay, Ont., wharf, 4130****Coal.** *See also* Freight Rates; Fuel Supply; Mines and Minerals

- Brazeau collieries, 1144
- Canadian Government Merchant Marine, 855, 1439
- Pacific coast supplies, qu. 466, 1439, 1440
- Canadian National Railways, qu. 1314, qu. 2513, 2779, qu. 3506
- Chimney Corner Coal Company, 3843
- Coal-mining industry
  - Capital, production, wages, 374
  - Coal-washing machinery, duty, 2494
  - Implements, sales tax exemptions, 1217
- Dredge No. 5, qu. 3223
- Lands, private corporations, held by, 1459
- Leases, 479, 2241, qu. 2100, 2781
  - Hoppe, qu. 2781
  - Isenberg, qu. 3506
  - Slade, qu. 2102
- Liverpool, N.S., public building, qu. 3223
- Nova Scotia companies, Hon. Mr. Macdonald and, 89
- Railways, electrification, 189

**Coal Oil.** *See* Bounties; Petroleum**Coastal Laws,** suspension. *See also* Freight Rates, Shipping; Inland Water Freight Rates bill; Shipping and Shipbuilding

Shipping and, 2378

**Coat of Arms.** *See* Armorial Bearings**Cobden, Richard.** *See* Great Britain**Cobourg, Ont.** harbour, 2912**Cocagne Cape, N.B.** wharf, 4076**Cockshutt Plough Company.** *See* Agricultural Implements**Coinage,** nickel, 4268**Coke.** *See* Fuel Supply**Cold Storage.** *See also* Dairying Industry

- System, establishment of, 1799
- Warehouses, 1512
  - Montreal, 1512, 1514
- West Indies steamship services. *See* Steamship Services; West Indies

**Collingwood, Ont.**

- Breakwater, 2915
- Dredging, 2915

**Collins Never-Fail Products, Limited, 1710****Colonial Secretary,** change in name. *See* Secretary of State for the Colonies**Colonial Status.** *See* Constitutional Powers of Canada; Imperial Conference; Lausanne Treaty**Columbia River**

- Improvements, 3174
- Protection, 4835

**Combines.** *See also* Address; Budget; Freight Rates, Shipping; Grain and Grain Trade; Prices

- Banks, 446, 2363
- Bell, Mr. Hugh and others, petition, 4205
- British Columbia Fruit Growers, 1671, 2360
- Budget, attitude towards, 1811
- Canadian Cottons, 2365
- Capitalization, 3485
- Combines Investigation Act, 20, 2162
  - Administration, 2359
  - Amendment, 2051
  - Investigations under, qu. 841
  - Prosecutions under, qu. 841
  - Registrar, 2361
- Dominion Textiles 2365
- Government and, 216, 2020
- Mergers, trusts, and, 216, 3485, 4825
- Millers, 2363-8
- Murdock, Hon. Mr. and, 20
- Protection and, 1398, 2364, 2369
- Shipping, 251, 1766, 2208, 2378, 3138, 4147, 4156. *See also* Inland Water Freight Rates bill
- Sugar, 2363
- Watered stock and, 4382. *See also* Finance
- Wigen, Mr. P. J., alleged fruit combine, 2360

**Comeau's Cove, N.S.** breakwater, 3846**Commerce.** *See* Board of Commerce; Trade and Commerce**Commerce, Bank of.** *See* Banks and Banking**Commercial Agents.** *See* Trade and Commerce

**Volume I: 1-1020**

**Volume IV: 3041-4035**

**Volume II: 1021-2012**

**Volume V: 4037-4877**

**Volume III: 2013-3040**

**Volume VI: Index**

- Commercial Feeding Stuffs.** *See* Feeding Stuffs Act Amdt.
- Commercial Intelligence Service.** *See* Trade and Commerce
- Commissions.** *See* Royal Commissions and also their respective titles  
Government by, 2712
- Committee of Supply.** *See* Supply
- Committees.** *See* House of Commons  
National Railways and Shipping. *See that title*
- Commodity Prices.** *See* speeches on Address; Budget; Prices
- Companies Act Amdt. Bill**  
(Private companies; shares without nominal or par value; capital, etc.)  
1r., 2259; 2r., com., 3469; 3r., 3773; Senate amds., 4558  
Sections and subjects discussed:  
Applicants, 3471  
Brokers, payment of, 3476  
By-laws, 3488  
Capitalization, 4383  
Charter, when company may surrender, 3473  
Commission for procuring subscriptions, 3475  
Companies Act of Ontario, 3470  
Directors, provisional, 3471  
Letters patent, supplementary, 3479  
Office, principal, location, 3478  
Powers, general, 3474  
Private company, 3470  
Becoming public company, 3478  
Prospectus, 3476  
Requirements as to particulars, 3479  
Shares  
Allotment at price fixed by board or letters patent, 3472  
Commission for sale of, 3475  
Company selling its own, 3475  
Equality of, 3471  
Sale of, to public, 3472, 3476, 3479-80  
Without nominal or par value, 3471  
Stock  
Preferred, statement as to, 3471  
Watered, 3470
- Conciliation and Labour Act.** *See* Labour
- Concurrence.** *See* Supply
- Condensed Milk.** *See* Dairying Industry
- Confectionery.** *See* Taxation, Sales Tax
- Confederation**  
Canada's constitutional powers. *See* Constitutional Powers  
Events following, 134  
Intercolonial Railway and, 1981  
Maritime provinces and, 170, 391, 1980  
Monument to statesmanship, 283
- Conferences.** *See also* Imperial Conference; Interallied Conference; Labour; Trade; Treaties  
International Trade Conference, 2218
- Confidence, Lack of.** *See* Budget, amdt. Mr. Woodsworth)
- Congregational Church.** *See* United Church of Canada bill
- Connaught Place**  
Monument, 3211  
Paving, 4832
- Connor, Ralph.** *See* Gordon, Rev. C. W.
- Conscription, 128**  
Responsibility for, 198  
Wealth and industry, 2218-9
- Conservative Party.** *See also* speeches on  
Address; Budget  
Canadian National Railways, 1811  
Farming industry and, 1886  
Fiscal policy, 1356  
Opposition, minority group, threats by, 386  
Propaganda, 1838  
Reciprocity with United States, 1796, 2184.  
*See also* Reciprocity  
Western provinces, 1798
- Consolidated Revenue and Audit Act Amdt. Bill**  
(Signing of bonds)  
1r., 3455; 2r., com., 3506; 3r., 3507
- Constitutional Powers of Canada.** *See also*  
Address; Budget; Imperial Conference; Lausanne Treaty; Treaties  
Federal and provincial powers, 508  
M. (Mr. Woodsworth), 508; withdrawn, 541  
Amdt. (Mr. Baxter), six months' hoist, 517; ruled out of order, 519  
Amdt. (Mr. McMaster), 518; withdrawn, 541  
Industrial Disputes Investigation Act, qu. 944  
Self-determination, 508  
Foreign affairs in, 509
- Consular Agents.** *See* Trade and Commerce
- Consular Privileges**  
Consul, Spanish, arrest of, 2919  
Norwegian Consul General, letter, 2993  
Status of Canada, 2919

- Consumer.** *See also* Address; Budget; Combines; Cost of Living; Prices; Purchasing Power; Taxation  
Dumping and; 1370-8, 1517; 2068  
Tariff. *See* speeches on Address; Budget  
Taxation, relief, 1754
- Consumption Tax.** *See* Taxation
- Contagious Diseases.** *See* Live Stock, Health, Health of Animals
- Conventions.** *See* Treaties and Conventions. Labour; Trade
- Conversion Loan.** *See* Loans
- Convicts.** *See* Justice; Penitentiaries Act Amdt. bill
- Cook, Mr. Fred,** spelling in official documents, 3389
- Co-operation.** *See also* speeches on Address; Budget; Grain and Grain Trade  
Co-operative marketing, 292, 2113. *See also* Grain and Grain Trade; Markets  
Co-operative movement, 292  
Dumping clause, 2069  
Farm products, export, 2038  
Fruit-growers, 1452  
Jackman, Professor, 1452  
National, 1912  
Plunkett, Sir Horace Foundation, 1949  
Railways, 2177  
Universal, 2218  
Wheat pool, 386
- Coote, Mr. G. G. (MacLeod)**  
Agricultural implements, duties, 2393, 2397  
Agricultural publications, qu. 701  
Alberta Mineral Tax Act, disallowance, 1620, qu. 2265  
Amdt. 4179, 4200, neg. 4201  
Automobile industry, steel dies, 2493  
Bacon, prices of live hogs and, 827-8, 1669  
Banks and banking  
Bankers' combine, 2363  
Bank credits, 3882  
Bank deposits, safety, 3935  
Bank notes  
Circulation, qu. 1319  
Guarantee, 1202  
Redemption fund, 4331  
Bank of Commerce, Bank of Hamilton, qu. 2922  
Central or reserve bank, 3932  
Bank Act Amdt. bill, 4331
- Coote, Mr. G. G.—Con.**  
Bank Canadienne Nationale bill, 4557  
Bankruptcy legislation, 4690  
Bills of Exchange Act Amdt. bill, 3774  
Birchard, Dr., 4283  
Blairmore, river improvement, 3167  
British Empire exhibition  
Parliamentary delegation, 3543  
Press representatives, 3544  
Business of the House  
Easter adjournment, 724  
Sittings, hours, 724  
Butter, production, prairie provinces, 1062  
Canada Colonization Association, 3543  
Payments, qu. 1954  
Canadian Forestry Association, 1249  
Canadian Manufacturers' Association, tariff reductions, 2497  
Civil Service Commission, salaries, 4824  
Civil Service Superannuation bill, 2382  
Coastal laws, suspension, 3096, 4166  
Combines Investigation Act, 2363  
Cranfield, Mr. W. T., articles, Manchester Guardian, 4556  
Customs Act Amdt. bill (breakage), 4042  
Customs and Excise  
Preventive service, 2846  
Regulations, qu. 1325  
Depreciated currencies, 2400  
Dominion Bureau of Statistics, 3101-2  
Dumping clause, 2825  
Fruit, 2833  
Goods on free list, 3490  
Electric lights, Holland, from, qu. 1325  
Estimates, submission to standing committee, 2836  
Exchange, rate of, 3936  
Exhibitions, immigration and, 3551  
Experimental farms, 826, 831  
Farmers  
Over-production, 3551  
Purchasing power, 2399  
Federal reserve system, 3932  
Finance Act, administration, 3936  
Flour prices, 2363  
Fruit  
Dumping clause, 2833  
Imports, 2825  
Luxury tax, 1521  
Germany, imports from, 2835  
Grain and grain trade  
Elevators  
Davidson and Smith, 3084  
Government, operation and management, 3373  
Overages, 3084, 3101  
United Grain Growers' Company, 3101  
Vancouver, qu. 1439, qu. 1616, qu. 1722

Volume I: 1-1020

Volume IV: 3041-4035

Volume II: 1021-2012

Volume V: 4037-4877

Volume III: 2013-3040

Volume VI: Index



**Coote, Mr. G. G.—Con.**Grain and grain trade—*Con.*Grain Commissioners, board of  
Revenue and expenditure, 3074  
Salaries, 3074

Grain Inquiry Commission, 4313

Grain-weighing, qu. 1317

Lake grain rates, discrimination against  
Canadian ports, 3381-7

Wheat

Grading, 4307

Milling, value, 4307

Hay, inspection and grading, 3489

Highwood river, embankments, 3163-4

Immigration, farmers, 3552

Immigration Act Amdt. bill, 4008

Imports, valuation for duty, 2825, 2833.

*See also under this title, Dumping*

Income tax

Arrears, 2580

Farmers, 3038

Stock dividends, 2597

Income War Tax Act 1917 Amdt. bill, 3038

Indians

Education, 4706

Lands, leases, 4699

Piegan reserve, qu. 2265, 4699

Inland Water Freight Rates bill, 3795, 3800,  
4166Lake grain rates. *See under this title, Grain*

Loan of \$300,000,000 bill, 3881

Milling combine, 2363-8

Montreal-south shore bridge, 4466, 4491,  
4498

National note issue, 3935

Okotoks river improvement, 3167

Ploughs and parts, duties, 2486

Prices, agricultural and manufactured pro-  
ducts, 827

Prince Rupert

Elevator, 4318

Government shipbuilding, qu. 2691

Prince Rupert Drydock and Shipbuilding  
Company bond, qu. 1409

River improvements, 3164

Royal Canadian Mounted Police, pensions,  
4578

Seed grain relief, qu. 840

Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment, stores  
branch, qu. 1615

Soldier settlement, 4781-8

Soldier Settlement Board, 502

Lands transferred to, qu. 586

Office rents, qu. 1182

Steel Company of Canada, capitalization  
and profits, 2483

Steel industry, tariff and, 2483

Tea, duty, 2390

**Coote, Mr. G. G.—Con.**

Tractors, duty, 2486

United Church of Canada bill

Petitions, 1720, 2099

Amdt. (Mr. Stork), 3710

United States federal reserve bank, 3933

Vancouver elevator. *See under this title,*  
GrainVancouver Harbour Commissioners bill,  
4472, 4576

Venereal diseases, 4819

Western Canada Fruit Jobbers' Association,  
1521

Western Stock Growers' Association, 4857

**Copp, Hon. A. B. (Secretary of State)**

Armorial bearings of Canada, 4823

Bankruptcy Act Amdt. bill, 4089

Buctouche-Richibucto branch line, 1508

Budget, 1957. Canada difficult country to  
govern; charge that government is  
opportunist, 1958; remedy for farm-  
ers' difficulties; tariff and taxation;  
relative production of basic and manu-  
facturing industries, 1959; red herring  
of free trade; unjustified fears of  
manufacturers, 1960; amendment (Mr.  
Doucet); Montreal Star headlines,  
1961; Mr. Grattan O'Leary; Mac-  
Lean's Magazine; railway situation;  
nationalization; Intercolonial railway,  
1962; Atlantic region, 1963; criticism  
of Sir Henry Thornton; politics; rights  
of Maritime provinces, 1964; Canadian  
National Railway bill; inclusion of  
Intercolonial in Canadian National  
system; public ownership, 1965; acqui-  
sition of Grand Trunk Railway;  
Maritime provinces ports; attitude of  
Mr. Baxter, 1966; appointment of a  
business committee suggested; freight  
rates, 1967; East and West, 1968Business of the House, questions as returns,  
729

Canada Temperance Act, 4823

Civil Service Act 1918 Amdt. bill, 4092, 4427,  
4559

Civil Service Commission

Retiring allowances, 4427, 4559, 4561

Salaries, 4823

Companies Act Amdt. bill, 2259, 3469, 3478,  
3773, 4558

Shares, sale of to public, 3480

Watered stock, 3470

Doherty, Rt. Hon. C. J., payments to, qu.  
2372

Grand Falls development, 1259

Kent by-election, reported statement in,  
1508**Volume I: 1-1020****Volume IV: 3041-4035****Volume II: 1021-2012****Volume V: 4037-4877****Volume III: 2013-3040****Volume VI: Index**

**Copp, Hon. A. B.—Con.**

- Parliamentary Guide, 4823
- Preston, Mr. W. T. R., employment and payments to, 841
- Public archives, 4823
- Returns
  - Inquiries for, 1620, 4865
  - Voluminous and expensive, 4866
- St. Lawrence waterway, correspondence, 1720
- Secretary of State department
  - Estimates, 4823
  - Salaries, 4823
- Shantung Christian University, 4063
- Stamp tax, collections, 1617
- United Church of Canada bill, petitions, 1365, 1612
- West, visit to, 1968

**Copper.** *See* Mines and Minerals

**Copper Bars or Rods.** *See* Bounties

**Copyright Act,** licenses for Canadian works, qu. 839

**Copyright Act Amdt. Bill**

- (Definition of terms; repeal of license clauses; protection of authors; transfer from Trade and Commerce dept. to Justice dept.)
- Ir., 940

**Corn Borer.** *See* Insect Pests

**Corn Laws.** *See* speeches on Budget; Great Britain

**Corporations,** profits. *See* Address; Budget; Combines; Industries

**Cory, Mr. T. L.,** employment, qu. 1527, qu. 2616

**Cory, Mr. W. M.,** appointment, qu. 3504

**Cory, Mr. W. W.,** salary, qu. 1725

**Cost of Living,** 66, 2182. *See also* Address; Budget; Civil Service, Bonus; Combines; Consumer; Customs Tariff; Immigration; Labour; Prices; Taxation

Budget, 1806, 1811

Canada and United States, 1970

Canada "most expensive country," 1863

Consumer, 2122

Customs tariff, 106, 1374, 1481, 2067, 2123, 2127, 2134, 2182, 2201

Reductions, 2140

Dumping clause, 438, 2068. *See also* Customs and Excise

High, 1564

**Cost of Living—Con.**

- Inflation and deflation, 78
- Prices, retail, 2065
- Protection, 2159
- Reduction of, 215, 1794, 2065, 2123, 2141, 2158, 4364
- Rents, 2065
- Sales tax, 1364, 1927, 2134, 2545. *See also that title under* Taxation
- Reductions and exemptions, 2141
- Taxation and, 1447, 1780, 1882, 2123
- Wages and, 71, 2283, 2339, 3288, 3306, 4364, 4383
- Real and nominal, 1648. *See also* Labour

**Cotton.** *See* Textiles

**Cotton States.** *See* United States, Protection

**Cottonwood Creek.** *See* Canadian National Railways Branch Lines Bills, Vancouver Island-Mile 100

**Cowichan Bay Line.** *See* Canadian National Railways Branch Lines Bills

**Cowichan Lake,** wharf, 3170

**Cox, Mr. C. A.,** Indian department, qu. 1324

**Cranfield, Mr. W. T.,** article in Manchester Guardian, 4556

**Cream Separators.** *See* Customs Tariff Items

**Credits.** *See also* Bank Act Amdt bill; Banks and Banking; Finance

Agricultural credits, 161, 232, 1582, 1611, 1651, 2213, 3553

Bank losses and, 1714

Banking and Commerce Com. report, 4202, 4863

Bankruptcy Act, 4327, 4690

Banks and, 445, 1869

Cheap, 1458

Coulter, President John Lee, letter, 292

Debt, funding of, 232, 264, 1919, 1959, 2023, 2215

Emigration to United States, 1813

Expansion and contraction, 1894

Federal reserve bank system, 81

Frozen, 1919

Interest rates, 193, 2215

Investigation of, 248

Long and short-term loans, 2203

More important than tariff, 1353

National note issue, 2203

Rural credits. *See under this title,* Agricultural

Tory, Dr. H. M., report, 291, 359, 1212, 1433, 1730, 2023, 2049, 2214, 2203, 3955, 4059, 4236, 4327, 4375

**Volume I: 1-1020**

**Volume IV: 3041-4035**

**Volume II: 1021-2012**

**Volume V: 4037-4877**

**Volume III: 2013-3040**

**Volume VI: Index**

**Credits—Con.**

Tory, Dr. H. M., report—*Con.*  
 Banking and Commerce Com.  
 Ref. to, 1783  
 Report, 4202  
 Manitoba Free Press, 1869  
 Printing, 1480  
 Tabled, 1365  
 United States, 232  
 Western farmers, 1919, 1959

**Creosoting Industry**, sales tax, 1632. *See also*  
 Taxation, Sales Tax

**Crerar, Hon. Thomas A. (Marquette)**

Budget, 2149. Brevity of budget delivery, 2149; public debt; surplus; book-keeping methods; railway obligations; railway finance; tax reductions; tariff, 2150; Conservative party and protection; Liberal platform of 1919; budget a recognition of agriculture; protective tariff and natural industries, 2151; stimulation of artificial industries; agricultural implement duties; reciprocity; attitude of newspapers and public men; reciprocity agreement of 1911, 2152; Canadian Manufacturers' Association; western farmer a "foreigner"; tariff views of the West; exportable surplus; prices fixed by local conditions; western farmer not a protectionist; national unity, 2153; West not seeking the destruction of industries; revenue tariff; national wealth measured by foreign trade; self-contained country argument; Americanization of Canadian industry; emigration to the United States, 2154; United States industrial investments in Canada; state socialism; protection and agriculture in the United States; budget, a step in the right direction; advisory tariff board, 2155; tariff inequalities; East and West, 2156

Capital punishment bill, 1303  
 Civil Service Superannuation bill, 2381  
 Cream separators, free list, 1576  
 Crowsnest pass agreement, petition, 3860  
 Emigration to United States, 2154  
 Tariff and, 2111  
 Esquimalt dry dock, 459  
 Home bank, 738  
 Inland Water Freight Rates Act Amdt. 3784  
 Juvenile Delinquents Act Amdt. bill, 3509  
 Negotiations with, 22, 33

**Crerar, Hon. Thomas A.—Con.**

Old age pensions, report, 3860  
 Postal workers' salaries, 3291  
 M. (Mr. Church) 3307  
 Tea, duty, 2385  
 Torrance, Dr. F., retirement, 2226  
 United Church of Canada bill, 3575, 3711  
 Vancouver elevator, 2291, 2292

**Criminal Code.** *See also* Criminal Code Amdt. bills

Amendments, inquiry, 4145  
 Deportation without trial, 65

**Criminal Code Amdt. Bills**

1. Capital punishment, abolition of (Mr. Irvine) 1r., 6; 2r., M. for 1235; neg. on div. 1312-13
2. Scrip frauds (Mr. Kennedy, Edmonton) 1r., 254; 2r., 625-35; com., 635, 723; 3r., 1784, 2225, 2267
3. Publication of false, defamatory and seditious language (Mr. Jacobs) 1r., 4329-4330
4. Printers' liability (Mr. Neill) 1r., 966-7
5. Automatic vending machines; games of chance (Mr. Shaw) 1r., 4683; 2r. com., 4779; 3r. 3780

**Criminals.** *See* Justice

**Crockery, China and Glass**, breakage. *See* Customs Act Amdt. bill

**Crooked and Parsnip Rivers**, obstructions, 3170

**Crops.** *See* Agriculture; Grain and Grain Trade

**Cross Point, Que.** wharf, 4120

**Crowsnest Pass Agreement.** *See* Address; Budget; Canadian National Railways; Freight Rates

**Crozier, Dr.,** Port Arthur, qu. 465

**Crude Oil.** *See* Oil; Petroleum

**Cuba.** *See also* Steamship Services; West Indies

Immigration via, 4403  
 Potatoes, 2300  
 Reciprocity with, 2308  
 Trade with, 2309

**Currency.** *See also* Banks and Banking; Finance; Money; Trade

Depreciated, 106. *See also* Belgium, Treaty with; Finance  
 United States in Canada, 4267

**Customs Act 1906 Amdt. Bill** (Limitation of allowance upon brittle goods imported by railway or vehicle)

Res. 3506, 4041; 1r., 2r., 4042; com., 4228; 3r., 4229

**Customs and Excise.** *See also* Budget; Customs Tariff; Imports and Exports; Special War Revenue Act; Taxation; Trade; Treaties

Bootlegging, 2817

Canadian customs officer at New York, 376-377, 456, qu. 1075, qu. 3044

Cattle importation from Wisconsin, 159, 817, 820, 823, 1055

Collections, 1777

Hebertville, Que. qu. 2261

Jonquiere, Que. qu. 2261

Port Alfred, Que. 2261

Revenue and cost, 1823

Toronto, 1767, 2807

1915-1921, qu. 1618

Customs Act, consolidation, 2519, 2521

Department

Books, censoring, 2813

Commissioner of Customs, 4229

Salary, qu. 1725, 2806

Customs and Inspection, board of 2785-9, 4822

Rulings, 2827

Salaries, 2832

Epiphany excise officer, qu. 727

Estimates, 2805, 4822

Votes and proceedings, omission, 1126

Fordham, Mr. Richard, qu. 593

Gauvin, Joseph L., dismissal, qu. 1315

Ide, Mr. W., superintendent of staff, 1123,

Inspection and preventive service, salaries, 2817, 2832. *See also under this title, Preventive*

Laliberte, Mr. Wilfred, employment, qu. 1436

Mattawa office, qu. 2261

Miscellaneous, 2845

Montreal, dismissals, qu. 1618

O'Brien, Mr. Martin T., dismissal, qu. 3503

Preventive service

Aeroplanes, 2846

Revenue cruisers, 2845

Secret, 2846, 4404

Smuggling, 2846

Reports, 5

Retirements, qu. 2921

Revenue and expenditure at outports, 2816

Revenue-collecting services, consolidation, 2135

Salaries and contingencies, 1123, 2805

Several ports, 2807

Staff, qu. 1615

**Customs and Excise—Con.**

Department—Con.

Taxation advisory board, 4822

Taxes, collection of, cost, 940

Temporary buildings and rentals, 2807

Toronto. *See also that title*

Customs building, 204, 2807

Rents paid, qu. 468

Zinck, Mr. Daniel L., qu. 1315

Dumping clause, 1546, 1579, 1580, 1599, 1626,

1629, 1633, 1648, 1652, 1690, 1703, 1729,

1746, 1787 1891, 1916, 1809, 2065, 2068,

2211, 2383, 2814, 2833, 4397. *See also*

Imports and Exports, Valuation.

Allowance of five per cent, departmental regulation suspension, 1746, 1838, 1916, 2026, 2069, 2211

Amendment, inquiry, 2508

Apples, 349

Application of, qu. 1413

Arbitrary and tyrannical, 2070

Co-operative buying, 2069

Cost of living and, 438

Discrimination, 438

Fruit and vegetables, 114, 1517, 2070

Harness, 2068

Hides, 3490

Leather, 2068

Lumber, 2068

Price-fixing, 2068

Reign of terror, 2069

Scissors, 2835

United States, 2010

Viner, Jacob, book on dumping, 2068

Woollen industry, 2017

Duties

Aluminum ware, 1557

Animal and agricultural products, 478

Bread wrapping paper, 348

Bulbs, importation, 2824

Cartons, 2827

Containers, 2827

Excess percentage, 1558

Hides and skins, qu. 469

Per capita, 2097

Raisins, 2827

Scissors, 2835

Wool and woollen goods, qu. 468

Excise

Collections, qu. 1639

Duties to equalize customs duties, 1683, 1759, 1904

International Customs Tariff Bureau, 2846

Liquor

Exports, 2819. *See also* Liquor

Warehouses, 2811, 2828. *See also* Liquor; Saskatchewan

Wines, native, taxes collected, qu. 502

**Volume I: 1-1020**

**Volume IV: 3041-4035**

**Volume II: 1021-2012**

**Volume V: 4037-4877**

**Volume III: 2013-3040**

**Volume VI: Index**

**Customs and Excise—Con.**

- Matches, 2521
- Playing cards, 2522
- Live stock for breeding purposes, 2846
- Necessaries of life, 1345
- Regulations, qu. 1325
- Revenue, 1665
- Seizure of Jeanne d'Arc, vessel, 3460
- Smuggling, 2817
- Tourist traffic, 2820

**Customs and Excise Department Act Amdt. Bill.** *See also* Taxation

- (Business Profits War Tax Act and Income War Tax Act, administration; advisory taxation board)
- Res. 3973, 4042; 1r., 4059; 2r., com., 4229, com., 4558; 3r., 4559

**Customs Tariff.** *See also* Address; Budget; Customs and Excise; Customs Tariff Items; Protection

Advisory tariff board. *See* Customs and Excise Act Amdt. bill; *and under this title*, Tariff Advisory Board

Agricultural implements. *See also that title*

- Duties, 17, 23, 85, 140, 181, 245, 271, 276, 286, 360-67, 401, 1328, 1346, 1359, 1574, 2392

## Reduction

- Announcement in Speech, 31, 183, 207, 360

Effect of, 282

Agriculture and, 1456, 1697, 2063, 2125

Amendment to Address (Mr. Sutherland), 146

Annexation with United States, 1842

Automobile industry, protection, 2492

Average rate of duty, 1397, 1742, 1870, 1924, 1970

Bargaining power, 1914, 2180

Boots and shoes, qu. 1320. *See also that title*

British Columbia

Industries, effect on, 1973

Requirements, of, 235

British preference. *See that title*

Butter, 1063

Canada and United States, comparison, 1970

Canadian Council of Agriculture, 2171

Memorandum, 1969

Candle makers of France, petition, 293

Canning machinery, 2009

Cement, 1794

Changes in, 3003

"Blue ruin" prophecies, 2181

"Only a step," 2028

**Customs Tariff—Con.**

Cleavage between low and high, 1838

Coal, 853. *See also that title*

Co-operation with farmers, 354

Cost of living tariff, 106, 181, 188, 1878, 1881, 2123, 2127, 2134

Comparison, Canada-United States, 1742

Constructive, 2010

Cream separators, 1576

Customs and Excise. *See that title*

Dairy products, 1063

Depreciated currencies, 2135. *See also* Finance, Exchange

Deputation of manufacturers and businessmen, 2014

Destructive tariff legislation, 214, 217

Dictation of western provinces, 1972

Discrimination, 1928, 1931, 1974, 2124

Diversified industries, 293

Dumping clause. *See this title under* Customs and Excise

## Duties

Average rate, 1397, 1742, 1970

Pyramiding, 1345

Equal to United States, 1466

Exchange, 194

Farm credits, 232. *See also* Credits, Agricultural

Farmers and, 161, 1370

Manufacturers and, co-operation, 232

Farmers' Sun, 2110, 2116, 2148

Fertilizers, 2412

Fielding, Right Hon. Mr. *See* Fielding and *under this title*, Laurier-Fielding

Fishing industry, 1827

Fluorspar, 2062

Free trade. *See that title*

Fruit, 1517

Vegetables and, 1516

Functions of, 1914

Government supporters, attitude, 2033

Hamilton manufacturers, letters from, 401, 1731

Higher, campaign for, 2182

Highest average, 1896-1911, 1397

Historical review, 2163

Home market 1914

Imports, valuation, for duty. *See* Customs and Excise, Dumping; Imports and Exports

Inequalities, 2156

Inquiry, 1574

Investigation, 4822

## Issue

Defined, 1540, 1808

In next election, 1815, 1867

Items. *See* Customs Tariff Items

**Volume I: 1-1020**

**Volume IV: 3041-4035**

**Volume II: 1021-2012**

**Volume V: 4037-4877**

**Volume III: 2013-3040**

**Volume VI: Index**

**Customs Tariff—Con.**

- Laurier-Fielding, 107, 1577, 1591, 1623, 1632, 1686, 1787, 1828, 1884, 1886, 1925, 1960, 1969, 2071, 2108, 2114, 2115, 2128, 2142, 3006
- Leather for boots and shoes, 1598
- Liberal platform of 1919, 35, 123. *See also* Liberal Party
- Liberal and Progressive platforms, identical, 1842
- Liberal party and, 1591, 1623, 2126. *See also that title*
- Low, 1790
- Mandate for lower, 1866
- Mining machinery, 306, 1627
- New national policy, 2037
- Not issue in 1921 election, 1925
- Paper-making machinery, 1380
- Pay envelope and propaganda, 1648
- Pedlow, Mr. I. E., memorandum, 2544, 2546
- Permanent tariff commission, 271. *See also under this title* Tariff Advisory Board
- Political football, 232, 1751
- Political tampering, 2019
- Position 1874-1878, 186
- Preferential tariffs. *See that title*
- Prices, 2546. *See also that title*
- Production and labour, 378
- Protection. *See that title*
- Rate experts to advise minister, 1752
- Raw materials, drawbacks, 2207. *See also* Customs Tariff Items
- Readjustment, 66, 106, 268, 271, 427, 1469
- No drastic, 271
- Speech from the Throne, 2
- Reduction, 35, 85, 123, 139, 192, 237, 389, 1467, 1540, 1659, 1770, 1930, 2024, 2048, 2095, 2156, 2201
- After inquiry, 1600
- Agricultural industry, 2137
- Discrimination, 2108
- Fishing industry, 2139
- General, on necessities of life, 286
- Government supporters, divergent views of, 1816
- Lumbering industry, 2139
- Mandate from electorate, 1731
- Mining and quarrying industries, 2139
- Prophecies of disaster, 2055
- Protests against, 1816
- Substantial, amdt. (Mr. Woodsworth), 1460
- Resolutions, 1218, 1613, 2382, 2410, 2466. *See also* Customs Tariff Items
- Amended, 1950
- Retaliation, 2180
- Return cargoes, 108
- Revenue tariff, 180, 281, 311, 1540, 1853, 1924, 2046, 2082, 2115, 2180

**Customs Tariff—Con.**

- Protection and, 1754
- Reduction, estimated, 1218, 2049
- Revision
- Downward, 17
- Investigation, 458
- Redistribution first, 457
- Time for, 1716
- Royal commission of experts, 458. *See also under this title* Tariff advisory board
- Sawmill machinery, 306
- Scissors, valuation for duty, 2835
- Secret promises, 1873-4
- "Slashing cuts," 1540
- Sparks, Mr. R. V., memorandum, 2544, 2546
- Stability, 24, 217, 236, 274, 280, 1329, 1442, 1461, 1464, 1469, 1541, 1577, 1663, 1686, 1704, 1743, 1754, 1787, 1807, 1821, 1822, 1852, 1883, 1919, 2080, 2107, 2108, 2112, 2145, 2180
- Steel industry and, 2480
- Talc, 2063
- Tariff advisory board, 186, 1694, 1775, 1777, 1793, 1838, 1904, 1923, 1926, 1929, 2007, 2047, 2110, 2135, 2136, 2155, 2211, 4037, 4048, 4050, 4406
- Tariff board of, 1912, 1926, 2007
- Tariff commission of 1920, 1926, 2008, 2047, 2067, 2474
- Quebec farmers' organizations, evidence, 2183
- Tariff committee. *See under this title*, Tariff Advisory Board
- Tariff exploitation, 2202
- Tariff, origin of word, 1968
- Taxation, indirect, 1893. *See also* Taxation
- Textiles and, 297. *See also* Textiles
- Tickling, 2214
- Tinkering, 1463, 2114, 2538
- Trend, 2005, 2018
- United States
- Dependence of, 2097
- Protection, 1466, 1704
- Wheat, 188. *See also* Speeches on Address; Budget
- Wilson, Woodrow, the New Freedom, 293
- Woollen industry, 2015, 2017. *See also* Textiles
- Workingsmen and, 1471
- Percentage paid by, 1345
- Customs Tariff 1907 Amdt. Bill**
- Res. 1218, 1613, 1950, 2382, 2410, 2466; 1r., 2507; 2r., 2784-2785; amdt. (Mr. Doucet), neg., 2784; correction in division list, 2798; com., 2785; 3r., 2994-3027
- Sections and subjects discussed:
- Ad valorem rate of duty, 2785

**Customs Tariff 1907 Amdt. Bill—Con.**Sections and Subjects discussed—*Con.*

- Agricultural implements, 2392, 2410
- British preference, 2466
  - Territory administered under mandate, 2382
- Customs appeal board, 2785
- Ingot moulds, 2400
- Mowing machines, harvesters, etc., 2392
- Paper, price of, 2785
- Petroleum, 2391
- Tea, 2380, 2466

**Customs Tariff Items**

- Agricultural implements, 437, 1216, 2009, 2410, 2467. *See also that title*
- Raw materials, 1219, 1614, 2478
  - List, detailed, 2422, 2467
- Artificial silk, 2046
- Artists' proof etchings, unbound, 1219, 2477
- Axes, scythes, sickles or reaping hooks, hay or straw knives, edging knives, hoes, rakes, 1216, 1220, 2491
- Bicycle rim strips, 1220, 2496
- Binders. *See under this title*, Mowing Machines
- Brass or copper tubing, 1219, 2478
- Brooders, 1220
- Centrifugal machines for testing butter fat, milk or cream, 1217, 1220
- Coal-mining machinery, 1220, 2494
- Coal-washing machinery, coke-making machinery, etc., 1217
- Coke and gas machinery, 2494
- Cream separators, 2085, 2103
- Crutches, 1217, 1220, 2496
- Cultivators, harrows, horse-rakes, seed drills, manure spreaders and weeders, 1216, 1219, 2425, 2484
- Dairy cattle, duty, suspension, 817
- Drawbacks, 1221, 1614, 2499
  - Agricultural implements, 2207, 2211, 2499, 2502
    - Materials used in manufacture of, 1216, 1221, 1614
  - Artificial silk, tops and waste, 1221, 2500
  - Bar iron or steel, 1221, 2501
  - Binder twine machinery, 2502
  - Boxes, bags, and barrels for salt, 1221, 2502
    - Materials for, 2502
  - Cyanide of potassium and cyanide of sodium, 2502
    - Materials for, 1614
  - Firebrick, 2503
  - Malleable iron or steel castings, 2499
  - Raw materials, 2499
  - Rebates, 2499

**Customs Tariff Items—Con.**Drawbacks—*Con.*

- Rolled iron and steel, 2499
- Stumping machines, 2499
- Fanning mills, 1220
- Farm and logging wagons, 1216, 1220, 2497
- Farm or field rollers, stumping machines; grain crushers, etc., 1216, 1220
- Fertilizers, 1216, 1220, 2498
  - Ingredients, 1220, 2498
- Fire brick, 1951
- Fish hooks, lines, twine, marline, rope and net, 1217, 1220, 2499
- Fodder or feed cutters, 1220
- Fruit or vegetable grading machines, 1217, 1220
- Gas or gasoline traction engines for farm purposes, 1219, 2486
- Grain crushers, 1220
- Harrows, 2425
- Hay-loaders, 1216, 1220
- Hay-todders, 1216, 1220
- Harvesters, 2392
- Horse rakes, 2425
- Incubators, 1220
- Ingot moulds, 1613, 1951, 2400, 2493
- Iron ore
  - Articles used in smelting, 1613, 2495
  - Machinery for charging into blast furnaces, 1613
    - Machinery for handling, 2495
- Iron, pig iron or bar iron, bar steel when used for agricultural implements, 1216
- Lawn mowers, 1220, 1629, 2098, 2159, 2491
- Linters of cotton for paper manufacture, 1614, 2496, 2786
- List of, 2475
- Logging and sawmill machinery. *See under this title*, Sawmill
- Logging wagons, 1217, 1220
- Malleable iron castings, 2472
- Manure spreaders, 2425
- Milking machines, 1217, 1220
- Mining machinery, 1763, 1973, 2492-4
- Mowing machines, harvesters, binders, reapers, 1216, 1219, 2391, 2393, 2401, 2478
- Oil imported by miners, 2478
- Oil used in concentration of ores, 1219
- Ore-crushers, rock crushers, etc., 1220
- Peanut shells or peanut hull meal, 1219, 2477
- Petroleum, 2391
- Ploughs, threshing machines and complete parts thereof, 1216, 1219, 2485
- Post-hole diggers, 1216, 1220
- Potato-diggers, 1216, 1220
- Pruning-hooks, 1220, 2490
- Racing shells, 1613, 2497

**Customs Tariff Items—Con.**

- Railway supplies, 1772  
 Reapers and parts. *See under this title*,  
 Mowing machines  
 Rebate of duties paid, 2499  
 Rock drills, percussion coal-cutters, coal-  
 washing machinery, etc., 1217  
 Rolled iron and steel, 2420, 2479  
 Agricultural implements for, 1219, 1614  
 Resolutions. *See* Customs Tariff  
 Rum, to be denatured, 1219, 2477  
 Sausage skins or casings, cleaned, 1219, 2467,  
 2477  
 Saw-mill and logging machinery, 1217, 1220,  
 1772, 1914, 1915, 1973, 2009, 2025, 2491  
 Scotch blast furnace oil, 2391  
 Seed drills, 2425  
 Shovels and spades, 1216, 1220, 2491  
 Snaths, 1220  
 Spraying machines, fruit and vegetable grad-  
 ing machines, pruning hooks and  
 shears, 1220, 2490  
 Steel, qu., 2920  
 Steel dies for automobile plates, 1951, 2492  
 Steel for manufacture of phonograph motor  
 springs, 1220, 2495  
 Stumping machines, 1220  
 Tea, 1228, 2384, 2467  
 Traction ditching machines, 1218-9, 2485  
 Weeders, 2425  
 Whippetrees and doubletrees, 2813  
 Wind-stackers and threshing machine separ-  
 ators, 1219, 2488  
 Wood handles for shovels, 1613, 1951, 2496

**Cut Flower Industry.** *See* Horticulture**Dairy Cattle.** *See* Dairying Industry; Live  
Stock, Health of Animals**Dairying Industry.** *See also* Address; Agri-  
culture, Experimental farms; Live  
Stock

Agricultural Instruction Act, 1064-66

**Butter**

- Belgium, sale to, 1396. *See also* Belgium,  
 Export trade, 16, 1050  
 Great Britain, 4859  
 French treaty, 1396  
 Grading and marketing, 1050, 1060  
 Per capita, Ontario and West, 1845-6  
 Preferential tariff, 409  
 Price, 300  
 Production, 1609  
 Tariff, 1063

**Cheese**

- Grading, regulations, suspension of, 2102  
 Imports and exports, 1374, 1561  
 Preferential tariffs, 409

**Dairying Industry—Con.****Cheese—Con.**

- Price, 300  
 Production, 1609  
 Cold storage warehouses, 1512. *See also that  
 title*  
 Condensed milk  
 French treaty, 320, 1396  
 Preferential tariffs, 410  
 Cow-testing, 1045, 1059  
 Cream separators, 1576  
 Cream shipments to United States, 1720  
 Dairy cattle. *See also* Live Stock  
 Importation, 823  
 Wisconsin, from, 159, 817, 823, 1055, 1464  
 Dairy Industry Act, lawyers, employment  
 of, 1060  
 Dairy products  
 Co-operative marketing, 246  
 Grading, 1048  
 Importation from United States, 1061  
 Inspection, 1037  
 Tariff, 2063  
 United States competition, 354  
 Dundas County, 1716  
 Estimates, 1044  
 Exports, 343. *See also* Imports and Exports  
 Finch experimental station, 1062, 1716  
 French treaty, condensed milk, 320, 1396  
 Implements, sales tax exemptions, 1217  
 Markets, 1045  
 Milk foods, sales tax exemptions, 1217  
 Milk pasteurizing plants, 1058  
 Representative in Great Britain, 1045  
 Ruddick and Wilson, Messrs., visit to New  
 Zealand, 1046  
 Western provinces, 1702

**Daly, Mr. H. J.** *See* Banks and Banking,  
Home Bank**Daly Building.** *See* Public Buildings; Ottawa**d'Anjou, Mr. Emmanuel** (Rimouski)

Address in reply, 195. Canada's representa-  
 tion at Imperial Conference; national  
 unity; reduction of taxation; agricul-  
 tural implement duty; economy; im-  
 migration and the exodus, 196; debt  
 and taxation; extravagance of former  
 government; financial situation due to  
 war folly; Mr. Meighen in Quebec;  
 loans to Greece and Roumania; regu-  
 lation XVII, 197; Military Service  
 Act; attitude of Quebec towards leader  
 of opposition, 198; letter of Sir John  
 Macdonald to Hon. A. T. Galt; appeal  
 to clergy, 199

**Volume I: 1-1020****Volume IV: 3041-4035****Volume II: 1021-2012****Volume V: 4037-4877****Volume III: 2013-3040****Volume VI: Index**



**d'Anjou, Mr. Emmanuel—Con.**

Budget, 1811; relief to farmers and workmen; fault-finding by big interests and trusts, 1811; agricultural implement duties; Sir Wilfrid Laurier's tariff policy; agricultural depression; balanced budget; tax reduction, 1812; immigration policy; exodus to the United States; Bankruptcy Act; farm credits; repatriation of French Canadians, 1813; Canadian National Railways; transfer of employees from Mont Joli to Campbellton; bilingual menus; employees to speak both languages; pension fund, 1814; attitude of Mr. Meighen towards Quebec, 1815

**Dartmouth, N.S., pier, 1999**

Site, qu. 373, 3846

**Davidson and Smith.** *See* Grain and Grain Trade, Elevators**Davies, Mr. C. C. (North Battleford)**

Canadian National Railways branch lines, 4724, 4742

Turtleford-Hafford, 4743

Railway mail service, 4742

**Davies, late Sir Louis, 1700****Dawes Report,** Interallied conference on. *See* Interallied Conference**Day Labour** and contract systems. *See* Public Works**Daylight Saving,** Parliament, observance of, 2258**Deadman's Island.** *See* Vancouver**Death Knell of Protection.** *See* Protection; Stewart (Argenteuil)**Death Penalty,** abolition. *See* Criminal Code Amdt. bills, Capital Punishment**Debates, Official Report of.** *See* House of Commons**Debentures,** signing of. *See* Consolidated Revenue and Audit Act**Debt.** *See* Public Debt**Deceased Members,** tribute to memory. *See* House of Commons**Dechene, Mr. A. M. (Montmagny)**

St. Malo workshops, qu. 1182

**Deep Bay, B.C. wharf, 3171****Deflation.** *See* Finance**Delisle, Mr. M. S. (Portneuf)**

Knight, Mr. G. F., employment, qu. 2510

**Denis, Mr. J. Arthur (St. Denis)**

Budget, 1658. Return to policy of Liberal party; public debt, decrease; economy; surplus, 1658; tariff reductions; sales tax; tax exemption for children; immigration; agricultural implement duties; purchasing power; Hudson Bay railway, 1659

St. Lawrence waterway, M. (Mr. Archambault) 614

United Church of Canada, petition, 1068

**Denis Mr. Jean J. (Joliette)**

Canadian National Railways branch lines, 899

Joliette and Berthier, 901

Kingsclear-St. Croix, 899

Quebec, 899

Eight-hour day on Dominion works, 4760

Pension Act Amdt. bill, 4591, 4602

Pension Committee, reports, 2650, 4327, 4407, 4476, 4500, 4749, 4760, 4767, 4770-3

Ruling as chairman, interruptions, 3656

Ste. Emelie de l'Energie fire, 2862

**Department of Customs and Excise Bill.**  
*See* Customs and Excise**Department of Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment Act.** *See* Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment**Dependency.** *See* Pensions, Widowed Mothers**Deportation.** *See* Immigration**Depression,** agricultural. *See* speeches on Address; Agriculture; Budget; Immigration**Deputy Local Judges.** *See* Admiralty Act Amdt. bill**Deputy Ministers.** *See* Civil Service, and also individual departments**Deputy Speaker and Chairman of Committees (Mr. George N. Gordon)**

*See also* Gordon

Rulings and Statements. *See also* Marcil; Speaker

Bills

Not printed in French, 836

Private

Amendments

Important, notice of, 3710, 3768-9, 3815

**Volume I: 1-1020**

**Volume IV: 3041-4035**

**Volume II: 1021-2012**

**Volume V: 4037-4877**

**Volume III: 2013-3040**

**Volume VI: Index**

**Deputy Speaker and Chairman of Committees—Con.**

Ruling and Statements—Con.

Bills—Con.

Striking out section and substituting another, 3610

Divorce, 4348

Right to marry again, 3015

Member in charge not present, 1803

Public

Amendments

Creating or increasing charge upon revenue, 4596, 4598

Dealing with two items of schedule, 4540

Inconsistent with declaration of bill, 3816

Money bills, preliminary to, 1231

Notice of, 3708-10, 4225, 4227

Previous decision, not to be inconsistent with, 4609, 4610, 4612, 4621

Varying incidence of taxation, 1232

Withdrawing, 3764

Reviewing of sections, 4227

Budget, amdt. (Mr. Doucet), 1499

Committee of the Whole, section standing by "unanimous wish," 3769

Committees, representation before, 1233

Conversation, 843, 3393

Debate

Anticipation of, 4820

Closed by mover, 625

Committee in, 4450

Detailed not in order, 4747

Matters already debated, 4746

Previous, 685, 1501, 1996, 3593

Estimates. *See under this title*, Supply

Interruptions, 1670

Language, 2454

"Arrant nonsense," 4801

Members reflecting upon rulings, 2845

Motions

Amendments and, 834

Important, notice of, 3708-10, 3756, 3759, 3610, 3768

To reduce, 4802

Bills. *See under this title*, Bills

Changes in, 3450

Changing destination of vote, 1124

Expanded negative, 4802

Increasing charge on public revenue, 794, 1124

Member may only speak once, 1205

Not debatable, that com. rise, 694

Referring back to com., 1952

Six months' hoist, not in order, 519

Striking out section and substituting another, 3610

Unanimous consent, 3276

**Deputy Speaker and Chairman of Committees—Con.**

Ruling and Statements—Con.

Questions, speaker not required to answer, 1770

Relevancy, 829, 1037, 1121, 1231, 1508, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2369, 2775, 2812,

2832, 2833, 2839, 2840, 2845, 2887,

3092, 3168, 3394, 3472, 3549, 3552,

3554, 3865, 3891, 3899, 4009, 4017,

4118, 4170, 4622, 4694, 4724, 4742,

4746-8

Statement

Quoted without disclosure of authorship, 2589

Withdrawal of, 1669

Supply

Amendment, condition or expression of opinion attached to, 654, 657.

Rule 17C, 1022

**Desaulniers, Mr. Arthur L. (Champlain)**

Banking and Commerce Com., sixth report, M. to concur in, 3917

**Desbarats, Mr. G. J., salary, qu. 1725**

**Des Joachims bridge, 3194**

**Deslauriers, Mr. Hermas (St. Mary)**

Carillon water power, 1074, qu. 1184

Hudson bay, depth, qu. 1178

Income tax, M. (Mr. Archambault), 1419

Port Nelson harbour, qu. 1178

Super-power development, 891

**Despres Road post office, qu. 592**

**Destructive Insects and Pests Act. *See also***

Insect Pests

Administration, 1028, 1041

**Detroit, "fourth largest Canadian city", 1754**

**Devonshire, Duke of, cattle embargo, 414**

**Dickie, Mr. C. H. (Nanaimo)**

Address in reply, 233. Forest resources, preservation of; exportation of raw forest products; forest conservation, 234; pulpwood; tariff requirements of British Columbia; secession talk, 235; Victoria dry dock; emigration to United States; tariff stability, 236; national unity, 237

Budget, 1463. Capitulation to free trade element; manufacturers appalled; tariff tinkering, withholding of capital from industrial enterprises, 1463; stability; adverse balance of trade; free trade; development of United States steel industry; importation of

**Dickie, Mr. G. H.—Con.**

## Budget—Con.

dairy cattle from Wisconsin; Fordney-McCumber tariff; United States investment in Canada, 1464; prairie farmers in California; mixed farming; manufacturers losing money; free trade not practicable, 1465; freight rates; protective policy; imports and exports from United States, 1466; United States tariff, 1467

Capital punishment bill, 1304

Cowichan Bay branch line, 1018

Eggs, Chinese, importations, qu. 1618

**Digby, N.S.**, pier repairs, 3846

**Dipper Harbour, N.B.** breakwater, 4077

**Direct Importation.** *See* British Preference; Ports

**Directorates, Interlocking,** 1459

**Disability Cases.** *See* Pensions

**Disallowance of Provincial Legislation.** *See also* Alberta Mineral Tax Act; Legislation  
Nova Scotia statute, 528

**Disarmament.** *See* War

**Discoveries.** *See* Research

**Discrimination.** *See* Freight Rates; Ports

**Diseases.** *See* Health

Cattle of. *See* Live Stock, Health of Animals

**Distressed Canadians,** relief, 3549

**Distressed Seamen.** *See* Marine and Fisheries

**Diversified Farming.** *See* Agriculture

**Diversion of Water** from Great Lakes. *See* Great Lakes, Levels

**Divisions.** *See* House of Commons

**Divorce.** *See also* Private Bills Discussed

Equality of sexes, M. (Mr. Shaw) 484; withdrawn, 584

Power to legislate, 535

Right to marry again, 3015

**Divorce, Bill respecting** (equality of grounds as between the sexes) Mr. Shaw  
1r., 790; inquiry, 2225

**Doctors.** *See* Hospitals; Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment

**Doherty, Rt. Hon. C. J.**

Expenses, League of Nations, 3865

Payments to, qu. 2372

**Doherty, Mr. Manning,** cattle embargo, 415

**Dominion Archives.** *See* Public Archives

**Dominion Arsenals.** *See* National Defence

**Dominion Astrophysical Observatory.** *See* Interior

**Dominion Atlantic Railway,** 479

**Dominion Bureau of Statistics.** *See* Statistics

**Dominion Cannery, Limited,** 1076

**Dominion Day.** *See* House of Commons, Sitings

**Dominion Elections Act Amdt. Bill**

(Alternative vote)

1r., 2508; proceeding with, inquiry, 2618, 3044, 3695, 3305, 4090, 4145, 4264, 4330, 4554, 4683, 4690

**Dominion Fuel Board.** *See* Fuel Supply

**Dominion Iron and Steel Company.** *See* Iron and Steel

**Dominion Lands.** *See also* Canadian National Parks and Historic Sites; Dominion Lands Act Amdt. Bill; Dominion Lands and Parks; Lands

Agencies, 1116

Forest reserves, 1118

Grazing leases, 1118, 1122

Homesteads, 1115

Indian and school lands, 1122

International and boundary waters, technical assistance, 4707

Land and crown timber agencies, amalgamation, 1116

Petroleum and natural gas rights, qu. 3223

"Pope" lease, qu. 1723

Pre-emption areas, 1117

Saskatchewan, 312

Reclamation. *See also this title under* Interior

Waterhen lake scheme, qu. 3975

Soldier settlement, qu. 1837, *See also that title*

Soldiers, price to, qu. 1528

Taxes unpaid, 1119

**Dominion Lands Act,** amendments, inquiry, 790

**Dominion Lands Act Amdt. Bill**

(School sections)

1r., 3220; 2r., com., 3802; 3r., 3803

**Volume I: 1-1020**

**Volume IV: 3041-4035**

**Volume II: 1021-2012**

**Volume V: 4037-4877**

**Volume III: 2013-3040**

**Volume VI: Index**

- Dominion Lands and Parks, 4708.** *See also* Canadian National Parks and Historic Sites; Dominion Lands  
Board of examiners for surveyors, 1238  
British Columbia timber and land offices, 2768  
Estimates, 1114, 2754  
Irrigation and reclamation by drainage, 1249, 2754. *See also* Interior, Reclamation  
Lake of the Woods control works, 4708  
Patton, Mr. M. J., salary, 4708  
Staff, 2893  
Timber protection, tree culture, etc., 1238  
Water powers, surveys, 2754
- Dominion Notes.** *See* Banks and Banking; Finance
- Dominion Observatory, Ottawa, 1022, 1077**
- Dominion Parks.** *See* Canadian National Parks and Historic Sites; Dominion Lands and Parks
- Dominion-Provincial Conference on Unemployment, 2279**
- Dominion Sheet Metal Corporation, Limited, 1710**
- Dominion Textiles.** *See* Textiles
- Donley's Landing, float, 3176**
- Donnacona-Allenby Railway, qu. 944**
- Dorchester Penitentiary.** *See* Penitentiaries
- Doucet, Mr. J. Alexandre (Kent, N.B.)**  
Address in reply, 326. National unity; French-Acadians; by-elections, 327; the campaign in Kent, N.B.; pre-election statements and promises; Intercolonial railway, 330; removal of officials from Moncton; immigration; emigration to the United States; taxation; civil service; royal commissions railway rates; development of Canadian ports; interprovincial trade, 331; ministerial promotions and rewards to certain candidates in 1921, 322; sectional appeals; Maritime provinces ports; Canadian National railway rates and Crowsnest pass agreement; rates on Canadian and United States coal and fish, 333; unrouted traffic through ports, 334; Mr. Meighen in Quebec; racial and religious appeals, 335  
Audibility of debate, 3491  
Bic, railway tunnel, qu. 4261
- Doucet, Mr. J. Alexandre—Con.**  
British Empire exhibition  
Canadian National Railway, representatives, qu. 1724  
Parliamentary delegation, 3546  
Buctouche Bay, wharf, qu. 592  
Buctouche public building, qu. 593  
Buctouche-Richibucto branch line, qu. 593, 1507  
Budget, 1494. Tariff reductions; fertilizer duty, 1494; fishing industry; agricultural conditions; decreased acreage and production; home markets, 1495; agricultural implement duties; coal industry; visit of Mr. Meighen to Quebec; national unity, 1496; tariff and labour; transportation, 1497; Canadian National Railways, 1497; Moncton and Buctouche railway, 1498; discrimination against Atlantic region, 1498; amendment, 1499  
Amendment, 1499, 1961, 2042  
Ruled out of order, 1534  
Butter, importation, 1062  
Canada's coal supply, M. (Mr. Church) 883  
Canadian National Railways, 1497  
Advertising expenditure, 3816  
Atlantic division, 1498, 1507  
Branch lines  
Buctouche-Richibucto, qu. 593, 1507  
Kent Northern, 922  
Moncton-Buctouche, 1498  
Employees' uniforms, qu. 2510  
Moncton office, 331, qu. 2688  
Officials, 1075, 1185  
Salaries, qu. 593, qu. 1618  
Canadian office in London, 688  
Candidature in 1921, 327-32  
Cap Bald breakwater, 4075  
Cocagne Cape wharf, 4076  
Commercial Intelligence Journal, 3491  
French language, 4283  
Customs Tariff 1907 Amdt. Bill, amdt. 2784  
Despres Road post office, qu. 592  
Dorchester penitentiary  
Employees, qu. 3042  
Warden, qu. 1953  
Egg inspectors, Maritime provinces, 4860  
Fishery regulations, Mounted police, 328  
Four Roads postmaster, dismissal, qu. 2617  
Gauthier, Mr. Louis, qu. 2922, qu. 3225  
Germain, Mr. Ludovic, qu. 2690, qu. 2922  
Hector celebration, qu. 1956, 2378, 2561  
Home Bank correspondence, qu. 842  
Hyde, Colonel Reid, qu. 3695  
Immigration, Quebec, catering, qu. 839, qu. 2689

**Doucet, Mr. J. Alexandre—Con.**

- Indians, New Brunswick, 3312  
 Introduction, 2  
 International Institute of Agriculture, 1943, 1946  
 Jeanne d'Arc, seizure, qu. 593, 3460  
 Kier's Shore, wharf, 4066  
 Kingston penitentiary, Catholic mission, qu. 1069  
 Kouchibouguac wharf, 4077  
 La Tuque postmaster, qu. 2614, qu. 2617, 4847  
 Lemelin, Mr., lightkeeper, St. François d'Orleans, qu. 970, 1324  
 Levesque, Mr. J. B., 479, 1620, 2014  
 Lobster fishing season, 315, 3839  
 Lunenburg dredging, 3850  
 MacDougall, Dr. W. A., qu. 1727  
 Maillet Gully harbour protection, 4834  
 Maleck, Mr. George, qu. 1728  
 Matane-North Shore steamship service, 3356  
 Matane post office, caretaker, qu. 2922  
 Michaud, Dr. L. H., qu. 1729  
 Mulgrave-Guysboro steamship service, 3323  
 National Steel Car Company, qu. 1953  
 Newcastle-Neguaq-Escuminac steamship service, 3323  
 North Ingonish breakwater, 3953  
 Oxley, A. C., defalcation, 2852  
 Publications, French language, 4285  
 Quebec-Natashquan-Harrington steamship service, 3353  
 Returns, inquiry for, 1126  
 St. François d'Orleans lightkeeper, qu. 970 1324  
 St. Gedeon, postmaster, qu. 1318, 1324, qu. 1837-8  
 Sackville public building, qu. 592  
 Sales tax, canned fish, 2534  
 Shepody Bay, hydro power development, qu. 1641  
 Shippigan Gully breakwater, 4080  
 Smelt-fishing season, qu. 593  
 Sorel shipyards, qu. 2373  
 Steel duties, qu. 2920  
 Sydney-Bras d'Or lakes steamship service, 3362  
 Tignish harbour breakwater, 4072  
 Torrance, Dr., retirement, 2234  
 Wilson, George, lightkeeper, Mistook wharf, qu. 2374

**Doukhobors.** *See* Immigration

**Drainage.** *See* Interior, Reclamation

**Drawbacks.** *See* Customs and Excise; Customs Tariff Items

**Drayton, Hon. Sir Henry L. (West York)**

- Agricultural implements  
 Crowsnest pass agreement, 2410, 2414  
 Drawbacks, 2502  
 Duties, 2410, 2478  
 Raw materials, 1335, 2467  
 List of, 2422, 2467, 2475  
 Agriculture and Colonization Com. report, 3694  
 Agriculture, estimates, 1022  
 Alberta Mineral Tax Act, disallowance, 4189, 4199  
 Arrow Park wharf, 3169  
 Automobiles  
 Dealers, refund claim, 3061  
 Duty, 2492  
 Babin's Cove wharf, 3839  
 Bamfield East wharf, 3169  
 Bank Act Amdt. bill, 4110, 4215  
 Banking and Commerce com. report, 3968  
 Banks, government inspection, 4110  
 Bass River, improvements, 3839  
 Bayfield, breakwater, 3839  
 Bay St. Lawrence, breakwater, 3839  
 Belgium  
 Canadian exhibition train, 4327  
 Trade convention with, 4208  
 Bella Coola wharf, 3169  
 Belle River, Ont., harbour, 2906  
 Bowen Island wharf, 3169  
 British Empire Steel Corporation, letters patent, qu. 2616  
 British preference, territory under mandate 2383  
 Broad Cove Marsh, wharf, 3839  
 Bryan, Mr. A. E., recoupment, 3499  
 Budget, 1222, 1325. Public debt; debt reduction by previous administration; policy necessary to prevent emigration and to restore purchasing power, 1222; aid to agriculture; Canadian National Railways, earnings and expenditures, 1223; debate adjourned, 1223; public debt, 1325; railway loans; surplus trains; economy; savings; tariff, 1327; agricultural conditions; agricultural implement duties, 1328; United States tariff; tariff stability, 1329; United States industrial expansion, 1330; emigration to the United States, 1331; agricultural implement manufacturers; Quebec industries, 1332; United States markets, 1333; Progressive party and Government; taxation, reduction, 1334; raw materials used in manufacture of agricultural implements, 1335; unfavourable trade balance; taxation; stamps

**Volume I: 1-1020**

**Volume IV: 3041-4035**

**Volume II: 1021-2012**

**Volume V: 4037-4877**

**Volume III: 2013-3040**

**Volume VI: Index**

**Drayton, Hon. Sir Henry L.—Con.****Budget—Con.**

and sales taxes; Progressive-Liberal government, 1336

Book-keeping, national, 1222, 1325

Changes, inquiry, 2013

Date, inquiry, 637, 835, 972, 1021, 1077

Debate, adjournment, 1224

Burlington channel, pier, 2909

Burton wharf, 3170

Business of the House

Questions on provincial matters, 1526

Sittings

Daylight saving, 2258

Duration, 3219

Mornings and Saturdays, 4203

Supply, amendment in, 657

Business profits tax

Income tax arrears and, amdt. (Mr. Good) 3250

Riordon Company, arrears, 3251

Business Profits War Tax Act, 1916

Administration, 2593

Amendment, 3860

Cabinet meetings, information, 3621

Canada Shipping Act Amdt. bill, 4256

Canada's indebtedness to Great Britain, 344

Canadian National Institute for the Blind, grant, 4274

Canadian National parks, 2721

Canadian National Railways

Advances. *See also under this title* Loans

\$50,000,000, qu. 1438

1915-1921, qu. 2616

Affiliated companies, qu. 1210

Appointments, 1685

Aronovici, Mr. Arnold. *See under this sub-title* Paris offices

Branch lines, 904, 974

Amdt., voting by parliament, 2243

China Clay branch, 2320

Cowichan Bay-Vancouver island, 1018, 2331

Dunblane-Mawer, 2332

Eston-White Bear, 1225, 2253

Eyre-Acadia Valley, 1225, 2253

Grand Fresniere-Rinfret, 975, 982, 2242

Gravelbourg-Neidpath extension, 1139, 2251

Hanna-Warden, 1142, 2331

Information, giving of, 928

Kamloops-Kelowna, 1010, 2250

Kelvington westerly, 1225, 2252

Kingsclear-St. Croix, 904, 914, 924, 926, 2317

Lloydminster extension, 1158, 2335

Lockeport, 2329, 4040

Loverna extension, 1147, 2332

**Drayton, Hon. Sir Henry L.—Con.****Canadian National Railways—Con.**

Branch lines—*Con.*

Melfort northeasterly, 1128, 2336

Peebles, 1136, 2250

Prince Albert-Paddockwood, 1225, 1232, 2253

Radville-Fife Lake, 1234, 1237, 2334

Recommendations of president, 926

Rosedale southeasterly, 2258

Rousseau-Laurent, 974, 2335

St. John and Quebec railway, qu. 2264

St. Paul southeasterly, 1225

St. Rose du Lac-Rorketon, 1140, 2252

Sunnybrae-Guysboro, 984, 1106, 2327

Turtleford-Hafford, 1224, 2252

Vancouver Island,—Mile 100, 1020, 2331, 4040

Victoria Beach subdivision, 2332, 4040

Capital expenditure, 904

Capitalization, 4731

Car-loadings, qu. 2075

Deficits, 4730

Earnings, 4730

Equipment

Cars not returned, qu. 1641

Orders for, qu. 1180

Estimates, 3231

Financial statistics, qu. 586, qu. 1314

Freight rates, Vancouver island, qu. 1435

Guarantee, 3231, 3527, 3802

Voting by parliament, amdt., 2243

Home bank deposits, qu. 587, qu. 1181

Hotel Scribe. *See under this title*, Paris Offices

Land sales, qu. 942

Loans. *See under this sub-title*, Advances

Mail car, destruction, qu. 4261

Mileages

Comparative, qu. 3222

Operated, qu. 2512

Minister's annual statement, 2691

National Railways and Shipping com. 4730

Operating ratios, 1862

Operating revenue and expenses, capital charges, qu. 586

Paris offices, Hotel Scribe, qu. 1207, qu. 1434, qu. 1729, 2722

Aronovici, Mr. Arnold

Resignation, qu. 1527

Services, qu. 2075

Canadian Pacific Railway, alleged offer to, qu. 1955

Payments and recipients of, qu. 2613

Purchase, 2699

Price, qu. 2076, 4733

Syndicate, qu. 474

**Volume I: 1-1020**

**Volume IV: 3041-4035**

**Volume II: 1021-2012**

**Volume V: 4037-4877**

**Volume III: 2013-3040**

**Volume VI: Index**

**Drayton, Hon. Sir Henry L.—Con.**

- Canadian National Railways—*Con.*  
 Title, qu. 1434  
 Prices, disclosure of, 2510  
 Properties, sale of, 1075, 1184  
 Revenue, freight traffic, qu. 1722  
 Securities, qu. 3222. *See also under this sub-title*, Advances; Guarantee  
 Total issue, qu. 3504  
 Select Standing Com., amdt. 2698, 2703.  
*See also under this title*, National Railways and Shipping  
 Toronto-Napanee, duplication, qu. 1955  
 Canadian National Railways Guarantee bill, 3231, 3527, 3802  
 Canadian office in London, 546, 674, 695  
 Authority for purchase, 689  
 Canadian Pacific Railway  
 Grain haulage, qu. 1728  
 Grain statistics, qu. 2260  
 Hotel Scribe Alleged offer of, qu. 1955  
 Car shortage, 2325  
 Central or reserve bank, 3968  
 Chatham, revetment wall, 2911  
 Charlottetown-Pictou steamship service, 4294-6  
 Chemainus, repairs to float, 3170  
 Cheque tax, 4046  
 Collections, qu. 1617  
 Cheticamp-Port Hawkesbury steamship service, 4302  
 Chicago drainage canal, 718, 2761, 2768, 3213  
 Correspondence, 836  
 Chicoutimi basin wharf, 4119  
 Chilled meat trade, 3095  
 Chimney Corner wharf, 3841  
 Civil Service Commissioners, retiring allowances, 4559  
 Civil Service, retirement age, 3991  
 Civil Service Superannuation bill, 1367, 2379, 2598, 3983  
 Clair-Fort Kent bridge, 3182  
 Clerk of the House, 3996  
 Coastal laws, suspension, 3096  
 Cobourg harbour, 2912  
 Collingwood breakwater, 2915  
 Comeau's Cove breakwater, 3846  
 Commissioner of Customs, salary, 2807  
 Commissioner of Taxation, 4201  
 Commons chamber, temperature, 3210  
 Companies Act Amdt. bill, 3470, 3478  
 Conciliation and Labour Act, 2267  
 Consolidated Revenue and Audit Act Amdt. bill, 3455, 3506  
 County court judges, 3331  
 Copper ore, United States duty, 3906  
 Cotton waste for paper manufacture, 2497  
 Crooked and Parsnip rivers, 3170

**Drayton, Hon. Sir Henry L.—Con.**

- Crowsnest pass agreement  
 Agricultural implements, 2410, 2414  
 Railways, representations from, 2918  
 Customs Act Amdt. bill (breakages) 4041, 4228  
 Customs and Excise Dept. Act Amdt. bill, 4045, 4229, 4558  
 Customs and War Revenue Act collections, 1915-21, qu. 1618  
 Customs Tariff 1907 Amdt. bill, 2383, 2410, 2466, 2785, 2994  
 Customs Tariff items  
 Artificial silk tops, etc., drawback, 2500  
 Bicycle rim strips, 2496  
 Coal-washing machinery, 2494  
 Drawbacks, 2499, 2500  
 Lawn mowers, 2491  
 Mowing machines, harvesters, etc., 2392  
 Rolled iron or steel, 2479  
 Scotch blast furnace oil, 2391  
 Steel dies, 2492  
 Traction ditching machines, 2485  
 Wood handles, 2496  
 Dartmouth pier, 3846  
 Des Joachims bridge, 3194  
 Digby pier, 3846  
 Dominion-provincial conference on unemployment, 2280  
 Dredging, 3181, 3205  
 Maritime provinces, 3217  
 Dumping clause, hides, 3490  
 East River lock, 3847  
 Economy, position of private members, 1091  
 Edmonton elevator, 3404, 4324  
 Employment Offices Co-ordination Act, administration, 2285  
 Entomological branch, 1022  
 Estimates. *See also under this title*, Supply  
 Lapsing of vote, 3192  
 Method of voting, 3192  
 Rule 17C, 725.  
 Exchequer Court Act Amdt. bill, 3519, 3335  
 External Affairs department, 2989  
 Fabre wharf, 4120  
 Farm labour, wages, 2283  
 Federal reserve system, 3968  
 Fertilizers, manufacturing, 2498  
 Finance  
 Department, estimates, 4201  
 Inflation and deflation, 3895  
 Finland, convention with, 4109, 4215  
 Fish meal, fertilizers, 4255  
 Fisheries Act Amdt. bill, 4254  
 Flour, trade with Orient, 3410  
 Fraser river improvements, 3171  
 Freight rates, Vancouver island, qu. 1435

Volume I: 1-1020

Volume II: 1021-2012

Volume III: 2013-3040

Volume IV: 3041-4035

Volume V: 4037-4877

Volume VI: Index

**Drayton, Hon. Sir Henry L.—Con.**

- French treaty, velvets and silks, 2185  
 French Village, wharf, 3848  
 Friar's Head, harbour, 3848  
 Fruit Act Amdt. bill, 638  
 Furs, export tax on, 3239  
 Glass industry, 4209  
 Gold and Silver Marking Act Amdt. bill, 3160, 3339, 3393, 3460, 3523  
 Grain  
   Birchard, Dr., chemistry expert, 4304  
   Government elevators, operation and management, 3377  
   Inquiry commission, report, 4311  
   Marketing, 3409  
 Grand Narrows wharf, 3849  
 Great Lakes levels  
   Chicago drainage canal, 722. *See also under this title*, Chicago Drainage Canal  
   M. (Mr. Church) 718  
 Halifax-Bay St. Lawrence steamship service, 4303  
 Harbours and rivers  
   Appropriations not required, 4060  
   Federal and provincial responsibility for, 2912  
   Revotes, 3170  
 Hardy Bay wharf, 3175  
 Home Bank, 769  
   Canadian National Railways, deposit, qu. 587, qu. 1181  
   Correspondence, qu. 945  
   Depositors' petition, 3158  
   Income tax, 3031  
   Profits and, qu. 1314  
   Investigation, amended order of reference, 357  
   M. (Mr. Irvine) for special com., and amdt. (Mr. Cahill) for ref. to Banking and Commerce com., 763  
   Murdock, Hon. Mr. and, 3621, 3671  
 Hudson Bay railway, amdt. (Mr. Knox), 4643  
 Ice breaker Mikula, 3256, 3264  
 Ile Verte wharf, 4126  
 Immigration Act Amdt. bill, 4017  
 Immigration, permit system, 4018  
 Imperial Economic Conference, correspondence, 411  
 Income tax  
   Annual value of property, 2585  
   Children, exemption for, 3027  
   Collections, 4229  
   Exemptions, 2573  
   Joint income, 2578  
   Lien, 3035  
   Profits of non-residents, 2583

**Drayton, Hon. Sir Henry L.—Con.**

- Income Tax—*Con.*  
   Revenue, 2582  
   Sinking fund, 2586  
   Stock dividends, 2597  
 Income War Tax Act 1917 Amdt. bill, 3027  
 Indian Reserve Lands bill, 4171  
 Industrial Disputes Investigation Act, 640  
 Industrial Relations, M. (Mr. Woodsworth), 617  
 Inland Water Freight Rates bill, 3776, 3788, 3800, 4151  
 Inspection and Sales Act, 3489  
 Insurance Act 1917 Amdt. bill, 3055, 3110, 4206  
 Interim supply bill, 610  
 International waterway questions, 2756  
 Irish Cove wharf, 3850  
 Jackson's Point wharf, 2916  
 Jasper townsite, 1087  
 Judges Act Amdt. bill, 3330  
 Juvenile Delinquents Act Amdt. bill, 3508  
 Kingston by-election and, 3424  
 Labour  
   Fair wages and inspection officers, 2282  
   Labour Gazette, 2268  
 Lachine wharf, 4127  
 Lake grain rates, 3090, 3095. *See also under this title* Inland Water  
   Preston, Mr. W. T. R. 3792  
 La Mothe wharf, 4128  
 La Reine wharf, 4129  
 Lausanne Conference, 2917, 2989  
 Lavaltrie wharf, 4129  
 Leamington pier, 2916  
 Lethbridge elevator, 3410  
 L'Islet wharf, 4132  
 Loan Companies Act Amdt. bill, 3054, 3110  
 Loans. *See also under this title* Canadian National Railways, Advances; Guarantees  
   \$300,000,000 bill, 3894  
   Refunding, qu. 839, 1583, 2118  
 Lotbinière wharf, 4134  
 Lunenburg dredging, 3850.  
 Macdonald, Hon. E. M., Maritime freight rates and, 1685  
 Maillet Gully, Buctouche bay, 4078  
 Malagash dredging, 3851  
 Maps, 2898  
 Marine and Fisheries, estimates, 3256  
 Matane  
   Harbour, 4136  
   Steamship service, 3359  
 Meteghan wharf, 3852  
 Militia Act Amdt. bill, 4623  
 Montreal-south shore bridge, 4478, 4491, 4567

Volume I: 1-1020

Volume IV: 3041-4035

Volume II: 1021-2012

Volume V: 4037-4877

Volume III: 2013-3040

Volume VI: Index



**Drayton, Hon. Sir Henry L.—Con.**

- Murdock, Hon. Mr. and Home Bank, 3621, 3671  
 Murray Bay-Tadoussac service, 3350  
 Murray Stewart, steamer, 3262  
 National Defence, estimates, 4255  
 National Gallery of Canada, 3208-10  
 National monument—Connaught place, 3211  
 National note issue, 3897  
 Navigation schools, 3265  
 New Harris wharf, 3852  
 New Zealanders, recoupment, 4325  
 Nickel ore, precious metal content, 3340  
 North Ingonish dredging, 3852  
 Northwest Territories Act Amdt. bill, 3239  
 Nova Scotia  
   Harbours and rivers generally, 3849  
   Steel workers' strike, 2273  
 Oil industry  
   Hume report, qu. 3225  
   Kent and Lambton counties, qu. 3975  
 Ottawa, agreement with, bill, 4171  
 Ottawa river dams, 3207  
 Paper, price of, 2785  
 Parliament buildings  
   Electric fixtures, amdt., 657  
   Stone carving, 649, 654  
   Tower, 649; amdt., 653, 654  
 Pensions com. report, 4408  
 Petroleum bounties, 2994  
 Pictou-Souris-Magdalen islands service, 3344  
 Pine Falls pulp mill, 4040  
 Port Greville breakwater, 3853  
 Port Hood wharf, 3854  
 Port Lorne breakwater, 3855  
 Port Medway wharf, 3855  
 Portage la Prairie sewer extension, 3161  
 Post Office Act Amdt. bill, 4169  
 Post Office, estimates, 3616, 4682  
 Postal workers  
   Salaries, M. (Mr. Church) 3300, 3302  
   Strike, M. to adjourn, 3690-9  
 Preferential tariffs, 2492  
 Preston, Mr. W. T. R., lake grain rates investigation, 3792  
 Prince Rupert elevator, 4316-17  
 Printing parliamentary and departmental publications, 3490  
 Public debt, refunding issues, 2118  
 Public Works  
   Appropriations not required, 3194  
   Department  
     Accounts branch, 3202  
     Architectural branch, 3202  
     Engineering branch, 3205  
     Salaries, 3202, 3215  
   Expenditure 3203  
   Harbours and Rivers. *See under this title*, Harbours and Rivers

**Drayton, Hon. Sir Henry L.—Con.**

- Public Works—*Con.*  
   Revotes, 3170, 3194  
   West and, 4297  
 Reciprocity agreement with United States, 611  
 Redistribution bill, 4507  
   Second reading, 662  
   Special committee, 673, 1909  
 Refunding loan. *See under this title* Loans  
 Returns, inquiry for, 1685  
 River gauging and metering, 3213  
 Roads and bridges, 3182  
 Royal Canadian Mounted Police headquarters, qu. 1527  
 Ryckman, Mr., offer to resign seat, 1620  
 St. Lawrence waterway  
   Joint engineering board, 358  
   M. (Mr. Archambault) 611  
   National committee, 358  
   Water powers, 2918  
 Sales tax, 2798, 3058  
   Administration, 2503, 4046  
   Arrears, 2514, 2563, qu. 2798, 3041  
   Bonding of licensed wholesalers and jobbers, 3065  
   Collections, qu. 3041  
   Creosote, 2527  
   Evasion, 2557  
   Exemptions, 2523  
     By order in council, qu. 589  
   Increase, 2543  
   License, 2558  
   Lumber, planks, etc., 2541, 2554  
   Provinces, cost, arrears, qu. 1833  
   Rebates, qu. 3970, qu. 3976  
   Reductions, 2503, 2513, 2563  
   Refund, 2558, 3065  
   Regulations, 2568  
   Revenue, 2557  
 Salmon-canning licenses, 4254  
 Samson, snagboat, 3212  
 Sayward wharf, 3179  
 Shares, sale of to public, 3479  
 Shelburne wharf, 3856  
 Ship Harbour wharf, 3856  
 Sidney, B.C., wharves, 3179  
 Sinking funds, 4269, 4271  
 Soldiers' bonus, 1911  
 Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment, 2668  
 Sorel wharf, 4144  
 Special War Revenue Act Amdt. bill, 2514, 2563, 2570, 2798, 3050. *See also under this title*, Sales Tax  
 Stamp tax collections, qu. 1834  
 Stanley park, foreshore protection, 3179  
 Steamship services  
   St. John-Bay of Fundy-Minas basin, 3360  
 Sydney-Whycocomagh, 3361

**Drayton, Hon. Sir Henry L.—Con.**

- Supplementary estimates, 2918  
 Inquiry, 3503  
 Supply. *See also under this title*, Estimates  
 Appropriations not required, 3170  
 Surveys and inspections, 3214  
 Tariff advisory board, 4049  
 Taxation  
 Advisory board, 4045, 4235, 4250  
 Business profits, collections, qu. 1528. *See also under this title*, Business Profits  
 Income and business, collections, qu. 1528.  
*See also under this title*, Income Tax  
 Sales tax, 2503. *See also under this title*,  
 Sales Tax; Special War Revenue  
 Tax-free bonds, 3895  
 Tea, duty, 2384, 2466, 2785  
 Telegraph and telephone lines, 3196  
 Maintenance, 3195  
 Yukon, 3200  
 Threshing machinery, duty, 2488  
 Tofino wharf, 3179  
 Topographical survey, 1082  
 Toronto  
 Customs building, 2810  
 Electric Light Commission, labour dispute,  
 2275  
 Viaduct, 4501  
 Torrance, Dr. F., retirement, 2226, 2433, 2453  
 Traction engines, 2486  
 Trade  
 Balance, 2181  
 Commissioners, qu. 2923  
 Treaties, expenses in connection with negoti-  
 ation, 4271  
 Troops, use of in labour troubles, 4623  
 Trust Companies Act 1914 Amdt. bill, 3044,  
 3108  
 United Association of Journeymen Plumbers  
 and Steamfitters, Windsor, 506  
 United Church of Canada bill, 3614.  
 Petitions, 1524, 1783  
 United States  
 Currency in Canada, 4267  
 Railway companies, equipment purchases,  
 qu. 1642  
 Reciprocity with, 611  
 Victoria beach wharf, 3162  
 Victoria observatory, 1080  
 War financing, 3895  
 Weights and measures, inspection, 3493  
 West Indies  
 Cable, 3497  
 Trade with, 4325  
 Western Canada Irrigation Association, 2770  
 Wheat and flour, spread, 3409  
 Wheat production, cost, 2489  
 White, Sir Thomas, 763-4

**Drayton, Hon. Sir Henry L.—Con.**

- Windsor, importation of workmen, 506  
 World power conference, 2770  
 Yarmouth harbour, dredging, 4060  
 Yukon telegraph system, 3200

**Dredges and Dredging.** *See* Marine and Fisheries; Public Works, Dredging, Harbours and Rivers; St. Lawrence Waterway**Drill Sheds.** *See* National Defence**Drugs.** *See* Narcotic Drugs; Royal Canadian Mounted Police  
 Purchase of. *See* War**Drummond, Mr. J. D. F.** (West Middlesex)

- Civil Service Commissioners, retiring allow-  
 ance, 4563  
 Grand Bend pier, qu. 590  
 United Church of Canada bill, petitions, 1862

**Drummondville, Que.** industries, 2028**Drury Government.** *See* Ontario**Dry Docks.**

- Esquimalt 321. *See also that title*  
 Subsidies, qu. 1321  
 United States, floating and graving, 431

**Dual Citizenship.** *See* Immigration**Ducks-Armstrong branch line.** *See* Canadian National Railways Branch Lines Bills, Kamloops-Kelowna**Duff, Mr. William** (Lunenburg)

- Canadian Government Merchant Marine,  
 3139  
 Charlottetown-Pictou steamship service, 4299  
 Cost of living, 4364  
 Dominion steamers and icebreakers, 3260  
 Emigration to the United States, 4361  
 Gordon, Rev. C. W., payments to, qu. 2373  
 Harbours and rivers, Nova Scotia, 4833  
 Hudson Bay railway, amdt. (Mr. Knox) 4634  
 Lobster season, extension, 3805  
 Marine and Fisheries com. reports, 1611,  
 3453, 3804  
 Maritime provinces, representation, 4608,  
 4616  
 Mikula, icebreaker, 3260  
 Mullins divorce bill, 4790  
 Pictou-Mulgrave Cheticamp service, 3326  
 Private bills, time for consideration, 3890  
 Redistribution bill, amdt. 4608  
 Steamship services, 3139  
 Sydney-Bras d'Or lakes, 3363

Volume I: 1-1020

Volume IV: 3041-4035

Volume II: 1021-2012

Volume V: 4037-4877

Volume III: 2013-3040

Volume VI: Index

**Duff, Mr. William—Con.**

- United Church of Canada bill, 1286, 3275, 3562, 3615, 3732, 3814  
 Amendments, 3768  
 Ballot, voting by, 3758; withdrawn, 3765; substituted, 3765, 4061  
 Property of non-concurring congregations, 3758, 3765  
 Senate amendments, 4524  
 Title, 3815  
 To refer back, 3883  
 Petitions, 403, 637, 2074  
 West Indies, trade with, 3116, 3139

**Duff Commission.** *See* Fisheries Act 1914 Amdt. bill

**Dumping Clause.** *See* Customs and Excise; Imports and Exports, Valuation; speeches on Budget

**Dunblane-Mawer Line.** *See* Canadian National Railways, Branch Lines Bills

**Duncan, Mr. M. R.** (North Grey)  
 Bribe-takers and perjurers, qu. 3694  
 T. Eaton Company, postal commissions, qu. 3224  
 United Church of Canada bill, petitions, 1176, 1434

**Dundonald, Lord,** "foreigner", 404, 405

**Dunning,** Premier, consultation with Prime Minister, 33

**Duties.** *See* Customs and Excise; Customs Tariff Items

**East and West,** unity, 225, 252. *See also* speeches on Address; Budget

**East Bay, N.S.** wharf, 3847

**East River, N.S.** lock repairs, 3847

**Easter Adjournment.** *See* House of Commons, Adjournments

**Eastern Crisis.** *See* Near East

**Eastern Harbour, N.S.** improvements, 3848

**Eaton, T.** Company. *See* Private Bills Discussed; T. Eaton

**Economic Committee.** *See* Imperial Economic Conference

**Economic Conditions,** 1912. *See also* Agriculture, Agricultural Conditions; Banks and Banking; speeches on Address; Budget

**Economic Conditions—Con.**

- "Blue Ruin" cry, 317, 1354  
 Depression  
   Causes, 270  
   Period of, 1542  
 Dissatisfaction, discontent and unrest, 214  
 Emigration to the United States, 4360. *See also that title*  
 European situation, 1644  
 Farmers, 425  
 Immigration, 4357. *See also that title*  
 Manitoba, 381  
 Maritime provinces, 169  
 Montreal Star headlines, 1961  
 Population, decrease, 249. *See also* Emigration; Population  
 Problems, solution, 192, 230, 287  
 Serious, 287  
 Soldier settlers, 425  
 War and, 257, 1352  
 Western provinces, 169, 617  
 World wide, 1644

**Economic Conferences.** *See also* Imperial Economic Conference  
 Economic conference of Canada, 1455, 1649  
 World economic conference, 384

**Economic Conquest of Canada,** 1649. *See also* United States

**Economic Group.** *See* Progressive Party

**Economic Self-Determination,** 284

**Economics, Bureau of,** Canadian National Railways, 2625

**Economy,** 1872. *See also* Civil Service; Government; Immigration; Public Expenditure; speeches on Address; Budget

Auditor General's salary, 254

Civil Service, 2032, 2178, 2887

Conservative party and, 1717

Education and, 1647

Expenditure. *See under this title,* Public Expenditure

False, 2057

Government, 247

  Cost of, 1780

  Extravagance, 1790

Individual, 1819

Judges' salaries, 3333

MacLean's Magazine, articles. *See that title*

"Mad dog" policy, 254

Parliament and, 352

Parliament buildings, tower, 557

Promise of, 215

Propaganda, 146

**Economy—Con.**

- Public expenditure in, 183, 1361, 1461
  - Wise, 1344
- Public services, neglect, 1647
- Railway competition, 2177-8
- Retrenchment, 1467
- Savings claimed, 1327
- Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment, 2601
- Votes, reductions in, 3544
- Wise and unwise, 262, 1344

**Edmonton**

- Elevator, 3076, 3404
  - Completion, 4324
  - Tenders, qu. 1210
- Indian school, 4706

**Education**

- Economy and, 1647
- Indians. *See that title*
- Schools
  - Colleges and, "muzzled by privilege," 438
  - Military, training in, 4796
  - Regulation XVII, 197, 1482
  - School lands, 1122. *See also* Dominion Lands Act Amtd. bill
- Technical, 2312, 2337

**Eggs**

- Chinese importations of, qu. 1618
- Duty, 1391
  - Out of season, 1603
- Egg-Marking Act, qu. 2265
- Egg-laying contests, 1656
- Electric light in egg production, 1656
- Grading and marking, qu. 1070, 1183
- Imports and exports, qu. 504, 1374, 1561, 1655
- Inspection, 1037
  - Maritime provinces, inspector, 4860
- Preferential tariffs, 409, 410
- Production, 1377
  - Per capita, 1846
- Protection, 1853
- Rural egg circles, qu. 1411
- United States competition, 354

**Eight-Hour Day.** *See* Labour**Elections.** *See also* Dominion Elections; Proportional Representation

- British. *See* Great Britain
- By-elections
  - Cape Breton North and Victoria, 24, 325-7, 1993
  - Colchester, 370
  - Elgin East, 370
  - Essex North, 24, 327, 577
  - Government
    - Afraid to open constituencies, 371
    - Former, and, 389

**Elections—Con.**By-elections—*Con.*

- Halifax, 1, 23, 119, 171, 200, 225, 262, 324, 327, 350, 452-5, 1840, 2178, 2193, 3428
  - Halifax elevator, 3423
- Hastings West, 3976
- Kent, N.B., 26, 139, 171, 200, 262, 321-4, 327-32, 350, 452-5, 1840, 2172, 2178, 2193, 4834
  - Copp, Hon. A. B., reported statement, 1508
  - Special interest appeals, 335
  - Mounted Police for enforcement of fishery regulations, 456. *See also* Fish and Fisheries
- Kingston, 3424
- Medicine Hat, 389
- Moose Jaw, 327
- Peterborough West, 370
- Pictou, 1
- Renfrew, 1, 328
- Results, 29
- Richelieu, 1
- St. John, N.B., 335, 370
- Want of confidence, 370
- Winnipeg North, 1
- Yale, B.C., 370
- Campaign
  - Fund, 2068
  - Speeches, 1921, 2128-34
- Dominion Elections Act. *See that title*
- Esquimalt dry dock and, 429
- General, 229, 2148, 2157, 2166
  - Next, 1881, 4870
  - Statements of Prime Minister, 4690, 4867
- Loyalty cry, 2041
- Ontario, 206, 417
- Pre-election promises. *See* Liberal party
- Tariff issue, 1867, 1881, 2052. *See also* speeches on Budget
- War-time, 328

**Electric Light Bulbs,** Holland, from, qu. 1325**Electric Power,** 402. *See also* Railways, Electrification; St. Lawrence Waterway; Water Powers

- Cataract Power Company, 2758
- Coal, from, 2038
- Decew Falls, 2758
- Development, 2038
- Export to United States, 845, 891
  - Inspection, qu. 3328, 3364
- Georgian Bay canal, 606
- Hydro Electric Power Commission of Ontario
  - Conciliation, board of, 638
  - Government guarantee, 2119

Volume I: 1-1020

Volume IV: 3041-4035

Volume II: 1021-2012

Volume V: 4037-4877

Volume III: 2013-3040

Volume VI: Index

**Electric Power—Con.**

Hydro Electric Power Commission of Ontario  
—*Con.*

Great Lakes levels, 709, 715. *See also that title*

Industrial disputes, qu. 3970

Morrisburg dam, qu. 2921, 4717

Power, export to United States, qu. 3328

Revenue and disbursements, 1937

St. Lawrence water powers, 2918

Trent canal water powers, qu. 2511

International Electrotechnical Commission, 3364

Mississippi Power Company developments, 607

Niagara River, 711, 2757

Ontario, 2038. *See also under this title,*

Hydro Electric

Developments, 1762

Surveys, 1257

Radial railways, 402

Railways, electrification, 2038, 2040

St. Lawrence waterway, 254, 541, 594, 836, 2918, qu. 2921, 4717

Shepody Bay, qu. 1641

Steam plants at mines, 2038

Super-power development, 891

Welland canal, 2511

**Electricity and Gas Inspection, 3364**

**Electrification.** *See* Canadian National Railways; Railways

**Elevators.** *See* Grain and Grain Trade

**Elliott, Mr. Preston (Dundas)**

Budget, 1715. Letters on tariff reduction; time for tariff revision; dairying industry; low prices of dairy products; Finch dairy station, 1716; lack of purchasing power; lowering of taxation; home market a myth; prices fixed in world markets; Conservatives and economy, 1717; Toronto viaduct; agricultural implements; United States branch factories in Canada; emigration to the United States; cost of living; Canadian ports, 1718; Canadian Council of Agriculture, platform; budget not a finality; death knell of protection; relief for agriculture; development of markets, 1719; Progressive party and tariff reductions, 1720

United Church of Canada, petitions, 701, 1409, 1525

**Elliott, Mr. William (Waterloo South)**

Alexander, George H., qu. 1071

Armenian immigrants, 1071-2, qu. 2401

**Elliott, Mr. William—Con.**

Budget, 2003. Balanced budget and surplus; sales tax on lumber; agricultural and industrial conditions in Waterloo; home markets; agriculture and industry, 2004; prices of agricultural and manufactured products; marketing; transportation; tariff trend; death knell of protection; textile industry, 2005; depreciated currency; British preference; boot and shoe industry; Canadian Manufacturers' Association, extreme demands, 2006; investment of labour; permanent tariff commission, 2007; tariff commission of 1920; 2008

Rural mail service, 4842

United Church of Canada bill, 3809

Petitions, 1525, 1612

**Embargo.** *See* Live Stock, Cattle; Pulp and Paper, Pulpwood.

**Emigration.** *See also* Immigration; Population; speeches on Address and Budget

Bolivia to, reported, 2466, 4397

United States, to, 18, 32, 59, 66, 68, 124, 136, 162, 196, 200, 233, 317, 452, 894, 1222, 1574, 1658, 1747, 1820, 1912, 1937, 2012, 2027, 2048, 2086, 2154, 2183, 3552, 3554, 4360, 4383, 4395

Bankruptcy Act and, 1813

Caravans, 1551

Chicago, "third largest Canadian city," 1754

Committee to inquire, qu. 1434

Comparison, 1921-1923, 91

Cost of living, 215

"Detroit, fourth largest Canadian city," 1754

Discontent and, 241

Farmers and farm labourers, 380, 1346

Financial loss to Canada, 1541

Free trade, 1543

French Canadians

New England States, in, 68, 92, 1813

Repatriation, 1813

Immigration and, 277, 1705. *See also that title*

Murdock, Hon. Mr., reported speech in Montreal, 18

National Policy and, 1338

Pre-emption areas, Saskatchewan, 312

Prices, high, 2183

Railways, lack of. *See* Canadian National Railways, Branch lines bill

Record of, 555

Remedy, 233, 362

**Volume I: 1-1020**

**Volume IV: 3041-4035**

**Volume II: 1021-2012**

**Volume V: 4037-4877**

**Volume III: 2013-3040**

**Volume VI: Index**

**Emigration—Con.**

- United States, to—*Con.*  
 Repatriation, 426, 1780, 1813, 3552, 3553  
   French Canadians, 1813  
 Responsibility for, 227  
 Returned soldiers, 1454  
 Settlers' effects, imports and exports, 277,  
   310, 362, 1851, 4399  
 Skilled workmen, 301  
 Tariff and, 1471, 1750, 1876. *See also*  
   speeches on Budget  
 Taxation, 894  
   Expenditure and, 1400  
 Textile workers, 380, 2007, 2016  
 Under former government, 100  
 United States  
   Immigration Act, 1211, 1366  
   Returns, 1850, 1971  
   Inspector General of Immigration,  
     statement, 1624, 2086, 2104  
   Weavers and spinners, 380  
   Woollen mill operatives, 2007

**Empire Settlement Scheme.** *See* Immigration

**Employment Service.** *See* Labour

**Employment of Children at Sea.** *See* Can-  
 ada Shipping Act Amdt. bill

**Enemy Property,** custodian, qu. 2265

**Engineers,** Canadian, employment of, 4568

**Entomology.** *See* Insect Pests and Fungus  
 Diseases

**Equality of the Sexes.** *See* Divorce

**Eskimos**

- Control of. *See* Indian Act Amdt. bill  
 Furs, taxation. *See* Northwest Territories  
 Act Amdt. bill  
 Protection of, 1109  
 Trial of. *See also* Justice  
   Cumberland Gulf, 1111  
   Herschell Island, 250

**Esquimalt, B.C.** dry dock, 236, 321, 440, 442,  
 690

- Crerar, Hon. Mr., 441, 459  
 Expenditure, qu. 1540  
 MacLean's Magazine, 429  
 Tolmie, Hon. Mr., election, 440

**Essex By-Election.** *See* Elections, By-elec-  
 tions

**Estimates.** *See also* Deputy Speaker; House  
 of Commons; Speaker; Supply  
 Annual appropriation or total estimate, 3191  
 Authorization by statute, 999, 1006

**Estimates—Con.**

- Canadian National Railways, reference to  
   special com. *See that title*  
 Civil government, salaries, 3215  
 Discussion after eleven o'clock, 2991-2  
 Main, tabled, 480  
 Method of voting, 3191  
 Notice of, 583  
 Reference to committee, 2836, 4329. *See*  
   also Canadian National Railways  
 "Serious mistake," in, qu. 475  
 Supplementary  
   Inquiry, 2918, 2994, 3503  
   Tabled, 4144  
   Time of submission, 54, 292, 3219

**Eston-White Bear Line.** *See* Canadian Na-  
 tional Railways, Branch Lines Bills

**Ethier, Mr. J. A. C.** (Laval-Two Mountains)  
 Concerts in penitentiaries, 1366  
 Grande Fresniere-Rinfret branch line, 975-S  
 St. Placide wharf, 1529

**Euler, Mr. W. D.** (North Waterloo)

- Address in reply, 265. Reduction in expen-  
 diture and taxation; balanced budget,  
 265; income tax; sales tax; nuisance  
 taxes; luxury tax; automobile tax re-  
 fund; inquiry into taxation methods,  
 266; Canadian National Railways;  
 public ownership; immigration, 267;  
 German settlers; the tariff, 268; self-  
 interest; United States farmer pro-  
 tectonist; oleomargarine; divergent  
 interests, 269; depression deeper than  
 the tariff; high taxes and freight rates;  
 European disorganization, banking  
 system; free trade ideal theory; tariff  
 protection; retaliation against United  
 States markets; Ontario farmers and  
 protection, 270; no drastic readjust-  
 ments; permanent tariff commission;  
 agricultural implement duties, 271;  
 European and Asiatic competition,  
 272; competition from United States;  
 boots and shoes, British preference,  
 273; preferential tariffs within the Em-  
 pire; tariff stability, 274

Bank Act Amdt. bill, 4332

Bank circulation redemption fund, 4332

British Empire exhibition, parliamentary de-  
 legation, 3546

Budget, 1921. Surplus; railway obligations,  
 1921; effect of budget; nuisance taxes,  
 1922; sales tax; postal rates; income  
 tax; permanent tariff commission;  
 tariff reduction; industries, depreciated  
 currencies and cheap foreign labour;

**Volume I: 1-1020**

**Volume IV: 3041-4035**

**Volume II: 1021-2012**

**Volume V: 4037-4877**

**Volume III: 2013-3040**

**Volume VI: Index**

**Euler, Mr. W. D.—Con.**

## Budget—Con.

boots and shoes; British preference, 1923; right of individual judgment; free trade; tariff for revenue; diversified industries, 1924; moderate tariff; Laurier-Fielding tariff, 1925; tariff stability; time for intelligent revision; permanent tariff commission; advisory tariff board of 1912, 1926; tariff commission of 1920; possible reductions and increases in tariff; freight rates; home market; agriculture implement duties, 1927; sales tax on threshing outfits; tariff discrimination; Liberal platform of 1919; predictions of industrial ruin, 1928; expectation of further tariff reductions; death knell of protection; vote against budget, 1929

Attitude towards, 2473

Voting against, 1929

Canadian National Railways

Branch lines, 4725

Paris offices, purchase, 4728

Salaries, 4282

Capital punishment bill, 1279

Customs and Excise Act Amdt. bill, 4230

Customs Tariff 1907 Amdt. bill, 2473

Hudson Bay railway, 4425

MacLachlan report, 2651

Kitchener tax collecting agencies, 4230

Lausanne treaty, 2943

Liberal platform of 1919, repudiation, 1928

National Railways and Shipping com., 4725

Reports, 3803, 3389, 3693, 3974, 4257

Postal workers' salaries, 3280-3

Reports, concurrence in, 4725

Railway mail service, 4726

Tariff advisory board, 1926, 4037

United States Immigration Act, 1211

**Europe.** See also Immigration; Trade

Another war, 317

Disorganization, 270

**European War.** See Pensions; War

**Evans, Mr. John** (Saskatoon)

Address in reply, 434. Tariff; agricultural depression due to protection, 434; class privilege; National Policy a failure; Canadian Manufacturers' Association report; protection and employment; imports and exports, 435; Great Britain and protection; trade with France, Germany and Italy; national unity, 436; preferential tariffs; free trade England; Canadian manufacturers in

**Evans, Mr. John—Con.**

Address in reply—Con.

competition with British and foreign markets; dumping in foreign markets at expense of home consumer; wheat and flour; agricultural implements duty, 437; dumping clause unfairly applied; discrimination against co-operative organizations; purchasing power of farmers destroyed; prices of agricultural products; instruction needed; schools and colleges muzzled; bayonets; use of troops for preservation of order, 438

Automobile dealers, refund claim, 3061

Axes, sickles, etc., duty, 2491

Birchard, Dr., report, 4304

British Empire exhibition, parliamentary delegation, 3536

Budget, 2066. Basic industries; agricultural implements; prices at home and abroad; free trade in implements; statements of Mr. Findlay, 2067; increased cost of production; dumping clause, 2068; valuation of imports; price-fixing, 2069; British Columbia apples, 2070; bounties; so-called Laurier-Fielding tariff; stability; statement of Massey-Harris Company; agricultural implement duties; urban prosperity at the expense of rural life, 2071; protection a national imposition; standard of living; British preference; protection and railway tonnage co-operation; export of iron ore; protective tariff; preferential tariffs; remove protection and farmers will remain in country, 2073

Canada's coal supply, M. (Mr. Church), 879

Canadian Government Merchant Marine, 3132

Canadian National parks, 1260, 2771

Canadian National Railways

Kelvington branch line, 1231

Minister's annual statement, 2723

Shipbuilding, qu. 2803

Charlottetown-Pictou service, 4297

Civil Service salaries, discrimination, 4202

Civil Service Superannuation bill, 2381

Customs and Excise Dept. Act Amdt. 4052

Customs department salaries, 2814

Customs Tariff 1907 Amdt. bill, 2418

Dumping clause, 438, qu. 1413, 2068, 2814, 2822

Apples, duty, 2070, 2838

Coke, qu. 3042

East River lock, 3848

Experimental farms, 804

**Volume I: 1-1020**

**Volume IV: 3041-4035**

**Volume II: 1021-2012**

**Volume V: 4037-4877**

**Volume III: 2013-3040**

**Volume VI: Index**

**Evans, Mr. John—Con.**

- Feeding Stuffs Act Amdt. bill, 4099  
 Freight rates to interior elevators, 3411  
 Grain Growers' Association, profits on ap-  
 ples, 2838  
 Halifax elevator, 3414, 3435  
 Hudson Bay railway  
 Amdt. (Mr. Knox) 4650  
 Port Nelson harbour, qu. 967  
 Repairs, expenditure, qu. 727  
 Imports, valuation, 2069, 2822  
 Lake terminal elevators, overages, qu. 1316  
 Militia Act Amdt. bill, 4622  
 Millfeeds, adulteration, qu. 470  
 Montreal-south shore bridge, 4491, 4499, 4569  
 National parks, preservation, 1260  
 National Railways and Shipping com., re-  
 port, 4735  
 Ploughs and parts, duty, 2486  
 Postal workers' salaries, 3282  
 Public works, West and, 4297  
 Qu'Appelle-Onion lake telegraph line, 3196  
 Railway labour, hours and wages, 2723  
 Railway mail service, 4735  
 Royal Canadian Mounted Police Act Amdt.  
 bill, 4577  
 Sales tax, canned fish, 2533, 2537  
 Saskatoon government office rentals, qu. 3103  
 Soldiers' bodies, exhumation and removal  
 4255  
 Steamship services, 3131  
 Steel workers' strike, 4622  
 Tariff advisory board, 4052  
 Taxation advisory board, 4052, 4238  
 Trade commissioners and Customs dept. 2311  
 Troops, use of in labour troubles, 4622  
 Vancouver port, development, 3414, 3435  
 West Indies, trade with, 3131

**Evans, Mr. Sanford**, employment, qu. 1835

**Examination of Masters and Mates.** *See*  
 Marine and Fisheries

**Exchange.** *See* Banks and Banking; Finance;  
 Great Britain; speeches on Address;  
 Budget

**Exchequer Court Act Amdt. Bill**

(Jurisdiction)

1r., 2259; 2r., com., 3335; com., 3419; 3r., 3520

**Excise Taxes.** *See* Budget; Customs and  
 Excise; Special War Revenue Act  
 Amdt bill; Taxation

**Excursion Tickets.** *See* Railway Act Amdt.  
 bill

**Executions, public.** *See* Criminal Code Amdt.  
 Capital Punishment

**Exemptions.** *See* Civil Service; Income Tax;  
 Taxation

**Exhibitions.** *See also* Agriculture; Live Stock;  
 Trade

Belgium, Canadian exhibition train in, 4327

British Empire exhibition. *See that title*

Canadian National exhibition, Toronto, ex-  
 penditure, 1768

France, Canadian exhibition train in, 3550,  
 4327

Grants to, qu. 1211

Live stock, tuberculin test, 2460

Salaries and contingencies, 3550

Subsidies, qu. 2077

United States, 3550

**Exodus to United States.** *See* Emigration

**Expenditure.** *See* Public Expenditure

**Experimental Farms.** *See* Agriculture

**Explorations.** *See* Arctic; Stefansson

**Explosives Division.** *See* Mines and Geolo-  
 gical Survey

**Export Liquor Warehouses.** *See* Customs and  
 Excise; Liquor; Saskatchewan

**Exports.** *See this title under* Imports and  
 Exports

**Express Rates**, 1867. *See also* Canadian Na-  
 tional Railways; Canadian Pacific  
 Railway; Railways

Fish, 334

Reduction, 2033

**Expropriation Act Amdt. Bill**

(Blasting operations on public works)

1r., 2259; 2r., com., 4580; 3r., 4581

**External Affairs Department**

Counsellor, 2990

Estimates, 2923

Expenditure, 2990

Report, 5

Under Secretary of State for External Affairs,  
 2923

**Extra-Territorial Jurisdiction.** *See* British  
 North America Act; Jurisdiction

**Eyre-Acadia Valley Line.** *See* Canadian Na-  
 tional Railways Branch Lines Bills

**Fabre, Que.**, wharf, 4120

**Fafard, Mr. J. Fernand (L'Islet)**

Budget, 1713. Public debt; tax reduction;  
 economy; Conservative post-war ex-

**Volume I: 1-1020**

**Volume IV: 3041-4035**

**Volume II: 1021-2012**

**Volume V: 4037-4877**

**Volume III: 2013-3040**

**Volume VI: Index**



**Fafard, Mr. J. Fernand—Con.**

## Budget—Con.

travagance. agricultural depression; farmer and labourer, 1713; agricultural implement duties; boot and shoe industry; bank credit for farmers; speculative losses; protection and the workingman; war profits compared with wages, 1714; watered stock; immigration; geodetic and topographical surveys, 1715

China Clay branch line, 1512

Hydrometric surveys, Quebec, 1253

Topographical survey, 1085, 1715

**Failures.** *See* Banks and Banking; Bankruptcy Act Amdt; Industries; speeches on Address; Budget

**Fair Tariff League of United States, 2024**

Machinery and hand labour, earning power, 2083

**Fairs.** *See* Exhibitions

**Fansher, Mr. B. W. (West Lambton)**

Address in reply, 123. The tariff; tariff planks of Liberal platform, 123; emigration; urban and rural population, 124; protection afforded industry, 125; home market argument, 126

Alfalfa meal, importations, qu. 4205

Budget, 1929, 1934. Free trade and protection; protection unsound, economically and morally, 1929; a tax-reduction budget; sales tax; tariff reduction, 1930; ratio of revenue to protection; automobile industry; labour, 1931; tariff discrimination between automobile and agricultural implement industries, 1934; the amendment; patriotism, 1935

Corn borer, 1040

Customs Tariff 1907 Amdt bill, 3006

Fertilizer plants, 2499

Petroleum

Bounties, qu. 1207

Industry, 3006

Traction ditching machines, 2485, 2487

**Farm Implements.** *See* Agricultural Implements

**Farm Products.** *See* Agriculture

**Farm Tractors.** *See* Agricultural Implements

**Farm Wages.** *See* Labour

**Farmers.** *See also* Address; Agriculture;

Banks and Banking; Budget; Credits;

Immigration; Labour; Taxation

Automobiles, 1790, 1819, 2010

Average wealth, 1355-7

Bankruptcy Act, 4708

Emigration to Bolivia, 2466, 4397

Farmers' bloc in United States, 2034

Free traders, 162

Harvest help. *See* Harvest Excursions

Labour and, 1713. *See also* Labour

Luxuries, 2010

Moving expenses, assistance, 4393-4. *See also* Settlers, drought-stricken areas

Organization

Economic necessity of, 1649

Co-operation and, 160

Political, 1453, 1488. *See also* Progressive party

Overproduction, 3551

Parliamentary representation, 1488

Politics in, 1346, 1453, 1488. *See also* Progressive Party, and under this title, Organization

Prosperity, 1359

Protection, 1370, 1554, 2414

Purchasing power, 2398-9

Taxation, 1609, 1631

Payment, 2049

Tobacco duties, 283

Western

California, in, 1465

"Foreigner," 2024, 2153

Labour Leader, 2153

Not protectionist, 2153

Tariff changes and, 2183

Working hours, 1668

**Farmers' Bank.** *See* Banks and Banking

**Farmers' Sun**

Budget, 2109, 2110, 2116, 2148

Tariff, 2110

**Farms.** *See* Agriculture, Experimental Farms

**Farms, abandoned.** *See* Address; Immigration; Lands; Settlers, Removal from Drought-Stricken Areas

**Fauvel, Que.** breakwater, 4120

**Featherston, Mr. J. E.,** Immigration officer, Hong Kong, *See* Immigration Oriental, Chinese

**Federal Appeal Board.** *See* Pensions

**Federal Reserve System.** *See* Banks and Banking

**Federal Representation.** *See* Redistribution

Volume I: 1-1020

Volume IV: 3041-4035

Volume II: 1021-2012

Volume V: 4037-4877

Volume III: 2013-3040

Volume VI: Index

- Federal and Provincial Jurisdiction.** *See* Jurisdiction
- Feeding Stuffs,** 1038, 4858. *See also* Feeding Stuffs Act Amdt. bill; Grain and Grain Trade  
Alfalfa meal importations, qu. 4205  
Bran and shorts, 4095
- Feeding Stuffs Act Amdt. Bill**  
(Ingredients of commercial feeding stuffs)  
Res., 3391, 4094; 1r., 4106; 2r., com., 4445; 3r., 4447
- Fennell, Mr. M. P.,** appointment, qu. 1182
- Ferguson, Hon. G. H.** *See* Ontario
- Fertilizers**  
Canadian Fertilizer Manufacturers' Association, 4858  
Control, 4858  
Cross Fertilizer Company, 1779  
Duty, reduction, 1216, 1453, 1494, 2412, 2498  
Fish meal, 4254. *See also* Fisheries Act Amdt. bill  
Plants, 2498  
Prices, 2412  
Scientific use of, 4424
- Field, Mr. E. A.** *See* Canadian National Railways
- Field, Vice-Admiral Sir Frederick,** Victoria, speech, 3860
- Fielding, Right Hon. W. S.** (Minister of Finance)  
Absence through illness, 4, 10, 1212. *See also* references in speeches on Address; Budget  
Budget, approval of, 1579, 1580, 1753, 1851, 2052, 2115  
Health, state of, 1851-2  
Incidental protection, 1578  
Tariff  
Betrayal of, 217  
Laurier-Fielding, 1354. *See also* Customs Tariff  
Stability. *See* Customs Tariff
- Fife Lake Branch Line.** *See* Canadian National Railways Branch Lines Bills
- Finance.** *See also* Bank Act Amdt Bill; Banks and Banking; Budget; Canadian National Railways; Credits; Public Debt; Public Expenditure  
Advances to railways, statement of, 1834  
Analysis of financial situation, 92  
Assistant Receiver General's office, savings banks, closing, 81, 89, 133, 3929, 4264
- Finance—Con.**  
Babson, Mr. Roger W., financial situation, 1888  
Bank note circulation, qu. 1319. *See also* under *this title* Dominion note issue; National note issue  
Bonds. *See also* under *this title*, Loans  
Investment in, 1919, 2027  
Liability of Banks, 478  
Price level and, 3900  
Signing of, 3455, 3507  
Tax-free, 80, 100, 418, 1345, 1448, 1456, 1739, 3891, 3894, 3901  
Book-keeping  
Canadian National Railways. *See* Canadian National Railways, Accounting  
Government elevators, 3365  
National, 1222, 1325, 1602, 1604, 1686, 2091, 2117, 2119, 2122, 2150. *See also* speeches on Budget  
Canadian National Railway loans. *See* under *this title*, Loans, and also, Canadian National Railways  
Capital  
Industry and, centralization, 1699  
Levy, 1893  
Capitalization, 3485, 4383. *See also* under *this title*, Stock  
Dividends, 3486  
Wages, 3486  
Coin, United States, qu. 841, 1735, 4267  
Company finance, Great Britain, 1635  
Currency  
Depreciated, 259, 272, 273, 305, 369, 436, 1378, 1473, 1539, 1916, 1923, 2006, 2016, 2188  
Agricultural products, 2399  
Canadian dollar in United States, 2011  
Franc  
Belgian, 2106  
French, 436  
Germany, 2835  
Great Britain, 2026  
Lire, 436  
Tariff and, 2135  
Silver, Ottawa Mint, qu. 1316  
Debt problem, 2065  
Department  
Assistant Receiver General's office  
Salaries and contingencies, 4264  
Savings banks, closing, 81, 89, 133, 3929, 4264  
Auditor General. *See that title*  
Business Profits War Tax Act, administration, 4404  
Clerical work, temporary staff, 4270  
Commission for payment of interest 4268

**Finance—Con.**Department—*Con.*

- Commissioner of Taxation, salary, 4201.  
*See also* Taxation  
 Deputy Minister, 3900  
 English bill stamps, postage, 4270  
 Estimates, 4201, 4264  
 Financial experts, necessity for, 3898  
 Inspector General of Banks, salary, 4404.  
*See also* Bank Act Amdt Bill. Banks and Banking.  
 Insurance dept., salaries, 4282  
 Printing, advertisement, inspection, express, 4267  
 Printing Dominion Notes, 4264  
 Salaries and contingencies, 4201  
 Treaties, negotiations, expenses, 4271  
 Unforeseen expenses, 4271  
 Dominion note issue, 195. *See also under this title*, National note issue  
 Exchange, 423. *See also* Bills of Exchange Act and under *this title*, Currency  
 Coal purchases on, 176  
 Great Britain and Canada, war accounts, qu. 474  
 Instability of, 318  
 Mismanagement, 287  
 Rate of, 3936-8  
 Sterling, favourable, 686  
 Tariff and, 224  
 United States, purchases from, 176  
 Tropical products, 3117  
 Unstable, 193  
 Federal reserve system, 3892. *See also* Banks and Banking  
 Farmers, 161. *See also that title*  
 Capital investment, 246  
 Debts, refunding, 264. *See also* Credits  
 Finance Act, administration, 3936, 3945  
 Financial and loan companies, inspection, 3045  
 Gold export and import, qu. 968  
 Government and banks, transactions between, 3926  
 Great Britain, indebtedness to, 344  
 Industrial, 1634, 1635  
 Inflation and deflation, 78, 1458, 1894, 3880, 3891, 3950  
 International conference on, 3904  
 Investments, United States, 1454  
 Loans  
 Canadian National Railways. *See that title*  
 Carrying, 1737  
 Clerical work, staff, 4270  
 Farmers, appeal to, 126

**Finance—Con.**Loans—*Con.*

- Internal and external, 3872  
 Interest payments on, 4268  
 Loan companies inspection, 3053.  
 Post Office savings banks and, 3902  
 Refunding, qu. 839  
 Roumania and Greece, 197, qu. 474, qu. 3505  
 Underwriting, 3876  
 \$50,000,000, 1585, 1686, 1873, 1921, 2090  
 \$200,000,000, qu. 839, 1215, 1446, 1470, 1639  
 \$300,000,000, 3391, 3871, 3891, 3904, 3974, 4270  
 Mergers, 3485  
 Money, origin and function, 3874, 3950  
 Municipal expenditure and debt, 2065  
 National note issue, 2203, 3878, 3880, 3891, 3929, 3950  
 Receiver General's office. *See under this title*, Assistant Receiver General  
 Revaluation, 1893  
 Russia, 3891, 3904  
 Stock  
 Blue sky legislation, 3480, 3485  
 Preferred, statement as to, 3471  
 Sale to public. *See* Companies Act Amdt bill  
 Watered, 62, 187, 207, 1456, 1680, 1715, 1887, 1904, 1926, 2043, 2182, 2474, 2484, 2800, 3470, 3485, 4047, 4382  
 Stringency, financial, 1919, 1959  
 Surplus. *See* speeches on Budget  
 Trust companies, banks and, 3046  
 War accounts, qu. 474  
 War obligations. *See also* War  
 Concentration of, 1455  
 Provision for, 2092, 2122  
**Financial Situation.** *See* speeches on Address; Banks and Banking; Budget; Immigration  
**Finch Factory.** *See* Dairying Industry  
**Findlay, Mr. J. W.** (South Bruce)  
 Rural mail routes, qu. 2511  
**Findlay, Mr. Thomas,** free trade in agricultural implements. *See* Agricultural Implements  
**Fines to Informants.** *See* Justice; Narcotic Drugs  
**Finland, Trade between Canada and, Bill**  
 Res. 3391, 4035, 4108; 1r, 4110; 2r., com., 3r., 4215  
 Treaty tabled, 3276

Volume I: 1-1020

Volume IV: 3041-4035

Volume II: 1021-2012

Volume V: 4037-4877

Volume III: 2013-3040

Volume VI: Index

**Finn, Mr. Robert E.** (Halifax)

Budget, 1977. Surplus; Canada getting on her feet again; return to prosperity of Laurier regime, 1978; Liberal platform of 1919 a chart; gloomy predictions of Sir Charles Tupper in 1896; basic industries; uses of protection, 1979; tariff reductions under Conservative and Liberal governments. transportation; Maritime provinces and confederation; Sir Charles Tupper and Hon. Joseph Howe; economic conditions in Nova Scotia; Canadian National Railways; Sir Henry Thornton, 1983; exports through Halifax and St. John; development of Canadian ports, 1986; Crowsnest pass agreement; freight rates; railway situation in Maritime provinces, 1987; Maritime differential; Macadoo award; rates on sugar, 1988. jurisdiction of Railway Commission operating ratio in Atlantic region, 1991; speech of Mr. Black (Halifax), 1992; Liberal platform of 1919; by-election in Cape Breton North and Victoria; Maritime provinces banks; Canadian and United States ports, 1994; British preference; trade between Nova Scotia and Central Canada, 1995; loyalty and development of Canadian ports; Swedish ships sailing from Halifax; New Brunswick fisheries, 1996; subsidies paid to Pickford and Black and Royal Mail Packet Steamship Company, 1997; representation of Maritime interests at Ottawa, 1998; Halifax elevator; Dartmouth pier, 1999; Nova Scotia fishing industry; development of port of Halifax, 2001; Halifax terminals, 2003

## Canadian National Railways

Deficits, 3420

Maritime provinces in, 1987

Canadian ports, development of, 1994-6, 2001-2003, 3383

## Halifax

By-election, 3423

Elevator, 1999, 3413, 3426

Murdock, Hon. Mr. and Home Bank, 3655

Royal Mail Steam Packet Company, 1997, 3153

Slack coal, duty, 2166

West Indies trade, 3152

**Fires**Fire prevention. *See also* Forests and Forestry.

Roofing material, investigation, qu. 1953, 4405

**First Aid**, Canadian National Railways, 2625**Fish and Fisheries.** *See also* Marine and Fisheries

Administration, 120

Aerial patrol, 120

Arenburg, Mr. William, employment, qu. 1209

Bedford fish hatchery, qu. 3390

Boston, freight rates to, 921

British Columbia, 119, 350, 1973

Administration, 972

Central organization, 351

Asiatics, 1763

Japanese, licenses, 1387, 3804

British Columbia Fisheries commission report, qu. 473

Vancouver office. *See under this title*, Vancouver

Canned fish, sales tax. 2532-3, 2540

Commissioners, 4251

Deep sea, conservation and development, 4849

Duff commission, 119

Express rates from Maritime provinces, 334

Fish-hooks, rope, twine, etc., 2499

Fish imports, 1374

Fish meal, fertilizers, 4424. *See also* Fisheries Act Amdt. Bills

Fisheries officers and guardians, 4848

Fisheries protection service, 4848

Fishing industry, 1341, 1495

Advertising campaign, 4849

Aid to. *See* Canadian National Railways Branch Lines Bills, Kingsclear-St. Croix, Sunnybrae-Guysboro

Capital, production, wages, 374

Tariff, 1827

Reductions, statement, 2139

Fraser river, 350

French treaty, lobster and salmon, 320

Gas boats, use of, 119

Halibut fishery, 544, 643, 972, 2787. *See also* Northern Pacific Halibut

United States duty, 120, 320

Halifax fishery station, 456

Investigation into problems, 4849

Licenses, 3804. *See also* Fisheries Act Amdt. Bills

## Lobsters

Canned, 1827

Canning industry, 1996

Complaint of quality, 456

Method of preventing deterioration, 3439

Sales tax, 1827, 2533. *See also* Taxation

Fishery regulations, qu. 593

Fishing season, extension, 315, 3804-5, 3839, 4849

Gloucester, qu. 1325

**Volume I: 1-1020****Volume IV: 3041-4035****Volume II: 1021-2012****Volume V: 4037-4877****Volume III: 2013-3040****Volume VI: Index**

**Fish and Fisheries—Con.**

- Manitoba, qu. 1619  
 Mounted Police, employment of, 324, 328-456  
 New Brunswick, 1996  
 Nova Scotia, 2000  
 Overseers and guardians, Queen's county, qu. 840  
 Oyster fishery, 1827  
 Protection and, 169  
 Regulation, enforcement, 324, 456  
 Restriction of foreigners, 119  
 Salmon  
   Canned, 410  
     Belgium, trade convention with, 4211  
     French treaty, 1393  
     Preferential tariffs, 413  
     Sales tax, 2533  
     Salmon-canning industry, 4251. *See also*  
       Fisheries Act Amdt. Bills  
     Sockeye, packs, 350  
 Sales tax  
   Exemptions, 1217  
   Sardines, canned, 2532  
 Smelt-fishing season, qu. 593  
 United States, fishermen and Canadian ports, qu. 2372  
 Vancouver office, closing, qu. 727, qu. 972, qu. 1956, 2534, qu. 2802-4  
 Weir licenses, qu. 3390

**Fisheries Act, 1914 Amdt. Bills**

1. Licenses to salmon canneries  
   1r., 1638; 2r., com., 4251; 3r., 4254
2. Manufacture of fish-meal fertilizer;  
   license fee for dry-salting herring  
   Res. 4037, 4254; 1r., 2r., 4255; com., 4413;  
   3r., 4558

**Flags**

- Flag-waving. *See* Protection  
 Public buildings, 4831  
 Union Jack, militia parades, qu. 4683

**Flax, bounties, 3011****Flour.** *See also* Grain and Grain Trade; Milling Industry

- Export, 3407  
 Great Britain, 411  
 Flour-milling industry, 1466, 3409  
 Freight rates. *See that title*  
 Markets, 1691  
 Ocean rates, 24, 3409. *See also* Freight Rates, Shipping  
 Orient, trade with, 3410  
 Prices, 2363, 2368  
 Domestic and export, 2208

**Flour—Con.**

- Preferential tariffs, 409-10  
 United States, milling in bond, 1761  
 Wheat and flour, spread, 3409  
 Wheat, export duties, 1761

**Flowers.** *See* Horticulture**Fluorspar.** *See* Mines and Minerals**Fontaine, Mr. J. E. (Hull)**

- Budget, 1480. Tariff and tax reduction;  
 Liberal pledges and performances, 1480; agricultural implement duties; balanced budget; public debt; failure of former government to provide for war expenditure; protection, 1481; visit of Mr. Meighen to Quebec; regulation XVII; immigration, 1482; Georgian bay canal; Prime Minister's attitude at Imperial conference; Near East crisis; old age pensions, 1483  
 Georgian Bay canal, 608, 1483  
 Income tax, M. (Mr. Archambault) 1415  
 Postal workers, salaries, 3289  
 St. Lawrence waterway, M. (Mr. Archambault) 608  
 United Church of Canada bill, petition, 1612

**Food.** *See* Agriculture; Consumer; Cost of living; Prices**Foodstuffs.** *See also* Agriculture; Imports and Exports

- Marketing in Great Britain, 4146  
 Sales tax exemptions, 1217

**Foot and Mouth Disease.** *See* Live Stock, Health of Animals**Ford Company of Canada.** *See* Automobiles**Ford, Henry, railway labour, 2029****Ford-Smith Machine Company, 1709****Fordham, Mr. Richard, appointment, qu. 593, 1620****Fordney-McCumber Tariff.** *See* United States, Tariff**Foreign Markets.** *See* Trade; Treaties**Foreign Policy.** *See* Constitutional Powers; Imperial Conference; Interallied Conference; Lausanne; Near East Crisis; War**Foreign Ships.** *See* Canada Shipping Act Amdt. Bill

**Foreigners.** *See* Immigration**Forests and Forestry.** *See also* Natural Resources; Pulp and Paper; Timber

- Aeroplane patrol, 1240
- Canadian Forestry Association, grant, 1249
- Embargo on sawlogs, 234
- Forest depletion, 84, 234
- Forest pathology, 4420
- Forest products
  - British Columbia, 1973
  - Exportation, 234
  - Preferential tariff, 410
- Forestry branch, 4707
- Production, 1341, 1807
- Protection
  - Assistance to provinces, 255
  - Fire and insects, 255, 336, 1239
  - Tree culture, etc., 1238
- Reforestation, 1239
- Reserves
  - Moose Mountain, 2777
  - Settlement in, 1122
  - Suitable for agriculture, 1118
- Slash, disposal of, 1241
- Spruce bud worm, 1028. *See also* Insects, Pests and Fungus Diseases

**Forke, Mr. Robert** (Brandon)

- Address in reply, 52; returning prosperity; agricultural conditions unsatisfactory, 52; comparative prices, agricultural and manufactured products; cost of production; wheat-growing versus diversified farming, 53; reduction of taxation; cost of government; estimates, time of submission, 54; customs tariff; protective policy; agricultural implements, 55; national unity; transportation, 56; Hudson Bay railway; Canadian National Railways, 57; lake shipping rates; ocean freight rates; Canadian Government Merchant Marine, 58; immigration; banking situation, 59; Home Bank, branch lines; soldier land settlement; government by minority, 60; want of confidence vote; Progressive party in parliament; speech of British Prime Minister, 61
- Agricultural expenditures, 3011
- Agricultural implements, 55
  - Crowsnest pass agreement, 2416
  - Duties, 2392, 2467
  - Prices, 2394
- Alternative vote, 3695, 4683, 4330
- Assiniboine river floods, 3162-3

**Forke, Mr. Robert—Con.**

- Baker memorial, address, 49
- Bank Act Amdt. bill, 4331, 4338
- Bank circulation redemption fund, 4338
- Banque Canadienne Nationale, 4520
- Belle River harbour, 580, 2909
- Birds
  - Insect pests and, 1026
  - Sanctuaries, 1026, 2847
- British Empire exhibition, parliamentary delegation, 3546
- Budget, 1644. World economic conditions; European situation; Mr. John F. Sinclair before Canadian Club; national hatreds and high tariffs; free trade Britain; achievements during and after war, 1644; United States and protection; surplus or deficit?; national book-keeping; Canada's natural resources; Professor Wallace on mineral possibilities, 1645; public debt; surplus or deficit?; economy, 1646; public health; education; dignity of labour; industrial conditions; company prospectuses; letters to members of parliament, 1647; Howard Smith Paper Company; tariff; lack of purchasing power; industrial employees; pay envelope and propaganda; nominal and real wages; standards of living; purchasing power of money, 1648; United States factories in Canada; economic conquest; home market; Progressive party policy, 1649; Farmers' movement an economic necessity; changed conditions; lower cost of production, 1650; business methods in agriculture; wheat farming; rural credits, 1651; standard of living in rural homes; dumping clause; amdt. (Mr. Woodsworth), 1652; land values tax; inheritance tax; Progressive party and government, 1653.
  - Amendment of 1923, 1849
  - Debate, proceeding with, 1950
- Business of the House
  - Easter adjournment, 723
  - Estimates, notice of consideration, 580-3
  - Expedition, 2783
    - Wednesday evening sittings, 2783
- Business profits and income tax arrears, amdt. (Mr. Good), 3249
- Cadet services, 4802
- Canada's coal supply, M. (Mr. Church), vote, recording of, 889, 939
- Canada's constitutional powers, 521
- Canada Grain Act, administration, 3071

**Forke, Mr. Robert—Con.**

Canadian manufacturers and protection, 273  
 Canadian National Railways  
   Branch lines  
     Economy and, 1015  
     Kingsclear-St. Croix, 901  
   Minister's annual statement, 2703  
 Canadian office in London, 675  
 Capital punishment bill, 1277-98  
 Civil Service Commissioners, retiring allowance, 4561  
 Combines Investigation Act, 2359  
 Customs Tariff 1907 Amdt. bill, 2411, 2467  
 Customs and Excise Dept. Act Amdt., 4056  
 Czecho-Slovakian immigrants, 4366  
 Divorce, equality of sexes, 489  
 Dominion Bureau of Statistics, 3101  
 Dumping clause, 2508, 2823  
 Elevators, government, operation and management, 3368  
 Entomological branch, 1023  
 Estimates  
   Economy, 1090  
   Position of private member on, 1091  
 Experimental farms, 824, 801  
 Fielding, Right Hon. W. S., absence through illness, 4  
 Harvest excursions, 2349  
 Hudson Bay railway, amdt. (Mr. Knox) 4680  
 Indian Act Amdt. bill, 4410  
 Indian Reserve lands bill, 3234, 4174  
   Nishga nation, 2259  
 Inland Water Freight Rates bill, 4148  
 Interallied conference, Canadian representation, 4688  
 International Institute of Agriculture, 1949  
 International Labour conference, 2339  
 Juvenile delinquents, 3511  
 Lake grain rates, 3098-9  
 Lausanne treaty, 2952  
 Law memorial, unveiling, 1476  
 Leger, the late M. A. T., 4  
 "Lochinvar who came out of the West," 2035, 2040  
 MacKelvie, the late Mr. John A., 2783  
 Manitoba Free Press, alleged interview with, 221, 257, 258, 295  
 Manitoba legislative buildings, 561  
 Marketing, inter-Imperial conference on, 4688  
 Meighen, Mr., phrases, 2552  
 Montreal, Ottawa and Georgian Bay Canal Company bill, 1932  
 Montreal-south shore bridge, 4496, 4568  
 National Defence, expenditure, 637  
 Naval service of British dominions, 506

**Forke, Mr. Robert—Con.**

Opposition and, 2552  
 Paper, prices in Canada and United States, 1648, 1791, 2787-97  
 Parliament buildings, tower, 561, 648  
   Voting, 692  
 Post Office Act Amdt. bill, 3230  
 Postal workers' salaries, M. (Mr. Church) 3283  
 Progressive party, 61  
   Industry and, 2798  
   Negotiations with, 22, 1628. *See also under this title*, Manitoba Free Press  
 Redistribution bill, 4532  
   Second reading, 665  
 Research Council Act Amdt. bill, 4418  
 River improvements, 3167  
 St. Lawrence waterway, national committee, 357  
 Sales tax  
   Canned salmon, 2534  
   Lumber, 2552  
   Windmills, 2532  
 Scrip frauds, 629  
 Seed grain advances, 2850  
 Senate reform, 521  
 Soldier settlement, 60  
   Capital debt reduction, M. (Mr. Ward) 619  
 Stefansson, Mr. V., 1111  
 Surveys, expenditure, 1093  
 Tariff  
   Independent of United States, 2097  
   Revenue, 1924  
 Taxation advisory board, 4056, 4236, 4248  
 Threshing machinery, duty, 2488  
 Toronto  
   Population, 1879  
   Viaduct, 4507  
 United Church of Canada bill, 1207, 1286, 3220, 3275, 3311, 3557, 3614, 3724, 3730, 3883-4, 4520  
   Amdt. (Mr. Duff) 3759, 3806  
   Petitions, 1479, 1525, 1685  
   Senate amendments, 4524  
 Wages and cost of living, 2339  
 Want of confidence motions, 61, 4680  
 War, preparation for, 4802  
 Wheat board, surplus, 2850  
 Wheat mixing, 4308  
 Woollen industry, 2798  
**Fort Resolution** wharf, 3163  
**Fort William**  
   Car shops, tariff and, 1546  
   Elevator, 3076  
**Fort William, Que.**, wharf, 4120

- Fortier, Mr. H. A.** (Labelle)  
 Address in reply, 426. Economic conditions; immigration and repatriation; emigration to the United States, 426; tariff readjustments; national unity; Canadian National Railways, branch lines, 427; St. Remi d'Amherst-Montreal; Mont Laurier-Ste. Anne du Lac; Baker memorial, 428; recurrence of war; reconstruction; League of Nations; Imperial conference, 429  
 Canadian National Railways branch lines  
   China Clay extension, 428, 1511  
   Grande Fresniere-Rinfret, 980  
   Mont Laurier-Ste. Anne du Lac, 428  
 Capital punishment bill, 1308  
 Divorce, equality of sexes, M. (Mr. Shaw) 494  
 St. Lawrence waterway, M. (Mr. Archambault) 612
- Foster, Hon. Senator George G.**, Baker memorial, address, 50
- Foster, Right Hon. Sir George**, travelling expenses, 3865
- Fournier, Mr. C. A.** (Bellechasse)  
 Home Bank failure, 744  
 Montreal postal station rental, qu. 3328  
 Privilege, press report, 2315
- Four Roads** postmaster. *See* Post Office
- Fox-Breeding Industry.** *See* Furs
- France.** *See also* Treaties, French Treaty  
 Agricultural implements, export to, 368  
 Canadian exhibition train in, 3550, 4327  
 Imports and exports, 381, 1393-4. *See also that title*  
 Indebtedness to Canada, qu. 474  
 Industrial conditions, 1688  
 Protection, 1751  
 Tourist traffic, 1855  
 Trade with, 436, 2188. *See also* Trade
- Franchise**, extension in Great Britain, 1590
- Franklin, Benjamin**, return of Canada to France, 1747
- Fraser River**  
 Dredging, etc., qu. 472  
 Fisheries. *See* British Columbia; Fish and Fisheries  
 Grain elevators, 352  
 Improvements, 3171  
 McDonald's landing, dam. qu. 2779  
 Navigation and shipping, 3171  
 Port Mann, 3171  
 Samson, snagboat, 3212
- Free Trade**, 1744, 1754, 2179, 2096. *See also* speeches on Address; Budget; Customs Tariff; Protection; Trade  
 Academic discussion of, 1773  
 Agricultural implements, 1592, 1714, *See also that title*  
   Findlay, Mr. Thomas, 340, 1884  
   Cockshutt, Mr. W. F., 340  
 Budget, forerunner of, 1539  
 Canada alone talking of, 219  
 Capitulation to free trade element, 1463  
 Cheapness, 1549  
 Coal, 854  
 Cobden, Richard  
   Prediction, 1543, 1750  
 Countries "looking to", 1792  
 Delusion, 1877  
 Emigration to the United States, 1543. *See also* Emigration  
 Farmers and, 162. *See also that title*  
 Grain Growers' Guide, 1877  
 Great Britain, 219, 260, 384, 1351, 1543, 1588, 1645  
 History of, 260  
 Impracticable, 1465  
 Industries and, 1665  
 Liberal party, 1883. *See also that title*  
   Platform of 1919, 217  
   "Not all at once," 1675  
 Not an issue, 1843  
 Progressive party, 2128. *See also that title*  
 Protection and, 1350, 1455, 1542, 1553, 1870, 1881, 1929, 2057, 2179. *See also that title*  
 Sentiment in favour of, 1808  
 Tendency towards, 1876  
 United States, 391, 1649, 1703  
 Universal, 135  
 Wealth, production, 348  
 Wrong thinking in regard to, 1924
- Freight Cars.** *See* Canadian National Railways, Equipment
- Freight Rates**, 56, 136, 163, 188. *See also* Address; Budget; Canadian National Railways; Canals; Grain and Grain Trade; Hudson Bay Railway; Inland Water Freight Rates Act Amdt. Bill; Railway Commission; Railways; St. Lawrence Waterway  
 Agricultural conditions and, 1456  
 Alberta coal. *See under this title*, Coal  
 Apples, on, 1451  
 British Columbia, 122, 375. *See also under this title* Crowsnest pass agreement; Mountain scale  
 Canadian National Railways. *See under that title*, Freight Rates; Minister's statement



**Freight Rates—Con.**

- Class and commodity, 375
- Classification new, qu. 942
- Coal, 333, 847, 850. *See also* Fuel Supply, Coal
  - Alberta, 176-7, 231, 1850, qu. 2690
  - Petition, 1638
  - Commission to ascertain costs, 177
  - Maritime provinces, qu. 1314
- Coastal laws, suspension. *See under this title*, Lake Grain Rates; Shipping; *also* Inland Water Freight Rates
- Combines, 2369
  - United States and Canadian roads, between, 193
- Control of, 2713
- Cream, 4393
- Crowsnest pass agreement, 150, 237, 333, 1561, 1825, 1849, 1867, 1880, 1927, 1987, 2165, 2728, 3420. *See also* speeches on Address; Budget
- Agricultural implements, 1741, 2191, 2410, 2414
- Eastern Canada and, 2189
- Portage la Prairie board of trade telegram, 2860
- Potatoes, 2189
- Provisions, detailed statement of, 2191
- Railways, representations from, 2918
- Rates, detailed statement of, 2194
- Revenue, increased, 1501
- Restoration, 269
- Suspension, 167, 2860
  - Petition, 3860
- Western farmers, 2189
- Depression and, 270
- Domestic, 232, 2209
- Edmonton-Vancouver through rate, 1692, 3408
- Equalization of, 231, 264, 2165
- Excessive, 136, 163
- Export, 232, 1692, 2209
- Fish, 334
- Fruit, 4393
- Grain, 1502, 4836. *See also that title*, and *under this heading*, Lake Grain Rates, Shipping
  - Interior elevators to, 3411
  - Grain inquiry commission and, 2
- Increase, 1913-1922, 244
- Industry and, 1920
- Inequality, 1466
- Intercolonial, 171
- Live stock, cattle embargo, 58, 3093
- Macadoo award, 1988
- Mann Axe Company, complaint, 2176
- Maritime provinces, qu. 1435, 1825, 1987, 2165, qu. 2263

**Freight Rates—Con.**

- Motor trucks, short hauls by, 143
- Mountain scale, 212, 232, 264, 375, 1807. *See also under this title*, British Columbia
- North Sydney, reduction, qu. 3390
- Ontario, in, 1561
- Pacific coast, 1920
- Prairie scale, 264, 375
- Prince Edward Island, 1699
- Rail and shipping, Montreal-Vancouver, 264
- Railway Commission, 1991
- Reduction, 86, 248, 1354, 1610, 1753-4, 1765, 1807, 1849, 1927, 2023, 2029, 2049, 2623
- Revision, 452
- Routing by Canadian ports, qu. 942. *See also* Canadian National Railways; Ports
- Shipping, 1364, 3137. *See also* Inland Water Freight Rates Act Amdt. Bill
  - Combines, 251. *See also* Combines and *under this title*, Ocean
    - Atlantic, 847
    - Great Lakes, 251, 2378
  - Inter-coastal trade, 264
- Lake grain rates, 19, 20, 58, 87, 193, 1906, 2293, 3090, 3095, 3416, 3420, 3435. *See also* Inland Water Freight Rates; St. Lawrence Waterway
  - Canadian ports, discrimination against, 2209, 2363, 2687, 2861, 3073, 3091, 3391, 3437, 4748. *See also* Ports
  - Coastal laws, suspension, 3096. *See also* Inland Water Freight Rates bill
  - Grain Commissioners, board of, 3073
  - Inland Water Freight Rates Act. *See also that title*
    - Administration, 250, 362, 3090, 3098, 3435
  - Lake Grain Rates Commission
    - Preston, Mr. W. T. R., qu. 703. *See also* Preston
    - Symington, Mr. H. J., K.C., payments to, qu. 1641
  - Railway Commission, 1908
  - Shipping, registration, 3267
- Ocean, 8, 1908, 2368
  - Apples, 1451
  - Canadian and United States ports, equalization, 3409, 3444. *See also* Ports
  - Canadian Government Merchant Marine and, 87
  - Cattle, 58, 87, 1867, 3093, 3440. *See also* Live Stock
  - Flour, 24, 3409
  - Imperial Shipping Committee, 3449

Volume I: 1-1020

Volume IV: 3041-4035

Volume II: 1021-2012

Volume V: 4037-4877

Volume III: 2013-3040

Volume VI: Index

**Freight Rates—Con.****Ocean—Con.**

- Inquiry, 3440
- North Atlantic and U. K. Conference
  - Eastbound, 1452, 2369
- Regulation, 4150
- St. Lawrence waterway, 541, 611, 1880
- Stabilization and control, 23
- Sugar, 1988, 2210
- Tea, 2210
- Uniform, 419
- Vancouver island, qu. 1435
- Western provinces, 1582, 2209, 4393, 4396
- World competition and, 1904

**French Canadians**

- Meighen, Mr., and, 128, 314
- New England states in, 68, 92
- Repatriation. *See* Emigration
- Victories in 1775 and 1812, 1575.

**French Language****Bills**

- French version, correction of errors in, 638, 642, 499
- Not printed in, 507, 583, 836
- British Empire exhibition, 2861
- Canadian National Railways, menus, 1814
- Commercial Intelligence Service, 3491, 4283
- Dorchester penitentiary, employees, qu. 3042
- Fruit division reports, qu. 2264
- Hudson Bay railway reports, 2049
- Regulation XVII, 197, 1482
- Resolutions, reading of, 4263
- Revised Statutes of Canada, 4582

**French Treaty.** *See* Treaties**French Village, N.S.** wharf, 3848**Friar's Head, N.S.** improvements, 3848**Fruit.** *See also* British Columbia; Imports**Apples**

- Annapolis valley, 1451
- Australian embargo, qu. 1954
- British Columbia. *See also that title*
  - Market for, 1671
  - Prices, 1567
- Crowsnest pass agreement, 2191-3
- Dumping clause, 349, 1746, 2070, 2833, 2836
  - See also* Customs and Excise
- Grain Growers' Association and, 2837
- Imports, valuation of, 2070, 2833. *See also* Customs and Excise, dumping clause
- Jonathan, disease, 1516
- Pre-cooling, 1514
- Preferential duties, 407
- Prince Edward Island, price in, 1453
- Raw, 409-413

**Fruit—Con.**

- Bananas, imports, 210
    - United Fruit Company, 172
    - United States, 293, 336
    - West Indies, 172, 3122
  - British Columbia fruit-growing industry, 1516, 2845
    - Combines Investigation Act, 2359
    - Depression, 1779
    - Dumping clause, 1746. *See also under this title*, Apples
    - Transportation. *See* C.N.R. Branch Lines, Kamloops-Kelowna
  - Brokers, wholesale combination, 2360
  - Canned, French treaty, 1396
  - Dehydration, 1514
  - Dried and preserved
    - Imports, 1373
      - Preferential tariffs, 409-12
  - Experimental farms and, 826
  - Freight rates, 4393
  - Fruit division, telegraphic reports, qu. 2264
  - Fruit-growing industry, protection, 400
  - Fruit juices, preferential tariff, 413
  - Fruit Marks Act, convictions under, qu. 588
  - Implements, sales tax exemptions, 1217
  - Imports, 1370-2, 1561, 2010
    - Valuation, 2833
  - Insect pests, 1028
    - Codling moth, 1042
  - Inspecting and marketing, 1516
  - Grapes, price of, 400
  - Great Britain in, 1519
  - Jam, preferential tariffs, 410
  - Luxury tax, 1521
  - Pre-cooling plants, 1513
    - Grimsby, 1513
    - New Westminster, 1513
  - Preferential duties, 407-9
  - Protection, 112
  - Raisins, duty, 2827
  - Spraying machines, duty, 2490
  - Tropical. *See also* West Indies
    - Importation, 1820
  - United States
    - Competition, 354
    - Duties, 2010
    - Importations from, 336, 1516
  - Vegetables and, deterioration. *See* Customs Act Amdt. Bill
  - Western Canada Fruit-Jobbers' Association, 1521
    - Dumping clause, 2070
- Fruit Act Amdt. Bill** (French version, correction)
- 1r., 499; 2r., com., 3r., 638

**Volume I: 1-1020****Volume IV: 3041-4035****Volume II: 1021-2012****Volume V: 4037-4877****Volume III: 2013-3040****Volume VI: Index**

- Fuel Supply, 9.** *See also* Coal; Freight Rates; Mines and Minerals; Natural Resources; Petroleum; speeches on Address and Budget
- Bienfait briquetting plant. *See under this title*, Coal
- Acute fuel area, 856
- Alberta, 1764
- Bounty, 3017, 3021
- Freight rates, 155, 847, 1806, 1850, 2209, qu. 2690, 4714. *See also under this title*, Freight Rates
- Lake and rail, 3907
- Petition for lower, 1638
- Resources, 231
- All-British supply, qu. 2690
- Bienfait briquetting plant, 858, 884, 3914, 3916
- Bounties, 3017-21
- Canada's coal supply, M. (Mr. Church), 842; agreed to as amended, 891
- Amdt. (Mr. Garland, Bow River), 871; ruled out of order, 875
- Modified amdt. (Mr. Garland, Bow River), 876, neg. 890
- Amdt. to amdt. (Mr. Carroll), 877 neg. 888
- Amdt. (Mr. Cahill), agreed to, 891
- Coal. *See also that title*
- Coal-mining industry, protection, 1854, 2159-60
- Coking, 2395, 3910
- Comox, 855
- Duties, 15, 174, 238, 452, 853, 1854, 2159-60, 3021
- Electric power development, 2038
- Freight rates, 176, 4714. *See also under this sub-title*, Alberta; *and also* Freight Rates
- Butler, Mr. M. J., evidence, 176, 851, 862, 870
- Canadian and United States, 333
- St. Lawrence waterway, 1343
- Water transportation, 857
- Imports, 16, 176, 338, qu. 501, 844, 850-2. *See also that title*, 1362, qu. 1528, 1764, 1850, 2161, 3017
- Exchange, 176
- Maritime provinces, 850
- Mines, development of, 2051
- Nova Scotia, 1764, 2166
- Pennsylvania producers and, alleged understanding, 181
- Production, 44, 238, 2217
- Cost in Canada and United States, 3913
- Reciprocity with United States, 854
- Thornton, Sir Henry, distribution of coal, 844
- Water transportation, 3907
- Fuel Supply—Con.**
- Coke, 175
- Coking and gas machinery, duty, 2494
- Coking plants, 850, 3910, 4714
- Dumping duty, 2822, qu. 3042
- Experiments, 856
- Maritime provinces, coal investigation, 4697
- Dominion Fuel Board, 2, 175, 3904
- Fuel oil. *See also* Petroleum
- Competition with bituminous coal, 855
- Investigation, 3906
- Lignite. *See under this title*, Bienfait
- National fuel policy, 175, 843, 3904-6
- Peat
- Alfred, Ont., experiments, 858, 3906
- Holland Landing deposits, 859
- Protection and, 1764
- Water-power, 858
- Fungus Diseases.** *See* Insect Pests
- Fur Industry**
- Export tax, 2923, 3238
- Fur-bearing animals for breeding purposes 2846
- Fur-farming, 1828
- Furniture,** prices, 243
- Gaboury, Mr. L. J.** *See* Post Office
- Gagetown, N.B.** wharf, 4077
- Galt, Sir Alexander T.,** speech on tariff, 1862, 1970
- Game.** *See* Dominion Lands and Parks
- Gardeners.** *See* Horticulture; Vegetables
- Gardiner, Mr. Robert** (Medicine Hat)
- Agricultural conditions, 4391
- Alberta Mineral Tax Act, disallowance, 835, 3327
- Audibility of debate, 2915
- Beaverbrook, Lord, 3208
- British Empire exhibition
- Expenditure, 3545, 3546
- Parliamentary delegation, 3535, 3544
- Budget, 2201; tariff and sales tax reductions; cost of living; purchasing power; protection, 2201; basic industries; tariff exploitation; branch lines; wages and production; purchasing power and distribution, 2202; agricultural credits; long and short term loans; interest rate; report of Dr. Tory; national note issue, 2203; port of Vancouver; grain shipments and elevators, addition to No. 1 elevator, 2204; Woodward elevator; mixing overages, 2205;

**Gardiner, Mr. Robert—Con.**Budget—*Con.*

Vancouver Harbour Board; Mr. Colin McLean; Maharg spout; the amendment, 2206

## Business of the House

Bills not printed, 3974

Legislation pending, inquiry, 4145

Supply items, discussion at late hour, 2465

## Business profits tax, 3974

Canada Colonization Association, 4389

Canada Grain Act, administration, 3070

Civil Service Commission, salaries, 4823

Coal transportation, 4715

Customs appeal board, 2788, 4822

Dominion lands, pre-emption areas, 1117

Dominion observatory, Ottawa, 1081

Entomological branch, 1027

Experimental farms, 795, 4833

Freight rates, 4393

## Grain and grain trade

Birchard, Dr., 4305

## Elevators

Government, operation and management, 3366

Mixing, 2205, 3090

Prince Rupert, 4323

Terminal, qu. 1615

Vancouver, qu. 1528, 2204-06, 3070, 3089, 3368, 4449

McLean, Mr. Colin, qu. 1528, 2206

Shipments through, 2204, 4313, 4449

Transfer to harbour board, 2206, 4449

Woodward elevator, qu. 1529, 2205, 3089

Grading, 4306

Inquiry commission, 4313

Report, inquiry, 3973

## Health of animals, 2465

## Immigration

Canada Colonization Association, 4389

Pigeon river, 4832

Policy, 4389

Societies, grants, 4388

Inland Water Freight Rates bill, 3790

Inspector General of Banks, 4404

## Interior department

Salaries, 2879

Staff, 2905

Labour party, recognition, 3544

Labour, productive capacity, 2202, 4390

Lands for settlement, 1093

Legal services, Alberta, qu. 706

Loan of \$300,000,000 bill, 3894

Loverna branch line, 1154

McLean, Mr. Colin, qu. 1528, 2206

Maritime provinces, representation, 4610

Migratory Birds Protection Act, 2849

**Gardiner, Mr. Robert—Con.**

Montreal grain facilities, 4568

Montreal-south shore bridge, 4568

National Gallery of Canada, 3210

Price, Waterhouse report, 4313

Pulpwood commission, 4405

## Quebec

Expenditure on harbours and rivers, 900

Harbour improvements, 4836

Railways and Canals, engineers, 4716

Redistribution, bill, 4610

Royal military college, 4812

Seed grain advances, 2851

## Settlers

Assistance, 2855, 3535-6

Removal from drought—stricken areas, 2858, 4393, 4708

Surveys, assistant director general, 2879

Taxation advisory board, 4822

Textile industries, profits, 2369

Vancouver Harbour Commissioners, 4447,

4476, 4576. *See also under this title*

Grain, Elevators, Vancouver

**Garland, Mr. E. J. (Bow River)**

Agricultural conditions, 4376

Agricultural credits, 1212, 2214, 3955

Alberta coal, 868

Alberta Mineral Tax Act, disallowance, 4200

Bank Act Amdt. bill, 4228, 4338

Loans to directors, amdt., 4341

Bank circulation redemption fund, 4338

Bank credits, 3942

Bank note circulation tax, qu. 2512

Banking and Commerce com. report, 3955

## Bankruptcy Act

Amendment, 4690

Farmers and, 4708

Banque Canadienne Nationale bill, 4556

Belgium, trade convention with, 4212

Big Valley, transfer of divisional point, 1143

Birchard, Dr., report, 2294, 4305

## British Empire exhibition

Parliamentary delegation, 3535, 4089, 4862

Staff, 3550

Budget, 2210. Whip rule; surplus; railway

obligations; tariff changes; agricultural

implement duties; concessions to

manufacturers; dumping clause, 2211;

tariff commission; statement of

Massey-Harris Company; Col. J. B.

MacLean; agricultural depression;

protest against machinery prices; sales

of agricultural implements, 2212; lack

of purchasing power; agricultural

credits; crop production and financial

position, 2213; natural advantages and

artificial handicaps; tickling the

tariff; the amendment; Mr. Woods-

**Garland, Mr. E. J.—Con.**

## Budget—Con.

worth on the tariff; report of Dr. Tory on agricultural credits, 2214; interest rates in other countries; doctrine of a self-contained country, 2215; rise of industrialism; world's production of petroleum, iron ore, copper and coal; statements, 2216; interdependence of nations; trade restrictions and war, 2217; concentration of wealth; universal co-operation; international trade conference; conscription of wealth and industry; national debt and war, 2218; war profiteering, 2219; universal draft, 2220

## Division, 2377

## Business of the House

Saturday and morning sittings, 4204

Twelfth of July, sitting, 4397

## Cadet services, 4802

Calgary post office building, 4831

Canada's coal supply, M. (Mr. Church), 867

Amdt. 871, ruled out of order, 875; modified amdt. 876

## Canadian National Railways

## Branch lines

Bills, inquiry, 554

Hanna-Warden, 1143

Loverna extension, 1149

Mail service, qu. 2400

Central or reserve bank, 3955

## Coal, 868

Bituminous, importations, qu. 1528

Transportation from Maritime provinces, 857

Companies Act Amdt bill, 3486

Corn borer, 1041

Customs appeal board, 2785

Debates Committee report, 4203

Demography division, 4284

Destructive Insect and Pest Act, 1041

Dominion Lands Act Amdt bill, 3802

Dominion lands for soldier settlement, qu. 1837

Dominion-provincial conference on unemployment, 2281

Dominion steamers and ice-breakers, 3261

Eight-hour day on Dominion works, 4766

Empire settlement scheme, 4402

Employment Offices Coordination Act, admn., 2286

Entomological branch, 1025, 1028

Exhibitions, 3550. *See also under this title, British Empire*

Experimental farms, 795, 4831-3

Federal reserve bank system, 3955

**Garland, Mr. E. J.—Con.**

Finance dept. inspectors, 4268

Glass industry, 4202

Grain inquiry commission report, 4311, 4314

Home bank depositors, indemnification, 4776

## Immigration

Children from Great Britain, M. (Mr. Archambault) 1430

Farmers, 3551

Policy, 4372

Unemployment and, 2286

Imperial Institute grant, 4697

Indian Reserve lands bill, 4173

## Indians

Education, 4706

Indian Affairs dept., 4698

Lands, leases, 4700

Industrial and International Relations com. report, amdt. 4765

Industries, overcapitalization, 3486-7

Interparliamentary union for peace, 4274

Irrigation, 2755

Italians, deportation at Halifax, 3549

## Lands

Classification, 1089

Dominion for soldier settlement, qu. 1837

Seized for taxes, 4398

Lausanne treaty, correspondence, 2266

Loan of \$300,000,000 bill, 3898, 4270

McHugh Brothers, Indian reserve lands, 4700

National Battlefields Commission grant, 4272

National note issue, 3878

Northern waters, patrol of, 4848

Parliament building, 558

Tower, 564

Penitentiaries Act Amdt bill, 792

Printing, advertisement, etc., Finance dept., 4268

Privilege—statement of Mr. Fournier, 2377

Public debt, funding, 3879

Pulpwood commission, 4274-6

Railway mail service, 4840

Rural credits. *See under this title, Agricultural Credits*

Savings accounts protection, 1206

## Settlers

Effects, imports and exports, 4399

Lands for. *See under this title Lands; Soldier Settlement*

Removal from drought-stricken areas, 4708

Shares, sale of to public, 3486

Shipping combine, 2368

Sinking fund, 4269

Soldier settlement, 4790

Dominion lands, price to soldiers, qu. 1528, qu. 1837

Hudson Bay land, prices, qu. 1528

**Volume I: 1-1020**

**Volume IV: 3041-4035**

**Volume II: 1021-2012**

**Volume V: 4037-4877**

**Volume III: 2013-3040**

**Volume VI: Index**

- Garland, Mr. E. J.—*Con.***  
 Statistical branch, 4286  
 Steamship services, 3115  
 Stokers and trimmers, age, 3863  
 Supply bill, amdt. to reduce, 4861, 4862  
 Surveys  
   Expenditure, 1089  
   Topographical, 1089  
 Tory, Dr., report. *See under this title*, Agricultural Credits  
 Trade and Commerce, moving pictures, 4284  
 Treaties, negotiation, expenses, 4271  
 War, preparation for, 4802  
 West Indies, trade with, 3117, 4327  
 Wheat testing, 4305
- Garland, Mr. W. F. (Carleton)**  
 Baby chicks, imports, qu. 1413, 1656  
   Disease, qu. 1438  
 Budget, 1653. Agricultural implement duties; Liberal party and protection; Fordney-McCumber tariff, 1654. Progressive party and government; agricultural products, imports and exports; home market; poultry industry; eggs, 1655; egg-laying contests; importation of baby chicks; economy; Canadian office in London; Civil Service; immigration, 1657; emigration to the United States, 1658  
 Civil Service  
   Dismissals, 1657  
   Malcolm com., Audit Board and, qu. 1435  
   Superannuation bill, 1657  
 Estimates for 1925, "serious mistake" in, qu. 475  
 Immigration staffs, qu. 1322, 1657  
 Incubators, imports, qu. 1413  
 Parliament buildings, tower, 567  
 Slade lease, qu. 2102  
 United Church of Canada bill, petition, 1830
- Gas Inspection.** *See* Electricity and Gas
- Gasoline.** *See also* Oil; Petroleum  
 Measuring pumps, inspection, 3495
- Gaspé Peninsula, 69**  
 Harbour and railway facilities, 1404  
 Railways  
   Payments to, qu. 2509  
   Situation, 71  
 Resources, 231  
 Steamship service, 358
- Gaspé Basin (Sandy Beach) wharf, 4121**
- Gatineau River, protection, 4834**
- Gauthier, Mr. Louis, Matane, qu. 3225**
- Gauvin, Joseph L., dismissal, qu. 1315**
- Gauvreau, Mr. C. A. (Témiscouata)**  
 British Empire exhibition, French language, 2861  
 Budget, 1460. Tariff reduction; opposition inconsistencies; stability; taxation and debt reduction; economy; public works; branch lines, 1461; Trois Pistoles public building; communication with north shore; service, Rivière du Loup and Tadoussac; Canadian National Railways pension fund; service in Temiscouata, 1462; railway agents, hours; treatment of government railway employees, 1463  
 Business of the House  
   Bills, member in charge not present, 1803  
   Morning sittings, 3502  
   Wednesday evening sittings, 2618  
   Will of the House, the majority, 3697  
 Calder Act, retirement, 1021, 1074  
 Canada and Gulf Terminal Railway Company, qu. 1529, qu. 1617  
 Canadian National Railways, qu. 466, 1462  
 Civil Service  
   Dismissals in 1911, 2233  
   Superannuation bill, qu. 467, 1784, 2267, 2379  
 Printing, Joint Committee, reports, 1637, 1684, 2465, 2559, 3389, 3455, 3501, 3756, 3804  
 Spelling, standard, 3389
- Gendron, Mr. R. M. (Wright)**  
 United Church of Canada bill, petitions, 1525, 1612
- Gentleman's Agreement.** *See* Immigration, Oriental; Japan
- Genoa, Conventions** adopted at, 2224. *See also* Labour, International Labour Conference
- Geodetic Survey.** *See* Surveys
- Geoffrion, Mr. Aimé, payments by Bankers' Association, 3948**
- Geological Survey.** *See* Mines and Geological Survey; Surveys
- George, Henry, protection, 2052**
- Georgetown, P.E.I. wharf, 4066**
- Georgian Bay Canal, 12, 600, 606.** *See also* St. Lawrence Waterway  
 Construction, 596, 598, 606, 608, 1483, 1907  
 Electric power, development of, 606

**Georgian Bay Canal—Con.**

Evans, Mr. Sanford, employment, 1836  
Georgian Bay Canal Company bill, 1932  
Water-powers, 1932

**Germain, Mr. Ludovic**, qu. 2690, qu. 2922

**German, Mr. W. M.** (Welland)

Canadian National Railways  
Management, 2749  
Paris office, purchase, 2749  
Canadian Pacific Railway, shares held by  
senators, qu. 3504  
Chicago drainage canal, 2758-60  
Murdock, Hon. Mr. and Home Bank, 3637  
Privileges and Elections Com. report, M.  
(Mr. Archambault), 3637  
St. Lawrence waterway, water-powers, 2918  
Senate bills, 4607

**Germany.** *See also* Trade; War

Depreciated currency, 2835  
Imports from, 1916, 2835  
Scissors, 2835  
Industrial competition, 1971  
Protection, 1749  
Reparations. *See* Pugsley  
Tourist traffic, 1855  
Trade with, 436, 2188  
War debt, 1919  
Woollen industry, competition, 1559

**Gervais, Mr. Théodore** (Berthier)

Canteen funds distribution bill, 4263

**Girl Guides**, Dominion Council, grant, 4273**Gladstone**, Right Hon. W. E.

Free trade, 1588  
Government, not representative, 371

**Glass.** *See also* Belgium, Trade Convention  
with; Budget

Hamilton industry, tariff and, 2105

**Globe, The**, Toronto, payments to, qu. 3976.  
qu. 4092, qu. 4261**Gloucester Lobster Fishery.** *See* Fish and  
Fisheries**Goderich** harbour, improvements, 2195**Gold.** *See* Mines and Minerals**Gold and Silver Marking Act**, admn., 3438**Gold and Silver Marking Act, 1913, Amdt.  
Bill**

(Standard quality for platinum goods)  
Res. 544, 3160; 1r., 3160; 2r., com., 3339,  
3392, 3460, 3520

**Gold Commissioner.** *See* Yukon, Land Titles  
Act Amdt. bill**Gold Reserve.** *See* Banks and Banking**Good, Mr. W. C.** (Brant)

Address in reply, 285. Speech of Mr. Ray-  
mond; agricultural implement indus-  
try; competition in world market but  
not in home market; interests of  
Brantford as against national inter-  
ests; agricultural depression, 285; dis-  
crimination against localities and in-  
dustries; general tariff reduction upon  
necessaries of life; economic situation,  
286; problem and remedy; representa-  
tion and electoral reform, 287; cur-  
rency and banking systems, break-  
down; quotation from the Commer-  
cial and Financial Review; chartered  
banks; Bank Act revision; article by  
Mr. R. S. White; national bank of  
issue, 288; Home Bank; article of Mr.  
White mischievous, 289; heavy and un-  
sound taxation; better system of taxa-  
tion; consolidation of revenue-  
collecting agencies; economy, Civil  
Service, 290; unemployment and finan-  
cial policy; tariff reduction; Bank Act  
revision; rural credits, 291; late tab-  
ling of estimates; co-operative move-  
ment; Mr. Monk's bill; necessity for  
permissive legislation; speech of Mr.  
Marler, 292; arguments for protection;  
French candle-makers' petition; quo-  
tation from the New Freedom, 293

Advisory taxation board. *See under this  
title* Taxation

## Agricultural credits, 291

Tory report, 4059

Alternative vote, 4264, 4554, 4690

Bank Act Amdt. bill, 4225, 4336

Bank circulation redemption fund, 4336

Bank credits, 3874

Bank deposits, government liability, 4225

Banking and Commerce com.

Central or reserve bank, 3946

Reports, 3615, 3946

"Scouts," 4336

Bank Canadienne Nationale bill, 4519, 4523

Boy Scouts Association grant, 4272

Brant and Brantford, representation, 4551

Budget, 1890. Fiscal policy; taxation its  
principles and practice; land values;  
amendment of rules, 1890; tariff reduc-  
tion; dumping clause; taxation  
methods; payment for community  
service, 1891; collective activity; war  
debt, 1892; repudiation and re-valua-

**Good, Mr. W. C.—Con.**Budget—*Con.*

tion; direct and indirect taxation; taxes on consumption, 1893; taxes on incomes, inheritance and profits; voluntary inflation; credit expansion and contraction, 1894; price levels; effect of deflation, 1895; useless taxes; taxation according to benefits received; taxation according to ability to pay, 1896; land values tax, 1897; cannot be shifted or evaded; tax privilege and not industry, 1898; stimulate production; adequacy; will meet the needs; unearned and earned incomes; progress of movement, 1899; Denmark, Australia, Canada, Great Britain, United States, 1900; feasibility; equalization of assessment, 1901; simplification of tax machinery; committee to study subject, 1902

## Business of the House

Monday, government orders, precedence, 835

Private members' day, 835, 2224

Business profits and income taxes, arrears, amdt. 3242

Business Profits War Tax Act, admn., 2586, 2596

Canada's constitutional powers, 521

Canadian Bankers' Association, pamphlet, authorship, 288, 3948, 4038

Capital punishment bill, 1280

Central or reserve bank, 3946

Commissioner of Customs, salary, 2806

Customs and Excise Act Amtd., 4044, 4233

Dominion notes, printing, 4264

Federal reserve system, 3946

Financial experts, necessity for, 3899

Home Bank investigation, ref. to Banking and Commerce Com., 833

Immigration policy, 4385

## Income tax

Arrears, amdt. 3242

Collections, 4233

Earned and unearned income, 1423, 1899

Lien, 2595

M. (Mr. Archambault) 1422

Income War Tax Act, 1917, admn., 2586

Land values tax, 1890, 1897, 4058

Loan of \$300,000,000 bill, 3874

Money, origin and function, 3874

Montreal-south shore bridge, 4478, 4568

National note issue, 3899

Proportional representation, alternative vote, M., 948

Public debt, com. to study, 3898

Railway mail service, 4726

**Good, Mr. W. C.—Con.**

Redistribution bill, 4539, 4551

Research Council Act Amtd. bill, 4422

Savings accounts, M. (Mr. Ladner) 1199

Senate reform, 521

Shares, sale of to public, 3482

Taxation, 290, 1890

Advisory taxation board, 4044, 4233, 4236, 4246

Arrears, business profits and income, 3242

Collections, 4044

Income. *See under this title* Income

Information, disclosure of, 3243

United Church of Canada bill, 3768, 3885

White, Mr. R. S., 288, 3948, 4038

**Gordon, Rev. C. W. (Ralph Connor)**

Church union, statement, 3611

Payments to, qu. 2373

**Gordon, Mr. George N. (West Peterborough).**

*See also* Deputy Speaker

Business of the House, M. to adjourn, 3698

Home Bank and Mr. Murdock. *See* Murdock

Juvenile Delinquents Act Amtd. bill, 3517

Mullins divorce bill, 4769

Northern Life Assurance Company of Canada bill, 1802

Peterborough county, representation, 4544

Redistribution bill, 4544

Rulings and Statements. *See* Deputy Speaker

**Gouin, Sir Lomer (Laurier-Outremont)**

Resignation of portfolio, 4, 10, 349, 388, 429

Correspondence, 5

**Gould, Mr. O. R. (Assiniboia)**

Agricultural expenditures, 3012

Babin's Cove wharf, 3839

Barberry bushes, wheat rust, 1034

Bienfait briquetting plant, 884, 3914

Birds, protection, 2848

Breakwaters, tides and, 3858

Broad Cove, wharf, 3840

Budget, 2052. Mr. Fielding and the budget; National Policy and agriculture; home market argument; purchasing power; agricultural implement duties, 2053; article in Journal of Commerce, 2054; prophecies of impending disaster, 2055; amendment of Mr. Woodsworth; taxation of land values; terminal elevators; sales tax; direct taxation, 2056

Canada's coal supply, M. (Mr. Church) 884

Canada Grain Act, administration, 3082, 3088

**Volume I: 1-1020**

**Volume IV: 3041-4035**

**Volume II: 1021-2012**

**Volume V: 4037-4877**

**Volume III: 2013-3040**

**Volume VI: Index**



**Gould, Mr. O. R.—Con.**

- Canadian National Railways
  - Branch lines
    - Construction costs, 2249
    - Peebles southerly, 1134
- Cement, use of in wharf construction, 3840, 4142
- Dominion-provincial conference on unemployment, 2281
- Dumping clause, 2815, 2822
- Elevators, terminal, Price Waterhouse report, 3082, 3088
- Entomology, 1022, 1024
- Experimental farms, 811
- Farmers, purchasing power, 1582
- Forest reserves, settlement in, 1122
- Fuel supply, 3914
- Government elevators, operation and management, 3370
- Grain inquiry commission, report, 1441, 2994
- Halifax elevator, 3433
- Harbours and rivers
  - Breakwaters, 3857
  - Nova Scotia, 3839
- Harvest help, 3284
- Home Bank investigation, M. (Mr. Irvine), 754
- Hudson Bay railway, 4424
  - Amdt. (Mr. Knox), 4671
- Imports, valuation, 2822
- Income Tax, instalments, loss, qu. 588
- Indian Act Amdt. bill, 4410
- Indians, claims against, 4410
- International Institute of Agriculture, 1948
- Life-saving service, 3274
- Live stock shipments, inspection, 3270
- Maritime provinces, expenditure, 4300
- Military automobiles, 4814
- Militia training, 4806
- Moose Mountain forest reserve, 2777
- Parliament buildings tower, 573
- Parliament, meeting, date of, 4866
- Permanent force, Great Britain, 4814
- Prince Rupert elevator, 4323
- Research Council Act Amdt. bill, 4421
- St. Croix international bridge, 933
- St. Lawrence waterway, western opinion, 610
- Taxation
  - Direct, 4044
  - Taxation advisory board, 4044
- Threshing machinery, duty, 2488
- Trade commissioners, United States, 2311
- Vancouver Harbour Commissioners bill, 4474
- United Church of Canada bill, 3760
  - Petition, 1524
- Watered stock, investigations, 4047

**Gould, Mr. O. R.—Con.**

- Wheat
  - Entering Japan, duty, qu. 588
  - Rust, 1034
  - Western provinces, expenditure, 4300

**Government.** *See also* Legislation; Ministers of the Crown

- Automobiles, qu. 1211, qu. 1862
- Broken promises, 214
- Canada a difficult country to govern, 233, 269, 1958
- Confidence, lack of, 60, 370, 1745. *See also* Budget, amendment (Mr. Woods-worth)
- Economy, 77
- Experimental, 1913
- Free trade, 2068
- Government supporters and budget, 2055. *See also* Euler, Marler, McCrea, Raymond
- Group, 2034
- Inaction, 354
- Insincerity, 250, 1873
- Minority, 60, 74, 286, 361, 370, 2021, 2034. *See also* Proportional Representation
- Negotiations by, 2037
- Opportunist, 1913, 1958, 2126, 2157, 2180
- Order in council, 2020, 4444
- Pledges, 433
- Previous, war costs and, 37, 42, 43, 99, 1345, 1400, 1481 2092 2122 2158. *See also* War
- Progressive-Liberal, 1336. *See also* Progressive Party
- Progressive party and, 225, 258, 294, 381, 396, 1401, 1540, 1628, 1653, 1705, 1794, 1840, 1874, 1913, 2021, 2126, 2553. *See also that title*
- Overtures to, 361. *See also* speeches on Budget
- Protectionist supporters, 224, 2097
- Silence as to tariff changes, 296
- Top-heavy, 666
- Two-party system, 192
- Unstable, 250
- Whip rule, 2211

**Government Contracts Supervision Committee**

- Purchases, qu. 468
- Salaries, 4855

**Government Ownership.** *See* Public Ownership**Government Publications,** qu. 1075. *See also* Printing

- Agricultural, 701, qu. 1617, 1939
- Experimental farm reports, qu. 2076, qu. 2376
- "Seasonable Hints", qu. 1617

**Volume I: 1-1020****Volume IV: 3041-4035****Volume II: 1021-2012****Volume V: 4037-4877****Volume III: 2013-3040****Volume VI: Index**

**Government Publications—Con.**

- Census, 3492
- Commercial Intelligence Journal, 3491
  - French language, 4283
- Engraving, lithographing of maps, plans, etc. 2849
- French language, 4283-5
  - Fruit division reports, 2264
- Geological survey, 3917, 4697
- Parliamentary Guide, 4823
- Printing, 3490, 4828
- Waste, 1667

**Governor General**

- Address. *See also that title*
- Acknowledgment of, 789
- Governor General's warrants, tabled, 5
- Opening of Parliament, 1
- Prorogation, 4865
  - Speech, 4876
- Rideau hall expenditure, 4833
- Secretary's office, salaries and contingencies, 2992
- Speech on opening of parliament, 2
  - Trade, transportation, employment and finance; taxation; economy and public service; balanced budget; taxation, reduction of; consolidation of revenue-collecting services; tariff re-adjustment; marketing; freight rates; royal grain inquiry commission; inland water transportation; Welland canal; St. Lawrence waterway; marine insurance; ocean rates on Canadian products; development of Canadian ports; Canadian National Railways; fuel supply; Home Bank, 2; redistribution; transferable vote; Canadian National branch lines; Industrial Disputes Investigation Act; race-track gambling; Government Annuities Act; calling out militia; Imperial and Imperial Economic conferences, 3
- Visit to Maritime provinces, 451, 1534. *See also* speeches on Address and Budget

**Grading of Grain.** *See* Grain and Grain Trade**Graham, Hon. George P.** (Minister of Railways and Canals)

- Address in reply, 403. The Speech "fat and meaty"; diverse expressions of opinion; essence of Liberalism, 403; Canadian National Railways, management; unprecedented task of Sir Henry Thornton; amalgamation of systems; Hotel Scribe; public ownership; Sir Henry a "foreigner", 404; capital-

**Graham, Hon. George P.—Con.**Address in reply—*Con.*

- ization; manufacturers and sales tax, 405; railway bond issues and loans; capital expenditure; Imperial Economic Conference, 406. preferential duties; fruit; apples; Imperial Conference; treaty-making power; British preference; Prime Minister's statement at Economic conference, 407; statement of Mr. Graham; letter of Prime Minister to Mr. Neville Chamberlain, 408; letters, Prime Minister to Sir Philip Lloyd Greame, 409; memorandum presented to conference, 410; export of manufactured products to Great Britain; specific proposals of Great Britain, 411; British tariff on automobiles; percentage of manufactures entitled to preference, 412; cattle embargo, 413; co-operation of Duke of Devonshire; letter, Prime Minister to British Minister of Agriculture, 414; memorandum of British Minister of Agriculture; permanent economic committee, 415; fiscal policy, control of; the spirit of optimism; advice to younger men; the outlook; assets and liabilities, 416
- Advice to younger men, 416
- Agricultural Instruction Act, 999, 1004
- Alternative vote, 4264
- Audit Board, 4279
- Bank Act Amdt. bill, 4565
- Banque Canadienne Nationale, 4773
- Beauchamp, convict, sentence, 1862
- Belle River harbour, 2908
- British Columbia building in London, 680
- British Empire Steel Corporation, rail contract, 3973
- Business of the House
  - Bills passing without sponsors present, 1803, 1933-4
  - Committees, members, right to appear before, 1233
  - Daylight saving time, 2258
  - Motions, dropped, 2780
  - Notice of, 583
  - Questions, incomplete answers, 1440
  - Sittings, 4397
    - Later, 165
    - Morning and Saturday, 4258
    - Twelfth of July, 4260
    - Wednesday evening, 2860
  - Supply, Rule, 17C, 544
- Business profits and income tax arrears, amdt. (Mr. Good), 3253

**Graham, Hon. George P.—Con.**

Canada's coal supply, M. (Mr. Church) 876  
 Canadian engineers, employment of, 4568  
 Canadian Government Merchant Marine  
 Annual report, 2078  
 Minister's annual statement, 2619  
 West Indies service, 3126  
 Canadian Importers' Association, 3381  
 Canadian National Railways  
 Advance of \$56,000,000, 4724  
 Annual report, 2078  
 Annual statement, 2267, 2619, 2731  
 Branch lines, 4744  
 Buctouche-Richibucto, 1508  
 Detailed information, 1016  
 Moncton and Buctouche, 4747  
 Recommendation of president, 911, 915  
 Settlement and, 997  
 Statement by Sir Henry Thornton, 973  
 Voting money from year to year, 999, 1009  
 Branch lines bills, 554, 893  
 China-Clay branch, 1510, 2329, 4695, 4767, 4779  
 Cowichan Bay-Vancouver island, 1017, 2331, 4040  
 Dunblane-Mawer, 1225, 2332, 4041  
 Eston-White Bear, 1225, 1233, 2253, 4039  
 Eyre-Acadia Valley, 1225, 1232, 2253, 4039  
 Grande Fresniere-Rinfret Junction, 975, 2242, 4039  
 Memorandum, Sir Henry Thornton, 981  
 Gravelbourg-Neidpath extension, 1137, 2251, 4039  
 Hanna-Warden, 1140, 2331, 4041  
 Information, giving of, 910, 928  
 Kamloops-Kelowna, 1009, 2250, 4413  
 Kelvington westerly, 1225, 2252  
 Kingsclear-St. Croix, 893, 2316-7, 4147  
 Memorandum, 927  
 Lloydminster extension, 1157, 2335, 2561  
 Lockport extension, 1509, 2329, 4040  
 Loverna extension, 1147, 2331, 4041  
 Melfort northeasterly, 1128, 1952, 2336  
 Peebles southerly, 1134, 2250, 4039  
 Prince Albert-Paddockwood, 1225, 1232, 2252, 4039  
 Radville-Fife Lake, 1225, 2334  
 Reference to Railway Com. inquiry, 790  
 Rejection by Senate, 4041  
 Rosedale southeasterly, 1500, 2257, 4041  
 Rosseau-Laurent, 972, 2335  
 St. Paul southeasterly, 1225, 1234, 2254, 4039

**Graham, Hon. George P.—Con.**

Branch line bills—*Con.*  
 St. Rose du Lac-Rorketon, 1139, 2251, 4039  
 Senate amendments, 4039-41, 4695  
 Sunnybrae-Guysboro, 984, 2327  
 Turtleford-Hafford, 1224, 1265, 2252  
 Vancouver island-Mile 100, 1019, 2331, 4040  
 Victoria Beach subdivision, 1506, 2332, 4040  
 Capitalization, 405  
 Coal purchases, 2513  
 Directors  
 Additions to, 2361, 2646  
 Meetings, 3329  
 Employees, 2652  
 Correspondence concerning, 593  
 Grand Trunk  
 Gratuities. *See under this title*, Gratuities  
 Shareholders, letter to, 591  
 Gratuities to directors and officials, 278, 4777  
 Royal commission report, tabled, 356  
 Exhibits, 498  
 Income statement, 1957  
 Information, disclosure of, 2632  
 Maintenance of way and structures, 4744  
 Map, railway, 556  
 Minister's annual statement, 2267, 2619, 2731  
 National Railways and Shipping com., 2734, 2778, 3804  
 Ocean ports, 1953  
 Officials, 1185  
 Paris offices, purchase, 404, 2700, 2738, 4724  
 Discussion of, 2632  
 Special com., 2632  
 Parliament, attitude towards, 2632  
 Prices, disclosure of, 2510  
 Prince Rupert  
 Lots, 3694  
 Shipbuilding at, 2804  
 Railways and shopping com. *See under this sub-title* National  
 Salaries, 593  
 Securities, 3230  
 Select Standing com. amdt. (Sir Henry Drayton), 2731  
 Ties, purchase of, 1184, 1323  
 Toronto viaduct. *See under this title*, Toronto  
 Transcona shops, labour organization, 3311  
 United States mileage, 2779

**Volume I: 1-1020****Volume IV: 3041-4035****Volume II: 1021-2012****Volume V: 4037-4877****Volume III: 2013-3040****Volume VI: Index**

**Graham, Hon. George P.—Con.**

- Canadian National Railways Guarantee Act Amdt. bill, 2224, 3230, 3524, 3801
- Canadian office in London, 680
- Capital punishment bill, 1278
- Carillon power development, 255
- Chicago drainage canal, 2764
- Civil Service reductions, 290
- Civil Service Superannuation bill, 4559
- Crowsnest pass agreement
  - Freight rates, railways, representations, from, 2918
  - Portage la Prairie board of trade telegram, 2860
  - Suspension, 167
- Divorce, equality of sexes, M. (Mr. Shaw) 584
- Electric power development, 892
- Estimates. *See also under this title*, Canadian National Railways
  - Authorization by statute, 999, 1006
  - Method of voting, 3191
- Featherston, Mr. J. E., immigration officer at Hong Kong, 4379
- Feeding Stuffs Act Amdt. bill, 3392
- Freight rates
  - Crowsnest pass agreement. *See under this title*, Crowsnest
  - Wheat, 4396
- Georgian Bay Canal Company bill, 1932
- Gold and Silver Marking Act Amdt. bill, 544
- Grain
  - Exportation through Canadian ports, 3381
  - Inquiry commission, report. 3973, 4089
  - Mixing at United States ports, 3381
  - Shipments, 3382
- Halifax elevator, 3415
- Halifax ocean terminals, qu. 1641
- Highways Act, 999
- Home Bank
  - Depositors, 4259
  - Investigation, scope, 213
  - Prosecutions, 4406
- Hudson Bay railway, 4628
  - Amdt. (Mr. Knox) 4662, 4672, 4681
  - Repairs, 315
  - Reports, 2860, 2917
  - MacLachlan, 2651
- Immigration, British Isles, from, 680
- Imperial conference, 407
- Imperial Economic conference, 406
  - Statement at, 408
- Imperial Insurance Office bill, 1933
- Income tax
  - Branch, employees, 4775
  - Collection and cost, 470
- Indians, Six Nations, 3318

**Graham, Hon. George P.—Con.**

- Inland Water Freight Rates bill, 3790, 3800, 4147, 4158
- Labour conventions, 3861
- Lawn mowers, tariff and, 2098
- League of Nations, Six Nations Indians, 3318
- Level crossings, removal, 4723
- Life Underwriters' Association bill, 301
- Live stock
  - Estimates, 1950
  - Shipments, inspection, 3270
- Militia Act Amdt. bill, 2872
- Militia training, 4806
- Montreal, Ottawa and Georgian Bay Company bill, 1932
- Montreal-south shore bridge, 4485
- National defence
  - Expenditures, 637
  - Salaries, 4818
- National Railways and Shipping com. *See under this title* Canadian National Railway
- Northern Life Assurance Company bill, 1932
- Old age pensions, 2314-5
- "Old Man," the, 416, 417
- Ottawa river water powers, 1932
- Ottawa Electric Railway Company bill, 1499
- Pacific Great Eastern Railway, subsidy, 2804
- Parliament buildings tower, 574
- Peace River district, railway building, 2804
- Pension Act Amdt. bill, 4868
- Postal workers
  - Salaries, 3329, 3392, 3408, 4279
  - M. (Mr. Church) 3294
  - Strike, 3392, 3408
- Prince Rupert elevator, 4318
- Public Accounts Com., 3328
- Pulpwood commission, evidence, 1184
- Radio supervision, 314
- Railway Act Amdt. bill, excursion tickets, 507
- Railway Commission, British Columbia representation, 403
- Railway mail service, 4744
- Railways and Canals department, estimates, 4716
- Redistribution bill, 4508, 4516
  - Second reading, 668
  - Special com., 3969
- Returns, inquiry for, 1126, 4554
- Rideau Hall, 4832
- Royal military college, 4810
- Russia, recognition of Soviet republics, 315
- Ryckman, Mr., offer to resign seat, 1620

**Volume I: 1-1020****Volume IV: 3041-4035****Volume II: 1021-2012****Volume V: 4037-4877****Volume III: 2013-3040****Volume VI: Index**

**Graham, Hon. George P.—Con.**

- St. Lawrence waterway  
 Canadian National Advisory committee,  
 press report, 3107  
 Investigation, 4716  
 Morrisburg dam, 4717  
 M. (Mr Millar) 543  
 National committee, 543, 4716  
 Water powers, 2918  
 Senate, references to, 167  
 Soldiers' bodies, exhumation and removal  
 4256  
 T. Eaton General Insurance Company bill,  
 1803, 1931  
 Toronto Terminals Railway Company bill,  
 4407, 4500, 4570  
 Toronto viaduct, 3107, 4407, 4500, 4506, 4570  
 Thornton, Sir Henry, report, 2265, 2375,  
 2378, 2861  
 Travellers' Life Insurance Company bill,  
 1802  
 Troops in aid of civil power, 2872  
 United Church of Canada bill, 3327, 3615,  
 3743, 4063  
 United States tariff on Canadian wheat, 168  
 Want of confidence motions, 4672  
 Welland canal construction, 4716, 4748  
 West Indies, trade with, 3124, 4326  
 Yukon public buildings, 4832

**Grain and Grain Trade.** *See also* Address;  
 Agriculture; Budget; Canadian Na-  
 tional Railways; Freight Rates; In-  
 land Water Freight Rates; St. Law-  
 rence Waterway; Western Provinces

- Barley, preferential tariff, 409  
 Birchard, Dr., grain chemistry expert, 2293,  
 3076, 3078, 3079, 3086, 4283, 4304  
 Canada Grain Act, administration, 2290,  
 3070  
 Grain inquiry commission, recommenda-  
 tions, 757  
 Revenue and expenditure, statement, 3071  
 Surplus, 3071, 3080  
 Canadian National Railways. *See that title*  
 Canadian Pacific Railway. *See that title*.  
 Car shortage, 2325  
 Corn, importation from United States, 1565  
 Davidson and Smith. *See under this title*,  
 Elevators, Terminal  
 Elevators  
 Control of, 3070  
 Government. *See also under this sub-  
 title*, Terminal  
 Operation and management, 2295, 3364-5  
 Depreciation, 3370  
 Profits, 3370  
 Revenue and expenditure, 2291, 3374  
 Hospital, 3082-3

**Grain and Grain Trade—Con.**

## Elevators—Con.

- Interior, 3408  
 Calgary, 2291, 3076, 3365  
 Hill, Mr. George, 3100  
 Edmonton, 3076, 3404, 4324  
 Drying machinery, 3408  
 Tenders, qu. 1210  
 Estimates, 4324  
 Lethbridge, necessity for, 3405  
 Moose Jaw, 2291, 3076, 3365  
 Port Colborne, annex, qu. 472  
 Revenue and expenditure, 3366  
 Saskatoon, 2291, 3365  
 Surplus, operation and management,  
 3366  
 Mixing, 2205, 3077  
 Overages, qu. 1316, 2205, 2294, 3074, 3083  
 Davidson and Smith elevators, 3084  
 Grain Growers' Grain Company, 3085  
 United Grain Growers, 3087, 3101  
 Price Waterhouse report, 3085, 4047, 4313  
 St. Lawrence waterway and. *See that  
 title*  
 Storage, qu. 472  
 Terminal, 248, qu. 1615  
 Canadian National Railways, 3088  
 Charges, 3070  
 Control of, 3070  
 Davidson and Smith, 3084, 3090, 4450.  
*See also under this title*, Vancouver  
 McLean, Mr. Colin and, qu. 1528  
 Empire, 3088  
 Fort William, 3076  
 Fort William Elevator Company, 3088  
 Fraser river, 352  
 Government, qu. 1615, 2994, 3088  
 Maintenance and equipment, 3388  
 Grand Trunk Pacific, 3088  
 Halifax, 26, 455, 1998  
 Construction, 3411, 3413  
 Cost, qu. 501  
 Mixing, 3090  
 Montreal, 3071  
 Ogilvie Company, 3088  
 Overages. *See that sub-title under Eleva-  
 tors*.  
 Port Arthur, 3365  
 Revenue and expenditure, 2291  
 Price, Waterhouse report, 3082, 4313  
 Prince Rupert, 121, 213, 352, 2994, 3076,  
 4316  
 Thunder Bay Company, 3088  
 Toronto, 1769  
 United States wheat in, qu. 3043  
 Vancouver, 1880, 2204, 3070, 3076, 3365,  
 4309, 4447, 4576. *See also* Vancouver  
 Capacity, cost, etc., qu. 4407

**Grain and Grain Trade—Con.**Elevators—*Con.*Terminal—*Con.*Vancouver—*Con.*

Davidson and Smith, 3077, 3079

Elevator No. 1, qu. 1528, qu. 1616

Government elevator, qu. 1640, qu. 1722

Revenue and expenditure, 2291

Grain Inquiry Commission, 3086

Harbour board, transfer to, 3368, 3374

McLean, Mr. Ciolin, 2206, 4310, 4450, 4467

Maharg spout, 2206, 3080, 4452

Woodward, qu. 1439, 2205, 3078, 3089

Western Terminal Company, 3088

Exports, 13, 16. *See also* Imports and ExportsCanadian ports, through, 3381. *See also* Ports

Flour and wheat, spread, 3409

Freight rates. *See* Freight Rates and under this title Shipment

French treaty, 1395

Grading, 248, 4306

Wheat, overgrading, qu. 839

Grain and farinaceous products, 1373

Grain Commissioners, board of

Canada Grain Act, administration, 3070

Inland Water Freight Rates Act, administration, 251

Inspection and weighing, qu. 1317

Report for crop year 1923, 2013

Salaries and expenditure, 2290, 2291, 3074

Vancouver elevators, 2204, 3374

Wheat, mixing at United States ports, 3378

Grain inquiry commission, 757, 1755, 1757, 1760

Cost, 3369, 4309, 4327

Personnel and, qu. 500

Marketing, 23, 2049

Report, 1441, 2994, 3086, 3696, 3973, 4047, 4089, 4311

Interim, 4089

Grain testing. *See under this title*, Birchard, Dr.

Haulage, 1145, 1148-57, qu. 1728, qu. 2260.

*See also* Canadian National Railways, Branch Lines Bills

Inspection and weighing, 2291, 3070, 3078, 3089

Surplus, 2292

Marketing, 23, 2049, 2064, 3378, 3407

Co-operative, 160

Wheat and flour, 1081. *See also under this title*, Wheat

Middlemen, elimination of, 386

**Grain and Grain Trade—Con.**Mill feeds. *See* Feeding Stuffs Act Amdt bill  
Mixing, 4307, 4308, 4309. *See also under this title*, Elevators

United States ports, at, 3378

Oats, rust, 1035

Pacific grain route, 248. *See also* Vancouver  
Grain export, 121, 252, 374, 1086, 1764, 2204, 3070, 3388

Wheat shipped by, grades, 4308

Prescott, shipments through, 616

Railway traffic and revenue, 1502

Regulation of, 248

Sample market, 4310

Screenings, consumption in Ontario, 1565

Seed grain relief, advances, qu. 840, 2850

Oxley, A. C., defalcation, 2852

Shipment, 3413. *See also* St. Lawrence WaterwayCanadian and United States ports, 240, qu. 702, 1967, 3378, 3413. *See also* PortsCombines, Shipping. *See* Combines; Freight Rates, Shipping

Fraser river, 352, 3171

Freight rates, 16, 2209, 4836. *See also that title*

Grain inquiry commission and, 613

Great Lakes levels, 719

Hudson Bay railway, 87. *See also that title*Lake grain rates. *See* Freight rates, Shipping

Pacific grain route, 1908

Port Mann, 3171, 3173

St. Lawrence waterway. *See that title*Vancouver, harbour, 87, 2204. *See also* VancouverShipping rates. *See* Freight Rates, Shipping  
Wheat

Acreage, 1690

Consumption, 298, 303, 382, 1692

Domestic, 1701

Exportable surplus, and, 1701, 1756

Increased, 302

Europe, supply, 2217

Crop and price, 2110

Free list, 1979

Grading, 4305

Home markets, 298, 302

Japan, duty entering, qu. 588

Kota wheat, 1029

Ladd, Professor, experiments and demonstrations, 4306

Marketing, 86, 1565, 1755, 2049

Exportable surplus, 1756

Middlemen, 386, 1759

Marquis, 4418

Discovery, 3012

**Volume I: 1-1020****Volume IV: 3041-4035****Volume II: 1021-2012****Volume V: 4037-4877****Volume III: 2013-3040****Volume VI: Index**

**Grain and Grain Trade—Con.**Wheat—*Con.*

- Milling value, 4306
- Mixing, 1759, 1760, 4307-8. *See also under this title* Elevators
- Over-production, 1690
- Preferential tariffs, 409
- Prices, 16, 299, 1755, 2110
  - Liverpool, 302, 385
  - World, 1701
- Production, 2153, 2489
- Protection of, 188
- Quality, monopoly in, 1691
- Russia, recognition, 385
- Soft, importation of, 337
- Shipments
  - Basic cargo, 2203
  - St. Lawrence waterway, 541, 597. *See also that title*
- Screenings. *See* Feeding Stuffs Act Amdt bill
- Threshing costs, 2487
- United States
  - Embargo on export to, 1466, 1761
  - Imports from. qu. 1639
  - Markets, 1756
  - Tariff against, 168, 269, 1397
    - Retaliation, 270, 354
- Wheat Board, 193, 209, 1364
  - Fiasco, 362
  - Opposition to, 160
- Surplus, 892, 1611, 2113, 2850, 3072
  - Distribution, 637, 1347
- Wheat Board Act, 1919, 19
- Wheat farmers, 188, 1651
- Wheat "miners", 2160, 2165, 3552
- Wheat pool, 193, 209, 386, 1347, 1867, 2064
  - Application for assistance, 160, 193
- Wheat rust, 1034, 1037
  - Barberry bushes, 1868
  - Conference, 4860
  - Investigation, 4417, 4418, 4859
  - Research, 3694
  - Rust-resisting wheat, 1029
- Wheat stem saw fly, 1043
- World demand, 1756

**Grain Growers' Association**, apples, profits on, 2837

**Grain Growers' Grain Company**, elevators, 3085

**Grain Growers' Guide**, free trade propaganda, 1877

**Grand Bend**, Ont. pier, qu. 590

**Grand Falls**, development. *See* St. John River

**Grand Manan-Mainland** steamship service, 4303

**Grand Narrows, N.S.**

- Railway restaurant, qu. 1315
- Wharf, 3849

**Grand Piles**, Que. freight shed, 4124

**Grand River**, York, bridge, qu. 2377

**Grand Trunk Railway**. *See this title under* Canadian National Railways

**Grande Anse**, N.B. wharf, 1538

**Grande Entrée**, breakwater, 4124

**Grande Fresnière-Rinfret Junction** line. *See* Canadian National Railways Branch Lines Bills

**Gravelbourg-Neidpath** Line. *See* Canadian National Railways Branch Lines Bills

**Grazing Leases**. *See* Dominion Lands

**Great Britain**

- Agricultural produce marketing agent in, 1045, 4858
- Baldwin, Right Hon. Stanley, 75
  - Fiscal policy, 1442
  - Preferential tariffs, 112-18, 260, 274
- Bank of England, 446
- Boots and shoes, imports from. qu. 1320. *See also that title*
- British and foreign news service, 2290
- British elections, 260
  - Prime Minister's participation, 178
- British harvesters. *See* Harvest Excursions
- British Labour party, 61, 76
- British preference. *See that title*
- Canadian Importers' Association, 3381
- Capital levy, 1738, 1893
- Chamberlain, Right Hon. Joseph, preferential tariffs, 261
- Children, immigration from. M. (Mr. Archambault), 1424
- Chilled beef, shipments to, 759
- Civil Service, reduction, 184
- Cobden, Richard
  - Free trade movement, 260
  - Prediction, 1750
- Colonial Secretary, name, proposed change in, 4556
- Company finance, 1635
- Conservative party, alleged repudiation of protection, 261

**Great Britain—Con.**

- Corn laws, 260, 1589
  - Abolition of, 1918
  - Annexion manifesto, Montreal protectionists, 346
  - Repeal, 346
- Customs
  - Duty per capita, 2097
  - Revenue, 1968
- Debt, decrease, 1687
- Economic conditions, 86
- European goods via, 2017
- Foodstuffs, marketing, 4146
- Foreign policy. *See* Lausanne
- Franchise, extension of, 1590
- Free trade, 384, 1351, 1543, 1588, 2154. *See also that title*
  - Protection and, 219, 260
  - Wealth, accumulation of, 437
- Harvest excursions. *See that title*
- House of Commons and House of Lords, 4873
- "Hungry forties", 260, 1589, 1773
- Imperial conference. *See that title*
- Imperial Economic conference. *See that title*
- Imports from, 348. *See also* Imports and Exports
- Industrial conditions, 86, 1630
- Industrial prosperity founded on protection, 1588, 1749
- Industrial revolution, 1588, 1773
- Inter-allied conference. *See that title*
- Inter-Imperial relations conference, 4556
- Investment in Canada, 1454
- Labour government, Canadian Labour and, 502, 512
- Law, late Right Hon. Bonar, 75
  - Fiscal policy, 1442
- Lloyd George, Right Hon. David, 75
- MacDonald, Right Hon. Ramsay, 75
  - Labour government experiment, 395
  - Parliamentary organization, to meet conditions, 230
  - Proportional representation, 230
- Milner, Lord, nationalization of coal industry, 846
- National debt, reduction, 2154
- Naval squadron, visit to Canada, 3159
- Navigation laws, 1751
- No preference from, 1917
- Permanent Canadian officials in, qu. 3224
- Preferential tariffs. *See that title, also* British Preference
- Protection in, 346, 1351
  - Foundation of industrial prosperity, 1544, 1548, 1630, 1773, 1878

**Great Britain—Con.**

- Public debt, 1736
  - Committee, 1698
  - Expenditures, reduction in, 1820
  - Reduction, 1698
- Rotten boroughs, 1590
- Soviet republic, recognition of, 315
- Tariff revenue, 1540
- Taxation per capita, 2187
- Tea, imports from. *See* Tea
- Trade with, 15, 304, 1362, 1807, 2188. *See also* Trade: Imports and Exports
- Unemployment, 261, 1750
  - McKenna, Right Hon. Reginald, address, 291
- United States Civil War, attitude towards, 152
- War debt, 320, 1919
- War efforts, 261
- Wealth, concentration, 437, 1737
- Wheat market, 86
- Woollen industry, competition in, 1559
- Yukon and, 1108

**Great Lakes.** *See also* St. Lawrence Waterway

- Employment of children at sea, 3862
- Grain rates. *See* Freight Rates, Shipping; Inland Water Freight Rates
- Levels. *See also* St. Lawrence Waterway
  - Chicago drainage canal, 12, 598, 836, 1620, 2560, 2756, 2859
  - Correspondence, 1642, 2859
  - Tabled, 1720
  - Diversion of water from Great Lakes, qu. 468
  - Effect on, M. (Mr. Church) 706, 836
  - Professional advice, 2756
  - Retaliation against United States, 1791
  - Return, inquiry for, 1620
  - River gauging and metering, 3213
  - Ship canal, Great Lakes-Mississippi, qu. 476
  - Technical assistance, 4707
- Life-saving service, 3272
- Masters and mates, examinations, 3265
- Shipping
  - League of Nations, Labour conventions. *See* Canada Shipping Act Amdt.
  - Rates. *See* Freight Rates, Shipping; Inland Water Freight Rates
- Great Village, N.S.** wharf, 3849

**Great War Veterans' Association.** *See also*

- Pensions; Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment
- Federal appeal board, 2683
- MacNeil, Mr. Grant, immigration, 2019
- Widows' pensions, 2663

**Volume I: 1-1020****Volume IV: 3041-4035****Volume II: 1021-2012****Volume V: 4037-4877****Volume III: 2013-3040****Volume VI: Index**



- Greece**, indebtedness to Canada, 197, qu. 474, 3505
- Greener's Cove** wharf, qu. 1727
- Grimmer, Mr. R. W.** (Charlotte)  
Beverages, aerated, tax, qu. 1413  
Black's Harbour, wharf, 4074  
Campobello-St. Andrews' mail service, qu. 471  
Cory, Mr. T. L. employment, qu. 2616  
MacNeill, Daniel, telephone, qu. 945  
Ministers' automobiles, qu. 1412  
Shanks, Mr. Thomas, qu. 1954
- Grindstone, Que.**, waiting room and wharf, 4125
- Grisdale, Dr. J. H.** *See* Agriculture; Torrance, Dr. F., retirement
- Groceries.** *See* Cost of Living; Prices
- Gronlines, Que.** wharf, 4125
- Grosse Roche, Que.** wharf, 4126
- Group Representation.** *See* Government; Political Parties; Proportional Representation
- Gulf Terminal Railway Company**, qu. 1529
- Gums and Resins.** *See* Imports and Exports
- Gum-Vending Machines.** *See* Criminal Code Amdt. Bills
- Guthrie, Hon. Hugh** (South Wellington)  
Address in reply, 359. Speech of Minister of Justice, 359; customs tariff; implements of production; mention of tariff changes in Speech; uncertainty and apprehension of business, 360; grave impropriety; minority government; offer to Progressive party, 361; Progressive group ninety per cent Liberal; lack of constructive legislation; Wheat Board; regulation of lake grain rates; Labour department; use of militia in labour troubles; emigration to the United States, 362; Halibut treaty; net debt; increase, 363; taxation, increase; merchantile failures, 364; ship building at Victoria, B.C.; wooden ships, reason for construction, 365; returned soldiers; Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment, expenditure, 366, 367; agricultural implements, 368; woollen industry; importations of British tweeds, worsteds and knitted goods; changed opinions on trade questions, 369; by-elections; indication of want of confidence, 370;
- Guthrie, Hon. Hugh—Con.**  
Address in reply—*Con.*  
dissolution; government afraid to create vacancies, 371  
Agricultural implements  
Change of opinion, 369  
Duties, 2468  
British Empire exhibition, parliamentary delegation, 3544  
British North America Act, amendment, 3821  
Canada's coal supply, M. (Mr. Church), 860  
Canadian National Railways  
Duplication and over-construction, 931  
Information, giving of, 930  
Kingsclear-St. Croix line, 930  
Canteen Funds distribution bill, 4434  
Clarke Steamship Company, 3355  
Companies Act Amdt. bill, 3479  
County court judges, 3332  
Customs Tariff 1907 Amdt. bill, 2468  
Dominion notes, printing, 4265  
Eight-hour day on Dominion works, 4754  
Exchequer Court Act Amdt. bill, 3339  
Extra territorial jurisdiction, 3821  
Gold and Silver Marking bill, 3340, 3463  
Immigration  
Medical treatment, 4020  
Permit system, 4017  
Restrictions, 4010  
Unemployment and, 4015  
Immigration Act Amdt. bill, 4010  
Industrial and International Relations Com. report, 4754  
Inland Water Freight Rates Act Amdt. bill, 3783  
Judges Act Amdt. bill, 3329  
Montreal-south shore bridge, 4488, 4499  
Parliament buildings, tower, 558  
Pension Act Amdt. bill, 4597, 4603  
Quebec-Natashquan-Harrington steamship service, 3353  
Point of order, minister, absence of, 4494  
Redistribution bill, 4550  
Shares, sale of, to public, 3479, 3484  
Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment expenditure, 2602  
Toronto viaduct, 4506  
Torrance, Dr. F., retirement, 2448  
United Church of Canada bill, 3883  
Amdt. (Mr. Duff), 3759, 3770, 3806
- Guysboro Railway.** *See* Canadian National Railways Branch Lines Bills, Sunnybrae-Guysboro
- Halbert, Mr. Robert H.** (North Ontario)  
Agricultural expenditures, 3012  
Automobile dealers, refund claim, 3062  
Civil Service Commissioners, retiring allowances, 4429

Volume I: 1-1020

Volume IV: 3041-4035

Volume II: 1021-2012

Volume V: 4037-4877

Volume III: 2013-3040

Volume VI: Index

**Halbert, Mr. Robert H.—Con.**

- Home Bank
- Depositors, petition, 1313
- Investigation, M. (Mr. Irvine), 745
- Maritime provinces, representation, 4620
- Parliament buildings, tower, 569
- Rama Indian reserve, 3315
- Redistribution bill, 4620
- Trent canal lockmasters, qu. 3105
- United Church of Canada bill, petitions, 1783, 2074
- Wharves, repairing, 4125
- Woollen industry, 2796

**Half-Breed Scrip.** *See* Criminal Code Amdt. bills**Halibut Fishery Treaty.** *See* Fish and Fisheries; Northern Pacific Halibut Fishery Protection Act; Treaties**Halifax (city)**

- By-election. *See* Elections
- Canadian National Railways, Queensland siding, qu. 943
- Dominion property, qu. 842
- Italians, deportation, 3549
- Magazine and other buildings, 4817
- Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment, employees, qu. 1073

**Halifax (port)**

- Cold storage warehouse, 1513
- Dartmouth pier, 1999
- Development, 1718, 2001
- Elevator, 26, 455, qu. 501, 1998, 2293
- Construction, 3411, 3413
- Shipments through, 239, 1966, 1984, 3384
- Terminals, qu. 1207, 2003, 2754, 3433
- Expenditure, qu. 1641, 1725
- Thornton, Sir Henry and, 2001
- Wheat, basic cargo of, 2003

**Halifax-Bay St. Lawrence,** steamship service, 4303**Halifax-Canso-Guysboro** steamship service, 3319**Halifax-La Have River** steamship service, 3320**Halifax-Newfoundland** steamship service, 3320**Halifax-South Cape Breton-Bras d'Or Lakes** steamship services, 3321**Halifax-West Cape Breton** steamship service, 3321**Hamilton**

Bank of. *See* Banks and Banking

**Hamilton—Con.**

- Industries, 1705
- Canadian Shovel and Tool Company, Limited, 1707
- Employment, 2187
- Knitting mills, 1705-6
- Letters from, 1731, 1748
- Libbey-Owens Sheet Glass Company, 1706, 2105
- Protection of, 401
- Sawyer-Massey Company, Limited, 1707
- Tariff reduction, effect on, 1706-12
- Market, 399
- Post office, qu. 1319

**Hammell, Mr. W. J. (Muskoka)**

- Agricultural implements, price reduction, 2523
- Budget, 1854. Tariff policy; half century of protection, 1854; tourist traffic; natural beauty element of national wealth; economic value of European tourist travel, 1855; national parks, 1856; territories possessing outstanding beauty; Muskoka lakes and Georgian Bay districts; hotel accommodations and guests, 1857; tourist field to draw from; automobile traffic, 1858; special government department proposed; co-operation with provinces and transportation companies; proper treatment of tourists; good roads, 1859, 1860
- Canadian National parks, 1856, 2773
- Evans, Mr. Sanford, employment, qu. 1835
- Marriage of divorced persons, 3015
- Redistribution bill, 668
- Tourist traffic, economic value of, 1854, 2773, 4299
- United Church of Canada bill, 3771, 3807
- Amdt. (Mr. Duff), 3764
- Amdt. (Mr. Stork), 3708
- Petition, 1720, 1830, 2099, 2100

**Hammermill Paper Company,** 4135**Hanging,** abolition of. *See* Criminal Code Amdt., Capital Punishment**Hanna-Warden Extension.** *See* Canadian National Railways, Branch Lines Bills**Hansard.** *See* House of Commons, Debates**Hanson, Mr. Richard B. (York-Sunbury)**

- Arenburg, Mr. William, employment, qu. 1209
- Australian system of redistribution, 4525
- Bank Act Amdt. bill, 4334

Volume I: 1-1020

Volume IV: 3041-4035

Volume II: 1021-2012

Volume V: 4037-4877

Volume III: 2013-3040

Volume VI: Index

**Hanson, Mr. Richard B.—Con.**

Bank circulation redemption fund, 4334  
 Belle River harbour, 577  
 Bills, printing, 4499  
 Binder twine factories, 3489  
 Buffalo, slaughtering, qu. 4261  
 Canada Grain Act, administration, 3072  
 Canadian National Railways  
 Branch lines  
 Grande Fresniere-Rinfret, 975  
 Kingsclear-St. Croix, 917, 929  
 Fredericton Board of Trade, res. 2316  
 Sunnybrae-Guysboro, 993  
 Field, Mr. E. A., qu. 1724  
 Land department, Winnipeg, qu. 1729  
 Supplies, Canada Supply Company, qu. 1724  
 Canadian National telegraph lines, 3195  
 Clair-Fort Kent bridge, 3182  
 Civil Service retirement fund, income tax, qu. 704  
 Companies Act Amdt. bill, 3476  
 Czecho-Slovakian immigrants, 4365  
 Dairy products, market, 1045  
 Destructive Insect and Pest Act, 1028  
 Estimates, form of, 3191  
 Fisheries overseers, New Brunswick, qu. 840  
 Freight rates, Maritime provinces, qu. 1435  
 Geological survey, 478  
 Grand Manan-Mainland steamship services, 4303  
 Greener's Cove wharf, qu. 1727  
 Hawkesbury bridge, 3190  
 Hickey, Mr. Peter, lightkeeper, Fish Island, qu. 1324  
 Icebreakers, 3256  
 Immigration, 4365  
 Income War Tax Act Amdt. bill 3027  
 Interest payments, commission for, 4268  
 Interior department, salaries, 2891  
 Interprovincial bridges, 3190  
 Judges Act Amdt. bill, 893, 3335  
 Labour Gazette, correspondents, 2268  
 Legal fees, 2276  
 Life-saving service, 3273  
 Live stock shipments, inspection, 3269  
 Loan Companies Act Amdt. bill, 3054  
 Lovat Steamship Company, 3348, 3357  
 McCombe, Colonel John, qu. 1179  
 Malloy, Dr. J. P., appointment, qu. 476  
 Maritime provinces  
 Coal coking, 4697  
 Representation, 4518, 4610, 4617  
 Matane harbour, 4136  
 Middleton, N.S., lease to A. W. Phinney, 3505, qu. 4092  
 Militia Act Amdt. bill, 2866, 4622

**Hanson, Mr. Richard B.—Con.**

Montreal-South Shore bridge, 4478, 4482, 4488  
 Murdock, Hon. Mr., and Home Bank, amendment, 3644  
 Murray Stewart, purchase, 3257  
 Navigable waters, obstructions, 3267  
 Navigation schools, 3278  
 New Brunswick, representation, 4617  
 Nova Scotia steel-workers' strike, troops use of, 2272  
 North Sydney air station, qu. 1618  
 Ottawa Wine Vault building, 503  
 Paspebiac wharf, 4142  
 Petite Rivière postmaster, qu. 4261  
 Pictou-Souris-Magdalen islands steamship service, 3348-51  
 Plant pathologist, Fredericton, qu. 1032  
 Point au Pic wharf, 4142  
 Potatoes, grading, 1032  
 Pugsley, Hon. William, employment and payments to, qu. 2512  
 Pulpwood  
 Commission, 4276  
 Export, 4136  
 Quebec Harbour Commission, advances, qu. 726, qu. 968, qu. 1641  
 Questions as orders for returns, 554  
 Redistribution bill, 4509, 4516, 4517, 4525, 4551, 4610  
 Revised Statutes of Canada bill, 2259  
 River improvements, policy, 3164  
 Riverport, N.S. dredging, qu. 1073  
 Roberval wharf, 4144  
 Ruddick and Wilson, Messrs., visit to New Zealand, 1046  
 St. Croix-Vanceboro bridge, 3183  
 Shares, sale of to public, 3481  
 Statistics  
 Business men, complaints, 4287  
 Duplication, 4285  
 Steamship services  
 St. John-Bay of Fundy-Minas Basin, 3360  
 St. John-Digby, 3360  
 St. John-St. Andrews', 3359  
 St. John-Wedgeport, 3361  
 St. John-Westport-Yarmouth, 3361  
 Sydney-Bras d'Or lakes, 3362  
 Sydney-Whycocomagh, 3362  
 Ten-year contracts, 3356  
 Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment, St. John.  
 Medical officers, qu. 2778  
 Unit, 2673, 2690  
 Surveys, Assistant Director General, 2892  
 Trade and Commerce, statistics, 4285  
 Troops in aid of civil power, 2866, 4622  
 Trust Companies Act 1914 Amdt. bill, 3045  
 United Church of Canada, petitions, 789, 1480

**Volume I: 1-1020****Volume IV: 3041-4035****Volume II: 1021-2012****Volume V: 4037-4877****Volume III: 2013-3040****Volume VI: Index**

**Hanson, Mr. Richard B.**—*Con.*

- United States currency in Canada, 4267
- Vancouver Harbour Commissioners' bill, 4576
- Weights and Measures inspection, 3493
- Weir licenses, qu. 3390
- Wilson, Mr. W. A., agricultural representative in Great Britain, 1045
- Wrecking plants, 3270
- Zinck, Mr. Daniel J., customs officer, qu. 1315

**Harbours and Rivers.** *See* Public Works, For individual items, *see their respective titles*

Great Lakes. *See* Great Lakes, Levels

**Harding**, late President, painting, commemorating visit to Vancouver, 505, 1366

**Hardinge**, Major J. B., Indian agent, qu. 2923

**Hardy Bay, B.C.** wharf, 3175

**Harrigan's Cove, N.S.** public works, qu. 3224

**Harris, Mr. Joseph H.** (East York)

- Address in reply, 199. Macdonald and Cartier; war burdens and losses, 199; by-elections; production, transportation trade, unemployment, finance; imports and exports. hewers of wood and drawers of water; emigration to United States, 200; investment of capital; people of East York; Toronto railway terminals and approaches, 201; manufacturing losses, 202; industrial employment; sales tax as affecting building trade, 203; Toronto customs house; postal rate, reduction; redistribution; representation of East York, 204; St. Lawrence waterway; tripping by ministers, "get together conference"; Transcontinental railway and port of Quebec, 205; East and West; production and markets; Ontario elections; importation of agricultural products, 206; tariff; agricultural implements; watered stock, 207

Canadian office in London, 675

Chicago drainage canal, 2757

Concentrate of core compounds, 2425

Customs Tariff 1907 Amdt. bill, 2425

Examiner of Patents, qu. 1175

Forester, Mr. A. P., suspension, qu. 3694

German immigration, qu. 1319

Home Bank

Depositors, petition, 3390, 3756

Investigation, counsel employed, 2260

International waterways, questions, qu. 2757

Life-saving equipment, inspection, qu. 1525

Liquor exports, 2819, 2833

Landing certificates, 2826

**Harris, Mr. Joseph H.**—*Con.*

- Magdalen islands, service, 3342
- Pictou-Souris-Magdalen islands, 3347
- Postal workers' salaries, 2918, 3158
- Salaries, 2918, 3158
- Strike, 3459
- M. (Sir Henry Drayton), 3703
- Hudson, Mr. A. B., legal firm, qu. 3223
- Redistribution bill, 672
- Seed, feed and fertilizer control, 4858
- Symington, Mr. H. J., K.C., qu. 1641, qu. 3223
- Toronto customs building, 2810
- Trust Companies Act 1914 Amdt. bill, 3049
- United Church of Canada bill, petitions, 2099

**Harvest Excursions**, 2197, 2285, 2288, 2312, 2339, 4006. *See also* Labour; Railways Correspondence, 2343

**Hatch** Colonel A. F., *See* Canadian Manufacturers' Association

**Hatfield, Mr. P. L.** (Yarmouth)

- Law memorial, unveiling, 1477
- Nova Scotia coal, 3913
- United Church of Canada bill, 3806
- Petitions, 1833

**Hawkesbury** interprovincial bridge, 3190

**Hawthorn Woollen Mills.** *See* Textiles

**Hay.** *See also* Agriculture

Cutting on Indian reserves, 3836-7

**Health.** *See also* Immigration; Indians Department

Economy and, 1647

Estimates, 4818

Officials, qu. 971

Pollution of boundary waters, 4818

Reports, 5

Sick mariners' dues, qu. 1639

Medical examination

Children employed at sea, 3864

Treatment of immigrants, 4020

Public health and outdoor recreation, 1769

Venereal diseases, 4819

**Health of Animals.** *See* Live Stock

**Healy, Mr. A. F.** (North Essex)

- Agricultural implements, prices, 2394
- Belle River harbour, 577
- Canadian office in London, 690, 694
- Home Bank
- Investigation, scope of, 51
- M. (Mr. Irvine), 772
- Postal workers' salaries, 3283
- Redistribution bill, 4515
- Trust Companies Act Amdt. bill, 3050

- Hebridean Immigrants.** *See* Immigration
- Hector Celebration,** Pictou, N. S., qu. 1956, 2378, 2561
- Hedin,** Mr. John, compensation, 1106
- Hemp Industry bounty,** 813
- Herschel Island,** Eskimos, trial and execution, 250
- Hickey,** Mr. Peter, lightkeeper, Fish Island, qu. 1324
- Hides**  
 Dumping clause, 3490. *See also* Imports and Exports  
 Inspection, 3489  
 Price, 3489
- High Commissioner in London.** *See also* Canadian Office  
 Cost, qu. 1410  
 Hyde, Colonel Reid, qu. 3695  
 Official residence, 678  
 Status, 3106
- Highways.** *See also* Automobiles; Tourist Traffic  
 Cariboo, 1568  
 Commissioner of, duties, qu. 1180  
 Construction, 143  
 Cost per mile, 398  
 Dominion roads and bridges, 3182  
 Grants, withdrawal, 352  
 Highways bill, 999  
 Muskoka, 1857  
 Ontario, 397  
 Port Joli-Sable road, qu. 1210, qu. 1324  
 St. Margaret's bay road, qu. 703, qu. 1210, qu. 1324  
 Six Nations reserve, 3315  
 Tourist traffic, 1857, 1860  
 Transcontinental, 143, 1568  
 Wentworth county, 397
- Highwood River,** protection works, 3163, 3164
- Hilton,** Dr. George. *See* Torrance, Dr., retirement
- Historic Sites.** *See* Canadian National Parks and Historic Sites; Monuments and Memorials
- Hocken, Mr. H. C.** (West Toronto)  
 Apples, dumping clause, 2837  
 Address in reply, 180. Alleged understanding between Nova Scotia and Pennsylvania coal producers; tariff; diverse views of government supporters; Mr. Marler's speech; cost of living tariff; Mr. Hughes' speech; agricultural im-  
 plements, 181; announcement in Speech of tariff reduction, 182; Home Bank; claim of depositors upon government; extravagance, 183; excessive taxation; economy campaign of MacLean's Magazine; Civil Service, economy, 184; sales tax, 185; income tax; protection of industry; tariff board, 186; agriculture and the tariff, 187; transportation more important than tariff; St. Lawrence waterway, 188; electrification of railways, 189; difficulties of pioneering, 190  
 Belle River harbour, 579  
 Blind River wharf, 583  
 Budget, 1872. Toronto viaduct; surplus claimed; sincerity of public men, parties and governments; violation of pledges; Liberal platform of 1919; secret promises to business interests; speech of Mr. Marler, 1873; Progressive party; agricultural implement duties; sales tax, 1874; promises made by Sir Lomer Gouin and Liberal leaders; La Minerve, 1875; La Nouvelle; desertion of Laurier policy; steel and iron industry; widespread unrest; lowering of duties leading to free trade, 1876; death knell of protection; propaganda in the West; Grain Growers' Guide, 1877; national greatness not possible without protection; results of protection in Canada; urban and rural population, 1878; emigration from West; Toronto; branch lines, 1879; Vancouver harbour development; Hudson Bay railway; St. Lawrence waterway; Crownest pass agreement; National Policy for all sections; secession talk, 1880; business profits tax returns; issue between protection and free trade, 1881, 1882  
 Business of the House, Sittings  
 Saturday, 4259  
 Twelfth of July, 4259  
 Canada's coal supply, M. (Mr. Church), 863  
 Canadian National Railways  
 Branch lines, 1879  
 Railway mail service, 4739  
 Capital punishment bill, 1290  
 Civil Service salaries, 4293  
 Civil Service Commissioners, retiring allowance, 4559

**Hocken, Mr. H. C.—Con.**

- Customs
  - Department, Toronto, rent paid, qu. 468
  - Revenue and expenditure at outports, 2816
- Debates committee, 3456
- Dominion steamers and icebreakers, 3256
- Dumping clause, 2816
- Grain elevators, 2291
- Harvest excursions, 2350
- Home Bank, 183
  - Depositors, petition, 4145
  - Investigation, scope of, 51
- Immigration
  - Boys, 4016
  - Canadian National Railways, 4740
  - Undesirable, 4006
- Immigration Act Amdt. bill, 4006
- Industrial Disputes Investigation Act, amdt., 2271
- Insurance dept. qu. 1072
- Interior dept., salaries, 2879
- Inverness Railway and Coal Company, qu. 1317
- Labour Gazette, 2268
- Mikula, icebreaker, 3256-8
- Militia parades, regulations, qu. 4683
- Montreal south shore bridge, 4492
- Mulvey, Mr. Thomas, payments to, qu. 1072
- National Railways and Shipping com. report, 4739
- Portage la Prairie sewer extension, 3162
- Postal workers'
  - Salaries, 3282, 3392, 3408
  - Strike, 3392, 3408, 3411-12, 3757
- Public service, reduction, 1124
- Railway mail service, qu. 3504, 4739
- Redistribution bill, 663
- Scientific institutions, 1080
- Statistics, compilation, 4289
- Toronto
  - Customs building, qu. 468, 2811
  - Viaduct, 1872, 4504, 4571, 4576
- Trade commissioners
  - Appointments, 2298
  - Entertainments, 2296
- Twelfth of July, 4259, 4329
- Vancouver elevator, 2291
- Whiskey, shipment to Mexico, qu. 1729

**Hodgins, Mr. A. L. (East Middlesex)**

- Budget, 1553. Tariff reductions; issue of protection vs. free trade; international trade; reciprocity agreement, 1553; basic industries and protection; not possible to protect the farmer; further tariff reductions; boot and shoe industry; direct tax on business, 1554
- Government appointments, qu. 728

**Hodgins, Mr. A. L.—Con.**

- Home Bank depositors, petition, 1409
- United Church of Canada bill, 3759
- Petitions, 1862

**Hoey, Mr. R. A. (Springfield)**

- Address in reply, 378. Co-operation and competition; tariff; labour and production; protection and free trade, 378; automobile industry; protection and wages; infant industry; Canadian Manufacturers' Association res. 379; protection, immoral and vicious; woollen industry; emigration to the United Church; woollen industry, workers and farmers; wages in Great Britain and Canada, 380; Manitoba; economic conditions; Progressive party and the government; charge of "indecent haste"; foreign competition; imports and exports; home market, 381; consumption of wheat crop; world consumption of wheat, 382; conditions in United States, 383; farmers in wheat-growing states evicted; drift to the cities; Mr. John F. Sinclair; World Economic conference, 384; free trade England; Russia, recognition; wheat production; basic and exotic industries; British preference, increase, 385; co-operation; wheat pool; threats of minority group; Progressive party and government, 386-7
- Birchard, Dr., 2293
- Birds, protection of, 2848
- British Empire exhibition, 3534
- Budget, 2079. John Stuart Mill and protection; explanation to Australian friend; letter to New York Liberal Club; Abraham Lincoln on the tariff, 2079; discussion of the position by Prof. Taussig and Mr. Calvin W. Lewis; protectionist arguments; stability, 2080; purchasing power, 2081; revenue tariffs, 2082; industrial stability and agricultural prosperity, 2082; woollen industry; wages and efficiency; Hawthorn mills, 2083; Canadian Woollens, Limited, 2084; Auburn Woollen Company; Renfrew industries, 2085; exports of raw wool; emigration to the United States, 2086; immigration from the United States; amendment Mr. Woodsworth; unimproved land tax; relation of income tax; inheritance tax; conference on taxation, 2087

**Volume I: 1-1020****Volume IV: 3041-4035****Volume II: 1021-2012****Volume V: 4037-4877****Volume III: 2013-3040****Volume VI: Index**

**Hoey, Mr. R. A.—*Con.***

- Commissioner of Taxation, salary, 4202
- Eight-hour day on Dominion works, 4765
- Elevator overages, 3074
- Emigration to the United States, 2086
  - Statistics, 2104
- Hawthorn Woollen Mills, 2083, 2789
- Home markets, 108
- Industrial and International Relations Com. report, 4765
- Maritime provinces, representation, 4609
- Norway House, hospital, 4699
- Nova Scotia, representation, 4609
- Quebec harbour, 4835
- Redistribution bill, 4609
- Ryckman, Mr., offer to resign seat, 1620
- Scientific research, 3439
- Taxation, 2087
  - Advisory board, 4234, 4244
  - Conference of provinces, 4049
- Topographical surveys, 1084
- Torrance, Dr., retirement, 2230
- Trade commissioners, appointments, 2298
- Truro agricultural college, 4859
- Unemployment, Dominion-provincial conference on, 2280
- United Church of Canada bill, 3574, 3728, 3749, 3763, 4061
  - Petitions, 1783
- Wheat pool, 3089

**Hogs.** *See* Live Stock**Holland,** electric light bulbs from, qu. 1325**Home Bank.** *See that title under* Banks and Banking; also speeches on Address; Budget**Home Market.** *See* Markets; Protection; speeches on Address; Budget**Homesteads.** *See* Dominion Lands**Honorary Advisory Council.** *See* Research**Honorary Colonels,** qu. 3505**Hoover, Mr. Herbert,** St. Lawrence waterway, 595**Hopkins, Mr. E. N. (Moose Jaw)**

- Budget, 2064. Western provinces; production, prices and marketing; charge of class legislation, 2064; conditions in Moose Jaw; debt, the real problem; 2065; public debt; economy; sessional indemnity; reduction in number of senators; party system of government, 2066
- Home Bank depositors, petition, 1434

**Hopkins, Mr. E. N.—*Con.***

- Indemnity of members, reduction, 2066
- Radville-Fife lake branch line, 1236
- United Church of Canada bill, petitions, 1861, 1890

**Hoppe Coal Leases.** *See* Coal**Horse Racing,** Quebec race tracks, qu. 4557**Horses.** *See* Live stock**Horticulture.** *See also* Fruits; Insect Pests

- Bulbs, importation, 2824
- Canadian Horticultural Council
  - Luxury tax on fruit, 1521
  - Potato grading, 528, 1036
- Cut flower industry, tariff, 1818
- Home beautification, 822-5
- Horticultural societies, work of, 825
- Nursery stock, embargo, 1665
- Plants, importation, 1025-6, 1043

**Hospitals.** *See also* Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment

- Lady Minto, Chapleau, 3315
- Marine, qu. 3972
- Military, 2598, 2653
  - Administration, 2659
  - Brant House, qu. 465
  - Lancaster, 2659
  - Montreal, used by soldiers, qu. 841
  - Mowat hospital, Kingston, qu. 837, qu. 2076
  - Patients, number of, 2664
  - Ste. Anne de Bellevue, qu. 1074, 2617, 2651, 2652, 2660, 2667, 2671, 2680
  - McGibbon, Dr. R. A., qu. 945
  - Staff, 2599
  - Tranquille sanitarium, 1569
- Norway House, 4699

**Hotel Scribe.** *See* Canadian National Railways, Paris Offices**Hours.** *See* Civil Service; Labour**House of Commons.** *See also* Denis, Mr. (Joliette), Deputy Speaker; Marcell, Hon. Mr. Speaker**Acoustics.** *See under this title,* Audibility of Debates**Adjournments**

- Ascension day, 2508
- Ash Wednesday, 5
- Dominion day. *See under this title,* Sittings
- Easter, 723, 1408-9
- Eleven o'clock, 724, 3219, 3499
- King's birthday, 2508
- To discuss matter of urgent public importance
  - Postal workers

**Volume I: 1-1020****Volume IV: 3041-4035****Volume II: 1021-2012****Volume V: 4037-4877****Volume III: 2013-3040****Volume VI: Index**

**House of Commons—Con.**Adjournments—*Con.*To discuss, etc.—*Con.*

Salaries, M. (Mr. Church) 3277

Strike, M. (Sir Henry Drayton) 3696

Turkey, treaty with, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) 945

Wednesday, at six o'clock, 1433

Amendments. *See under this title*, Bills, Motions

Audibility of debate, 705, 726, 754, 755, 1127, 1188, 1266, 1715, 2560-1, 2863, 2915, 2995, 3001, 3337, 3393, 3491, 3828

Conversation, 706, 949, 1863, 3337.

Baker memorial, unveiling, 46. *See also that title*

Speeches, printing, 3804

## Bills

## Private

Amendments requiring notice, 3708-10

Divorce, 4348

Filing of, 3182

Hour for consideration, 3890

Member in charge not present, 1803, 1934

Sections standing by agreement, 3769

Third reading, objection, 1934, 4864

Tuesday evening, 2752

## Public

Not printed, 2382, 3974

Two stages on same day, 893

## Business of the House

Budget, precedence, 1365

Resolutions, drafting, *See* Budget

Government business, precedence

Monday, 834

Wednesday, 2222

Legislation, pending, 2920, 3503, 4038, 4145

Private members' days, 834

Sittings. *See under this title*, Sittings

Tuesday, after eight o'clock, 2752

By-elections. *See* Elections and under this title, Vacancies

Clerk of the House, retiring allowance, 3996

Clerk Assistant, 3996

Committees. For proceeding and reports, *See titles of the several* Committees

Anticipating action by, 949, 1188

Chairman, rulings. *See* Deputy Speaker.

Multiplication of, 4477, 4560

## Reports

Amendment, 3643

Concurrence, 3248, 4345, 4408, 4725, 4864

Involving charge on revenue, 4860, 4861

Representation before, 1233

**House of Commons—Con.**Committees—*Con.*

Select standing, 3, 729, 834, 1021.

Addition to. *See* Canadian National Railways; National Railways and Shipping

Appointment, 460

Personnel, 966, 1313

## Sittings

At same hour, 2074

Morning and Saturday, 3502

While House in session, 1781, 2073-4, 2778, 4560

Common meeting room, 636

Conversation. *See under this title*, Audibility

## Debate

Audibility of, *See under this title*, Audibility

Previous, 1187, 3593

Question already referred to com., 1187

Reply, right of, 4582

Speeches, length of, 2149. *See also* Budget

## Debates, Official Report of

Baker memorial, 5

Committee, discussions in, 3455, 3804, 3969, 4203

Customs estimates, 1126

## Debates committee

Reference to, 3456, 3969

## Reports

First, 3804, 3969

Second, 3974

Third, 4202, 4327

Distribution, wider, 3804, 4203

Documents and statements not read, 342, 1709, 2122, 2477

Home Bank, M. (Mr. Irvine) and amdt. (Mr. Cahill) 789, 833

Law memorial, unveiling, 1434

Members' speeches, reprint, 3804

Publication of undiscussed supply items, 3392, 4203

Campbell, Mr. A. C., Editor, letter, 3455

Record of debates or official record, 3392, 3455, 3804, 3969, 4202

Votes and Proceedings and, 1126, 3392, 3804, 3974, 4203

Deputy Sergeant-at-Arms, Mr. Edouard Taschereau, 3, 4721

Deputy Speaker, rulings. *See that title*

## Divisions

Address in reply, amdt. (Mr. Sutherland) neg. 459-60

Alberta Mineral Tax Act, disallowance, amdt. to supply (Mr. Coote) neg. 4201

**Volume I: 1-1020****Volume IV: 3041-4035****Volume II: 1021-2012****Volume V: 4037-4877****Volume III: 2013-3040****Volume VI: Index**



**House of Commons—Con.**Divisions—*Con.*

- Bank Act Amdt. bill  
 Bank circulation redemption fund, amdt.  
 (Mr. Spencer) neg. 4340  
 Directors, loans to, amdt. (Mr. Garland,  
 Bow River) neg. 4346  
 Banking and Commerce com. sixth re-  
 port. M. (Mr. Desaulniers) neg. 3968  
 Budget  
 Amdt. (Mr. Woodsworth) neg. 2220  
 M. (Mr. Robb) agreed to, 2221  
 Business profits and income tax arrears,  
 Amdt. to supply (Mr. Good) agreed  
 to, 3255  
 Canada's Coal supply, M. (Mr. Church)  
 Amdt. to amdt. (Mr. Carroll) neg. 888  
 Corrected division list, 889  
 Amdt. (Mr. Garland, Bow River) neg.  
 890  
 Amdt. (Mr. Cahill) agreed to 891  
 Capital punishment bill, M. (Mr. Irvine)  
 for 2r., neg. 1312-13  
 Customs Tariff 1907 Amdt. bill, M. for  
 2r., Amdt. (Mr. Doucet) neg. 2784-5  
 Corrected division list, 2798  
 Home Bank  
 Investigation, M. (Mr. Irvine)  
 Amdt. (Mr. Cahill) agreed to, 789  
 Murdock, Hon. Mr. and. *See under this  
 sub-title, Privileges and Elections*  
 Hudson Bay railway, amdt. (Mr. Knox)  
 neg. 4682  
 Orders of the Day, M. (Mr. Martell) to  
 proceed to, agreed to, 3706  
 Privileges and Elections com. report  
 M. (Mr. Archambault) for concurrence  
 Amdt. (Mr. Hanson) neg. 3387  
 Amdt. (Mr. Irvine) neg. 3692  
 M. (Mr. Archambault) agreed to, 3692  
 Supply bill, M. for 3r., amdt. (Mr. Gar-  
 land, Bow River) neg. 4862  
 United Church of Canada bill, M. for 3r.,  
 amdt. (Mr. Duff) neg. 3889  
 Estimates. *See also under this title, Rules*  
 Legislation, 4719  
 Notice of, 580  
 Submission to standing committee, 2836  
 Hansard. *See under this title, Debates,*  
 Official Report of  
 Indemnity of members, 128, 667, 1566, 1780,  
 2066, 2223, 3287, 3333 4721.  
 Internal Economy Commission, 3, 5  
 Joint committees. *See Library; Printing;*  
 Parliamentary Restaurant  
 Language, unparliamentary. *See Deputy*  
 Speaker: Speaker

**House of Commons—Con.**

- Law, late Bowman B, tablet, 3212 *See  
 also that title*  
 Legislation. *See under this title, Business*  
 of the House; Estimates  
 Letters, signature withheld, 330  
 Library of Parliament. *See that title*  
 Members  
 Absence from House, 2465  
 Deceased  
 Leger, Mr. A. T., 1, 3, 10  
 MacKelvie, Mr. John A., 2782  
 Indemnity. *See under this title, In-*  
 demnity  
 New, election and introduction of  
 Black, Mr. W. A., 1  
 Cardin, Hon. P. J. A., 5  
 Doucet, Mr. A. J., 1  
 Kelly, Mr. F. L., 1  
 Low, Hon. Thomas A., 1  
 Macdonald, Hon. E. M., 1  
 McMurray, Hon. E. J., 1  
 Parliamentary delegation to British Em-  
 pire exhibition. *See British Empire*  
 Exhibition  
 Reduction in number, 666  
 Resignations  
 Mitchell, Mr. Walter G., 2099  
 Porter, Mr. E. Guss, 2976, 3756, 3773  
 Voting inadvertently, 3891  
 Motions. *See also Deputy Speaker;*  
 Speaker  
 Amendments  
 Accepted by government, 3255  
 Com. of Ways and Means, M. for, 1534  
 Consent by, 1183  
 Notice of, 3607, 3610  
 Two, 1534  
 Anticipatory, 1188  
 Changes in, 1489, 1530  
 Discussion, opportunity for, 2223  
 Dropped without consent of House, 2780  
 Forestalling, 2780  
 Involving charge on revenue, 1124, 1489,  
 1530, 4772  
 Mover, right of reply, 3249, 4682  
 Notice of, 3607, 3610  
 Previous to session, 2223  
 Privileged, to proceed to Orders of the  
 Day, 3705, 3706  
 Proposing tax, 1490  
 "Radical", 1664  
 Reversion to, 1433  
 Six months' hoist, 519  
 Want of Confidence. *See Budget, Amdt.*  
 (Mr. Woodsworth)  
 Withdrawal, 788

**House of Commons—Con.**

- Orders of the Day Motion to proceed to, 3705
- Order paper  
 Additional copy, 4203  
 Error in, 555  
 Printing, 4683
- Pairs. *See under this title*, Divisions
- Parliament, date of assembling, qu 3976
- Parliamentary restaurant, 4720-1
- Petitions. *See* Home Bank; United Church of Canada  
 Irregularity of, 1434
- Private members' days. *See under this title*, Business of the House, Sittings
- Privilege  
 Boivin, Mr.—Newspaper article, 4775  
 Bureau, Hon. Mr.—“Liberal revolt”, 2378  
 Fournier, Mr.—Newspaper report, 2315  
 Garland, Mr. E. J.—Statement of Mr. Fournier, 2377  
 Good, Mr.—“Banks and Banking”, pamphlet, authorship, 4038  
 Hudson, Mr.—Connection with legal firm, 3276  
 Irvine, Mr.—Newspaper report, 278  
 Macdonald, Hon. Mr.—Statement of Mr. Woodsworth, 89  
 Marcil, Hon. Mr.—Budget, newspaper report, 2315  
 Meighen, Right Hon. Mr.—Statement of Mr. d'Anjou, 314  
 Neill, Mr.—Sales tax, 2561  
 Putnam, Mr.—Vote on Hudson Bay Railway amdt., 4690  
 Porter, Mr.—Resignation, 3756  
 Sinclair, Hon. J. E.—Mitchell, Mr. A. P., 165  
 Stewart, Mr. (Humboldt)—Omission of name from division list, 4776
- Proceedings, announcement of, 4721
- Protective service, 4719
- Questions  
 Answers, incomplete and incorrect, 1439, 2466, 2752  
 Orders of the day, qu. 3707  
 Orders for returns, 504, 729  
 Relating to provincial matters, 1527
- Reading room, newspapers taken from, 2466
- Returns. *See also* Returns Ordered  
 Incomplete, 2804, 4090  
 Inquiries for, 1126, 1620, 1642, 1685, 2617, 2651, 4554, 4865, 4873  
 Motions for, 554  
 Form of, 1730  
 Voluminous and expensive, 4866  
 Royal assent. *See that title*

**House of Commons—Con.**

- Rules  
 Amendment, 1890  
 17C, Thursday and Friday, 544, 557, 725, 1212, 2652, 3103  
 Senate and, 4695, 4724, 4743, 4872  
 Reference to, 167
- Sergeant-at-Arms department, 4719
- Session,  
 Cost of, 318, 352  
 Opening, 1  
 Date of, 4866, 4867
- Sittings  
 Daylight saving time, 2258  
 Dominion day, 3757, 3858, 4259  
 Duration, 724, 3219, 3499  
 Four o'clock, 2222  
 Later, 164-5  
 Lengthy, 2220  
 Mornings, 3502, 4038, 4203, 4258  
 Saturday, 2687, 3502, 4203, 4258  
 Suspension, 4865, 4872  
 Twelfth of July, 4259  
 Wednesday  
 Evenings, 2618, 2783, 2860  
 Government business, precedence, 2222  
 Three o'clock, 403
- Speaker's rulings, *See* Speaker
- Speeches. *See also under this title*, Debate  
 Lengthy, 1672
- Staff, 4719  
 Members' stenographers, qu. 1412, qu. 1836  
 Speaker's secretary, salary, qu. 2371, qu. 2778, qu. 2922, qu. 3222
- Supply. *See under this title*, Estimates, Rules
- Temperature, 3210
- Time, waste of, 1664, 1672
- Vacancies,  
 Halifax, 1  
 Kent, N.B., 1  
 North Winnipeg, 1  
 Pictou, 1  
 Renfrew, 1  
 Richelieu, 1  
 St. Antoine, 2099  
 West Hastings, 3756, 3773, 3976
- Ventilation, 3210
- Votes and Proceeding  
 Additional copy for members, 3974  
 Customs estimates, 1126  
 Debates, Official Report of, 1126, 3392, 3455, 3804, 3969, 4023  
 Home Bank, M. (Mr. Irvine) and amdt. (Mr. Cahill) 833  
 Undiscussed items in supply, 3392

**House of Commons—Con.**

Want of confidence motions. *See also under this title*, Motions

Budget, amdt. (Mr. Woodsworth) *See that title*

Hudson Bay railway, amdt. (Mr. Knox) 4628-72

**Howard Smith Paper Company**

Prices in Canada and United States, 1792, 2786

Prospectus, 1648

Tariff reduction, 2497

**Howe, Hon. Joseph**, confederation, 1981

**Hubbs, Mr. John** (Prince Edward)

Budget, 2008. Budget proposals, detrimental; sales tax; discrimination between industries; agricultural implements and canning machinery; reciprocity agreement of 1911, 2009; Massey-Harris Company and free trade in agricultural implements; agricultural conditions; farmers, "Keeping up with the Joneses"; cheap labour and depreciated currency; invasion of home markets by foreign produce; 2010 vegetable and animal produce; need of a constructive tariff; Canadian money at discount in the United States; parliamentary restaurant; binder twine industry; Canada a dumping ground for United States and Europe; protection in the United States, 2011; emigration; United States magazines and periodicals; land values tax, 2012

Debate, adjourned, 1402-7

Land values tax, 2012

Mowat hospital, Kingston, 2076

United Church of Canada bill, petitions, 2074

**Hudson, Mr. A. B.** (South Winnipeg)

Budget, 1730. Tariff reductions; basic industries, 1730; policies of Liberal, Conservative and Progressive parties; government carrying out will of electors; letters from Hamilton manufacturers; Canada a self-contained country, 1731; Great Britain, Germany, France, United States; development of natural resources, retaliation, 1732; Canadian representative at Washington; better trade relations with United States; home market arguments; industrial development and agricultural distress in the United States; failure of prohi-

**Hudson, Mr. A. B.—Con.**

Budget—Con.

bitive tariff against Canadian products; McNary-Haugen bill, 1733; inequality of protective policy, 1734

Privilege, legal firm, 3276

United Church of Canada bill, petitions, 1524, 1829

**Hudson, Mr. A. B.**, K.C., legal firm, qu. 3223, 3276

**Hudson Bay Railway**, 57, 163-4, 188, 228, 237, 248-9, 283, 1347, 1552, 1610, 1659, 1646, 1761, 1867, 1880, 1905, 1908, 2023, 2049, 3418. *See also* Address; Budget; Canadian National Railways, Branch Lines Bills

Amendment to supply (Mr. Knox) 4628, neg. 4682

Putnam, Mr., explanation of vote, 4690

Stewart, Mr. (Humboldt), omission of name from division list, 4776

Expenditure, qu. 1616, qu. 1640

"Full speed ahead", alleged statement of Mr. A. E. Warren, 315

Grain shipments, 87. *See also* Grain and Grain Trade

Hudson bay, depth, etc., qu. 1178

Investigation, 309

Land sales, proceeds for, 312, 1121

Members, trip to the bay, 57

Mile 332—Port Nelson, qu. 941

Neptune, cruise of, 4645

Papers, M. for, 1324

Port Nelson harbour, qu. 1178

Destruction of work already done, qu. 967

Dredging, qu. 837

Harbour works, cost, qu. 702

Plant and stores, qu. 467

Press of eastern Canada, 2049

Repairs, 315

Expenditure, qu. 466, qu. 727

Read, Captain, 4646

Reports, 2860, 2917

Cowie, Mr. F. W., report, 4630

Low, Mr. A. P., report, 4645

MacLachlan, Mr. D. W., report, 2651, 4633, 4647

Research council, 4424

Retired railway man, statement, 1907

Smith, Mr. W. Nelson, 4649

West not unanimous, 1905

**Hudson's Bay Company**

Esquimalt, post, 432

Furs, export tax on. *See* Northwest Territories Act Amdt. bill

**Hughes, Mr. J. J.** (King's, P.E.I.)

Address in reply, 146. Organized economy propaganda, 146; charges of extravagance; comparison between Liberal and Conservative expenditures, 147; war expenditures; profiteers and middlemen; purchase of drugs; purchase of horses in Nova Scotia, 148; special train for Colonel Allison; customs free entry for goods; Mr. Meighen in the Maritime provinces, 149; Crowsnest pass agreement; freight rates reductions for Prince Edward Island, 150; civil service, reductions in; rights of Maritime provinces; protection of small industries; Prince Edward Island market; Fordney tariff; potato-growing; abrogation of reciprocity agreement of 1854, 151; attitude of Great Britain towards north in civil war, 152; tariff, 153; prices of agricultural products; Canadian manufacturers and foreign markets; return cargoes: the home market, 154; protection and prices; Mr. Meighen and agricultural implement duties, 155; results of protection; tariff walls and national antipathies in Europe, 156; class consciousness; lower duties and exchange of commodities, 157

Agricultural implement duties, 155, 2473

Apples, price, Prince Edward Island, 1453

Bank Act Amdt. bill, 4335

Bank circulation redemption fund, 4335

Budget, 1601. Surplus; railway obligations; farmers, natural markets; reciprocity agreement, 1602; tariff reduction; poultry industry; duty on eggs out of season; protection and the home market, 1603; fiscal and trade disabilities of Maritime provinces; United States and West Indies, markets; Canadian National Railways; balanced budget; national book-keeping; public debt taxation; trade returns; returning prosperity, 1605

Canada's coal supply, 882

Canada's constitutional powers, 534

Civil Service Act, appointments, 2297

Civil Service Commission, 2308

Coal, duty, 2395

Customs Tariff 1907 Amdt. bill, 2473

Employment of children at sea, 3863

Hudson Bay railway, 4631

Amdt. (Mr. Knox), 4644

Loan of \$300,000,000, 3891

National note issue, 3894

**Hughes, Mr. J. J.—Con.**

Natural resources, western provinces, 3168

Postal workers,

Salaries, 3283

Strike, 3459

Public works, contract or day labour, 4070

Reading room, newspapers, 2466

Redistribution bill, 664

River improvements, 3168

Rural mail service, remuneration, 3287

St. Peter's bay, breakwater, 4070

Sales tax, 2541

Canned fish, 2535

Lumber, planks, etc., 2541

Savings accounts, protection, 4477

Trade commissioners

Appointment, 2296, 2308

Qualifications, 2297, 3136

West Indies

Trade, 3136

Trade commissioners, 2297

**Hull Public Building, 4832****Humphrey, Mr. L. W.** (West Kootenay)

British Columbia ore-dressing plant, qu. 594

British Empire exhibition, parliamentary delegation, 3541

Budget, 2057. Budget proposals acceptable; economy; immigration; Chinese, Japanese and Doukhobors; letter of Peter Verigin, 2058; soldiers' bonus; military expenditure; peace and disarmament, 2059; railway labour, wages and working conditions; letter of Mr. F. G. Roe, 2060; international labour organizations, 2061

Cadet services, 4804

Canteen funds distribution bill, 4440

Employment agencies, transferring labour, 2357

Federal appeal board, 2684, 4819

Fruit combine, alleged, 2360

Home bank depositors, petition, 1314

Income tax exemptions, 2574

Industries, 1705, 1712

Kamloops-Kelowna branch line, 1014

Kootenay Flats, reclamation, 2513, 4091

Land and crown timber agencies, amalgamation, 1120

Military training, 4804

Ocean freight rates inquiry, 3450

Ore transportation to ore dressing plant, Ottawa, 4696

Pension Act Amdt bill, 4600, 4867

Pensions, 2684

Pensions com. report, 4770

Royal commission report, 4820

**Volume I: 1-1020**

**Volume IV: 3041-4035**

**Volume II: 1021-2012**

**Volume V: 4037-4877**

**Volume III: 2013-3040**

**Volume VI: Index**

**Humphrey, Mr. L. W.—Con.**

- Post offices, revenue, staff, qu. 1639  
 Railway labour, wages and working conditions, 2060  
 Returns, inquiry for, 4091  
 Revelstoke, Columbia river improvements, 3174  
 Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 4580  
 Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment staff, 2612, 2673

**Hunt, Mr. A. B. (Compton)**

- United Church of Canada bill, petitions, 1524, 1638

**Hyde, Colonel Reid, qu. 3695****Hydro Electric Power.** *See* Electric Power; Railways, Electrification; St. Lawrence Waterway; Water Powers.**Hydro Electric Power Commission of Ontario.** *See* Electric Power**Icbreakers.** *See* Marine and Fisheries**Ile Verte, wharf, 4126****Immigration, 88, 191, 2048.** *See also* Address; Budget; Emigration; Labour, Unemployment; Population

- Advertising, 1089, 1091  
 Armenian immigrants, qu. 1072, qu. 2041  
 Aronivici, Mr. Arnold, European situation, investigation, 2075  
 Boys, 4016  
 British Columbia, 2058  
   Development, 1806  
 British Empire Association, 681  
 British Empire exhibition, 3533  
 British Isles, from, 33, 680  
 Buildings  
   Pigeon river, 4832  
   St. John, N.B., 3548  
 Canada Colonization Association, grant, 2712  
   Payments to and immigrants secured, qu. 1954, 2921, 3543, 4389  
 Canadian National Railways, qu. 1411, 4257, 4738  
   Colonization and development, 2625  
 Canadian office in London, 675  
 Canadian Pacific Railway, 4257  
 Canteens and restaurants  
   Montreal and Halifax, qu. 1438  
   Quebec, qu. 593, qu. 839, 1125, qu. 1411, qu. 2689  
   Byrne, Mr. J. H. R., qu. 1617  
 Catering, 593  
 Children from Great Britain, M. (Mr. Archambault), 1424

**Immigration—Con.**

- Citizenship, dual, 4008  
 Connaught, Duke of, address in London, 2378  
 Czecho-Slovakian, 4365, 4368  
 Deportation. *See also* Immigration Act Amdt. bill  
   Italians from Halifax, 3549  
   Without trial, 65  
 Discontinuance, 1813  
 Doukhobors, 1658, 2058  
 Emigration and, 233, 1850. *See also* Emigration  
 Empire settlement scheme, qu. 1411, 4401  
   Canadian National Railways, arrangement with, qu. 1411  
   Payments, qu. 467  
 Exhibitions and, 3550  
 Expenditure, 254, qu. 475, qu. 3533, 4348  
 Farmers, of, 2044, 3551. *See also that title*  
 Former government under, 100-101  
 French-Canadians, repatriation of, 68, 92, 1813  
 Gaspesian peninsula, 69  
 Germany, from, 268, qu. 1319  
 Grants to colonization societies, qu. 467, 2712, 4381, 4388  
 Halifax port facilities, qu. 1207  
 Harvesters, 4006. *See also* Harvest Excursions  
 Immigrants  
   Detained, maintenance, qu. 1439  
   Families, members of, 4009  
   Nationalities, statement of, 4368  
   Opportunities for, 1568  
   Refund to, 255  
   Rejected, cost of maintaining, 4032  
   Removal to United States, 392  
   Undesirable, 1567, 4004, 4028  
 Immigration and Colonization dept.  
   Alexander, Mr. George H., qu. 1071  
   Black, Mr. W. J., retiring allowance, 4405  
   Brothers, Colonel O. F., employment, qu. 592  
   Commissioner of Immigration to China, qu. 840, 1790, 4378  
   Contingencies and general expenses, 4388  
   Estimates, 3533, 4348  
   Malloy, Dr. J. P., appointment, qu. 476  
   Quebec staff, qu. 1318  
   Byrne, Mr. J. H. R., qu. 1318  
   Report, 5  
   Salaries, etc., 4348  
   Senior clerk bookkeeper, 4404  
   Staffs and cost, qu. 1322  
 Immigration conference, 4369  
 Increase, 1807  
 Industrial, 107

**Volume I: 1-1020****Volume IV: 3041-4035****Volume II: 1021-2012****Volume V: 4037-4877****Volume III: 2013-3040****Volume VI: Index**

**Immigration—Con.**

- International Exchange Company, circular, 4381  
 Italians, deportation, 3549  
 Juvenile, 4362  
 Laurier government, policy, 1799  
 Literature, 4398  
 Medical treatment, 4020  
 Mennonites, 1658  
 Ocean passage, cost of, 4009  
 Open door policy, 4012  
 Oriental, 1381, 4371  
   Chinese, 1790, 4000  
     Chinese Immigration Act, results, 1381  
     Entering June 20th, 1923 to January 31st, 1924, qu. 585  
     Exclusion, practical, 1568  
     Featherston, Mr. J. E., immigration office, Hong Kong, qu. 840, 1790, 4378  
     Head tax collections, qu. 1639  
     Immigrants, number, qu. 2689  
     Permit system, 4017  
     Registrations, total number, qu. 4260  
     Vessel crews, 1440, 1529, qu. 2612, 4000, 4018, 4356  
 Citizenship, right of, 4357  
 Japanese, 2057, 4348  
   Consul General of Japan, Ottawa pamphlet, 1385  
   Correspondence with Japanese government tabled, 464  
   Exclusion, 1568  
   Gentleman's agreement, 356, qu. 475, 1383, 2753  
   Immigrants, number, qu. 2689, qu. 4204  
   In 1923-24, qu. 585  
   Japan  
     Negotiations with, qu. 475  
     New agreement with, 2689, 2752  
     Minister, power to exclude, 1387  
     Picture brides, 1386  
     Restrictions, 1382  
       150 annually, 2689, 2752  
     Treaty, 356, 1387  
   Oriental trade, 355  
   Survey of Pacific coast, 355  
 Permit system, 4017  
 Policy, 59, 267, 1457, 1482, 1657, 1889, 3553, 4357  
   Chaotic, 252  
   Protection, and, 2044  
 Relief of distressed Canadians, 3549  
 Repatriation and, 426, 1780, 3552-3, 4388  
   French Canadians, 68, 92, 1813  
 Restriction of, 101, 4010  
 Right kind, 1715

**Immigration—Con.**

- Salvation army, 4381, 4388  
 Scottish Emigration Aid Society, 4388  
 Settlers' effects, importation, 1851, 4399. *See also* Emigration; Imports and Exports  
 Standards of living, 1937  
 Swedish immigrants, 4146  
 Transportation companies  
   Medical treatment, 4020  
   Refund to immigrants, 255  
   Rejected immigrants, 4032  
   Responsibility, 4009  
 Ukrainians in Cuba, 4403  
 Unemployment, and, 2285, 4013, 4357  
 United Farmers of Alberta, 4373  
 United States, from, 2087, 3550, 3552  
 United States Immigration Act, 1366  
 Western provinces, "deerying," 3551-2
- Immigration Act Amdt. Bill** (Deportation)  
 1r., 3390; 2r., 4000-04; com., 4004; 3r., 4147; Senate amdts. 4564
- Imperial Conference**, 61, 407. *See also* Address; British Preference; Constitutional Powers of Canada; Lausanne Treaty  
 British Isles, immigration from, 681  
 British preference. *See also that title*  
   Correspondence tabled, 463  
 Brothers, Lieut. Col. qu. 1410  
 Canadian parliament, autonomy of, 523  
 Canadian representation, 323, qu. 592  
 Cattle embargo, correspondence, 463  
 Declarations not binding, unless ratified, 323, 524  
 Defence, 523, 532  
 Foreign policy, 524  
 Lausanne treaty, 2927. *See also that title*  
 Liquor and Narcotics Convention with United States, 547  
 Naturalization Act, 1914, 1180  
 Preferential tariffs, 112, 177, 2112  
 Prime Minister, attitude, 1483  
 Report, 5  
 Singapore naval base; qu. 589  
 Treaties  
   Signing and ratification, 549, 948  
   Treaty making power, 407  
 War, participation in, 523
- Imperial Cotton Company, Limited**, 1711
- Imperial Economic Conference**, 61, 406, 1348.  
*See also* Imperial Conference  
 Naval defence, 509  
 Permanent economic committee, 415

Volume I: 1-1020

Volume IV: 3041-4035

Volume II: 1021-2012

Volume V: 4037-4877

Volume III: 2013-3040

Volume VI: Index

**Imperial Economic Conference—Con.**

- Preferential tariffs, 407. *See also that title*  
 Graham, Hon. Mr., statement, 408  
 King, Right Hon. Mackenzie, statement, 407  
 Report, 5

**Imperial Institute, grant, 4697****Imperial Pensioners. See Pensions****Imperial Shipping Committee, expenses, 3449****Imperial War Graves Commission. See War****Imperialism, 322. See also Imperial Conference; Lausanne****Implements of Production. See Agricultural Implements; Speech from the Throne; speeches on Address; Budget****Imports and Exports. See also Agriculture; British Preference; Budget; Customs and Excise; Customs Tariff Items; Trade; Treaties**

Agricultural and animal products, 14, qu. 504, 1370

Agricultural implements, 338. *See also that title*

Cheese, 1374. *See also Dairying Industry*

Eggs, 1374-5

Exports, 278

Agricultural and animal products, 1362, 2154

Agricultural implements, 320, 1777, 1805.  
*See also that title*

Automobiles, 411

Through New London, Conn., qu. 1410, qu. 1639, qu. 1724

British Empire and United States, 1362

Butter, 1051

Canada and United States, percentage, 2045

Canadian and United States ports through, 2175. *See also Ports*

Eggs, 4859

Export duties on raw materials, 2033

Flour, 411

For 1922-24, 2121

Furs, export tax. *See Northwest Territories Act Amdt. Bill*

Lumber, 410

Manufactured goods, 1777

Moving picture films, 411

Pulp and paper, 410

Pulpwood, 2051

Raw materials, 200

Settlers' effects, 310, 4399

Sugar, 411

**Imports and Exports—Con.****Exports—Con.**

To be paid for by imports, 343, 1743

United States, 277, 348

France, 381, 1392-3

Germany, 381, 1916

Great Britain to and from, 15, 304

Hides, qu. 468

**Imports**

Agricultural implements, 221, 367, 1328, 1594, 2212. *See also that title*

Agricultural products, 206, 1560

Alcoholic beverages, 422

Animal and vegetable products, 422, qu. 499, qu. 504, 1391

Baby chicks, qu. 1413

Beans, 2051

Boots and shoes, qu. 1071, 1597. *See also that title*

Great Britain, from, qu. 1320

British Empire and United States, 1362

Butter, 4859

Coal, 844, 850, 852, 1362, 1850, 3017. *See also that title*

Bituminous, qu. 1528

United States, from, 338

Cuba, 2309

Customs restrictions, 2815

Dairy cattle from Wisconsin. *See Dairying*

Exchange, and, 3937

Fish, 1374

Foodstuffs, 105, 137-8, 141, 209

For 1922-24, 2121

Free goods, 1951

Fruit, 2823

United States, from, 336

Vegetables, and, 2010

Germany, 2835

Gold, qu. 968

Grain and farinaceous products, 1373

Great Britain, from, 348

Steel, qu. 1320

Gums and resins, 422

Hides and skins, qu. 504

Iron and steel, qu. 1320, 2213, 2920, 3017

Japan from, 1394

Knitted goods, 2015

Marking, qu. 1071

Mutton and lamb, qu. 470

**Oils**

Linseed, 422

Vegetable, 422

Orient from, 1383, 1459

Paying for exports, 435

Raw cotton, 338

Rubber, manufactures of, 422

Shrubs and trees, 422

**Volume I: 1-1020**

**Volume IV: 3041-4035**

**Volume II: 1021-2012**

**Volume V: 4037-4877**

**Volume III: 2013-3040**

**Volume VI: Index**

**Imports and Exports—Con.****Imports—Con.**

- Settlers' effects, 1851, 4399
- Steel, 2920
- Switzerland from, 1394
- Tobacco, 422
- Total, 1345
- United States, from, 277, qu. 501, qu. 320, 1391, 1399
- Valuation of, 1746, 1809, 1891, 2070, 2211, 2815, 2822, 2833, 2845. *See also* Dumping clause under Customs and Excise
- Velvet, velveteen, etc., 503
- French treaty, statement, 2186
- Wool and woollen goods, qu. 468, 2015. *See also* Textiles
- Italy, 381
- Japan, 1394
- Settlers effects, 1851, 4399. *See also* Emigration
- Tariff and, 192
- Total, 1807
- United States, from, 277, qu. 501, qu. 1320, 1391, 1399

**Income Tax.** *See this title under Taxation***Income War Tax Act, 1917,** administration, 2586**Income War Tax Act 1917 Amdt. Bill**

- (Exemption for dependent children)
- Res. 2570; 1r., 2598; 2r., com., 3r., 3039
- Sections and subjects discussed:
  - Annual value of property, 2585, 3030
  - Business conducted by husband and wife, 2584
  - Corporations, profits, 2584
  - Exemption for dependent children, 2570, 3027
  - Income paid to husband or wife as employee, 2584
  - Income partly arising from creative operations within Canada, 3027
  - Income tax lien, 2586, 3035
  - Inter-company purchases and sales at more or less than fair prices, 3027
  - Net profits, sinking fund and reserves, 2586
  - Non-residents, 2583
    - Deemed to be carrying on business, 3028
    - Producing goods in Canada, 2584
    - Profits of, 2583
  - Partnerships, 3035
  - Reserves, contingent accounts or sinking funds, 3030
  - Surplus distribution, 3031

**Incubators.** *See* Poultry Industry**Indemnity of Members.** *See* House of Commons**Independence of Canada,** 2968. *See also* Canada's Constitutional Powers; Imperial Conference; Lausanne**India,** cheapness and poverty, 1550**Indian Act Amdt. Bill**

- (Eskimos; administration of Indian estates; inheritance)
- 1r., 2992-3; 2r., 3823; com., 3823, 4409; 3r., 4413; Senate amdt., 4692
- Sections and subjects discussed:
  - Capital expenditure, power of governor in council, 3832
  - Enfranchisement of Indians, 3834
  - Eskimos, control of affairs, 3823
  - Indian estates, administration, 3827
  - Inheritance of Indians dying without issue, 3827
  - Powers of superintendent exercised by deputy, 3828
  - Trespassing on reserves or cutting or removing, 3836
  - Wife living apart, 3834

**Indian Reserve Lands Bills**

1. Confirmation of agreement between Canada and Ontario; 1r., 1314; petition regarding, 2259; order discharged, 2783-4
2. Confirmation of agreement between Canada and Ontario; Res. 2860, 3233; 1r., 3238; 2r., com., 4171, 4172; 3r., 4178

**Indians**

- Alberta, 4698
- British Columbia, lands, 4172
- Caldwell tribe, 3315
- Claims against, 3832, 4410
- Education, 3312, 3317, 4706
  - Edmonton school, 4706
  - Expenditure, 3312
- Enfranchisement, 3834
- Export tax on furs. *See* Northwest Territories Act Amdt. bill
- Greater production, 4706
- Indian agents
  - Acting as magistrates, 2774
  - Hardinge, Major J. B., qu. 2923
- Indian Affairs, department
  - Cox, A., dismissal, qu. 1325
  - Estimates, 3311, 4698
  - Report, 6
  - Salaries, 4707
- Indian lands, 1122
- Lady Minto hospital, Chapeau, 3315

**Volume I: 1-1020****Volume IV: 3041-4035****Volume II: 1021-2012****Volume V: 4037-4877****Volume III: 2013-3040****Volume VI: Index**



**Indians—Con.**

- Manitoba, 4698
- New Brunswick, 3312
- Northwest territories, 4698
- Norway House, hospital, 4699
- Nova Scotia, 3311
- Ontario, 3312
- Quebec, 3312
- Reserves. *See also* Indian Reserve Lands
  - Blood, fencing, 4705
  - Galician, 4700
  - Lake of the Woods, 3312
  - McHugh Bros., leases, 4700
  - Nishga Nation petition, 2259
  - Nut lake, 4698
  - Piegan, qu. 2265, 4699
  - Rama, 3315
  - Removal from, 4698
  - St. Peter's, 4699
  - St. Regis, 3238
  - Sarcee, school, 4706
  - Saskatchewan, 4698
  - Scrip frauds. *See* Criminal Code Amdt. Bill
- Seven Islands
  - MacDougall, Dr. W. A., dismissal, qu. 1727
  - Maleck, Mr. George, qu. 1728
  - Michaud, Dr. L. H., qu. 1729
- Six Nations, 1642, 3316, 3317, 4178
  - Deskahet, 3318
  - League of Nations, 3317
  - Report of Commissioner Thompson, qu. 842
- Special fund for benefit of Indians, 4706
- Timber dues, qu. 3695
- Treaty for cession of Indian titles, 4857
- Trespassing, 3836

**Industrial and International Relations Com.,**

- 729, 834, 1021
- Eight hour day, 2466
- International Labour Conference, convention, 2466
- Labour, representation, 1077
- Personnel, 1313
- Reports
  - First, 2612
  - Inquiry, 4477
  - Second, 4554
    - M. (Mr. Kennedy, Edmonton) for concurrence, 4750, agreed to, 4767
    - Amdt. (Mr. Woodsworth) 4750, withdrawn, 4765
    - Amdt. (Mr. Irvine) 4765
    - Amdt. (Mr. Garland, Bow River) 4766

**Industrial Disputes.** *See* Labour, Strikes**Industrial Disputes Investigation Act**

Constitutionality of, 638, qu. 944

**Industrial Disputes Investigation Act 1907 Amdt. Bill**

(Declaration of inability to secure conference to accompany application for board)

1.r., 255; 2r., com., 638; 3r., 643, 791  
 Senate amdots., 4093, 4106, 4525  
 Free conference, 4564, 4580, 4621

**Industrial Investigator.** *See* Labour**Industrial Relations.** *See* Labour**Industrial Research.** *See* Research**Industrialism,** rise of, 2216**Industries.** *See also* Address; Budget; Labour;

Manufacturers; Textiles; Trade

Ability to compete, 1548

Agricultural implements, 218. *See also that title*

Manufacturers, 1332

Sacrifice of, 280

Agriculture, 2066

Americanization of, 2154

Apprehensive, 306

Artificial stimulation, 2152

Basic, 373, 2066, 2124, 2151, 2202

Capital, production, wages, 374

Development of, 1403, 1936

Exotic and, 385

Protection of, 1554

Recognition of, 1674

Bonused, 1399

Boots and shoes. *See that title*

Brick-making, Peel county, 1817

British Columbia, tariff and, 1973

Budget, effect on, 1973. *See also* Speeches on Budget

Ca'canny policy, 1459

Canada, self-contained country, 1731

Canadian Manufacturers' Association, recommendations, qu. 477

Capital

Afraid to invest, 2027

Investment in, 1541, 1786, 1876, 1912

Capitalization

Over, 1639, 1904, 3487

Profits and, 1606

Centralization, 1699

Closed down, 1546

Competition

France and United States, 259

European and Asiatic, 272, 2010

Crowsnest pass agreement, 2191

Customs tariff and, 3003

**Volume I: 1-1020****Volume IV: 3041-4035****Volume II: 1021-2012****Volume V: 4037-4877****Volume III: 2013-3040****Volume VI: Index**

**Industries—Con.**

- Depression, 259, 2114  
 Destruction of, 2154  
 Discrimination between, 1628, 1919  
 Dislocation, 1634  
 Distribution and transportation, 1636, 1695, 2029, 2202  
 Drummondville, 2028  
 Earnings, 1886  
 Employees. *See also* Labour  
   Average yearly wages, 3486  
   Number of, 1786  
 Failures, 1546, 1742  
 Fishing. *See* Fish and Fisheries  
 Foreign, special advantages to, 2107  
 Great Britain industrial revolution, 1588  
 Hamilton, 1705  
   Glass industry, 2105  
 Industrial conditions, 1647, 1688  
   Great Britain and United States, 1630  
 Industrial pensioners, 1844  
 Industrial progress since 1870, 1785  
 Industrial stability, 1807, 2082  
 Industrial statistics, 1355  
 Industrial trend, 1687  
 Industry  
   Agriculture and, relative importance, 1355  
   Definition of, 2124  
 Infant, 338, 1587, 1605, 1845, 1866, 2047  
 "Jazz," 1904  
 Key, 279  
 Labour. *See also that title*  
   Cheap, 2010. *See also that title*  
   Costs, 1936  
 Lanark county, 2015  
 Letters to members of parliament, 1647  
 Logging machinery, 1624  
 Lumbering. *See* Lumber  
 "Made in Germany" goods, 1847  
 Manitoba, costs and wages, proportion of, 1567  
 Mining. *See* Mines and Minerals  
 Monopoly in sale and distribution of products, 209  
 New England states, 1703  
 Nova Scotia, 1451  
 Organized, 1871  
 Over-development, 209  
 Overhead charges, crippling, 1456  
 Primary and secondary, 2041  
 Production  
   Cost of, 374, 1567  
   In excess of purchasing power, 1457  
   Manufacturing and basic, 1959  
   Per capita, Ontario and West, 1847  
   Value of, 1786  
   Wages and, 1567, 3487  
 Profits, 2199

**Industries—Con.**

- Prospectuses, 1647  
 Prosperity, 1886  
 Protected, 125, 308, 2027. *See also* Protection  
   British and foreign investment in, 210  
 Pulp and Paper. *See that title*  
 Purchasing power and, 1648, 1778  
 Renfrew, 2085, 2103  
 Ruination of, 1704  
 Sales, increased, 1778  
 Sherbrooke, 2028, 2181  
 Shoe machinery, 1597  
 Speeding up, 1939  
 Tariff reduction and, 218, 1624, 2137-41, 2181, 3003. *See also* speeches on Budget  
 United States. *See also* United States  
   Canada in, 400, 1649, 1718, 2028  
   Competition, 347, 1330  
 Unrest, 1876  
 Wages, 1786, 3486. *See also* Labour, Wages  
 Watered stock, 207, 1635, 1715, 2043, 2182.  
   *See also* Finance  
 Western provinces, 1646  
 Woollen industry. *See that title under*  
   Textiles

**Inflation and Deflation.** *See* Cost of Living;  
 Finance; Labour, Wages, prices

**Inheritance Tax.** *See* Taxation

**Inkerman, N.B.** wharf, 1537

**Inland Revenue.** *See* Customs and Excise

**Inland Water Freight Rates Act, 3090.** *See also* Freight Rates, Shipping  
 Administration, 3435

**Inland Water Freight Rates Act, 1923, Amdt. Bill**

(Shipping rates; filing of charter party; bill of lading or contract)

Res. 3455, 3775; 1r., 3800; 2r., com., 4147; 3r., 4169

**Insect Pests and Fungus Diseases, 1042**

Birds and, 1026

Browntail moth, 1028

Codling moth, 1042

Corn borer, 1026, 1041

Destructive Insect and Pest Act, administration, 1028, 1041

Fruit importations, 2824

Mosquito eradication, 1027

Oat rust, 1035

Potato blight, 1035

Potato wart disease 1042-3

**Volume I: 1-1020**

**Volume IV: 3041-4035**

**Volume II: 1021-2012**

**Volume V: 4037-4877**

**Volume III: 2013-3040**

**Volume VI: Index**

**Insect Pests and Fungus Diseases—Con.**

- Wheat rust, 1029, 1034, 1035, 1037, 1868  
 Conference, 4860  
 Investigation, 4859  
 Wheat stem sawfly, 1043

**Inside Service.** *See* Civil Service**Inspection and Sale Act**, administration, 3453, 3489**Inspector General of Banks.** *See* Bank Act Amdt. Bill; Banks and Banking**Instruments of Production.** *See* Address; Agricultural Implements; Budget**Insurance.** *See also* Insurance Act Amdt. Bill; Loan Companies Act; Trust Companies Act

Canadian National Railways, 2624

## Companies

Bills respecting. *See* Private Bills Discussed

Collections from, 1639

Inspection. *See* Trust Companies Act Amdt. bill

## Department

Continuance of, qu. 1071

Salaries, 3055, 4282

## Fire

Soldier Settlement board, qu. 1321

Prevention, roof coverings, investigation, qu. 1953, 4405

## Life

Investigation proposed, 482

Lapsed policies, 3056

M. (Mr. Church), 481, 723

Participating and non-participating, 483, 3057

Premiums, exemption from income tax, 353

Underwriters' Association of Canada, 3301

## Report, 5

Soldiers, 1182, 2677

Superintendent of, salary, 3055

Transatlantic, 1908

Unemployment, 2288, 2312

Phillips, Mr. W. T., address, 2344

Ships, loss of, 3866

**Insurance Act 1917 Amdt. Bill**

(Department of Insurance; assessment)

Res. 2781, 3055; 1r., 3058; 2r., com., 3110; 3r., 3115

Senate amds. 4206-7

**Inter-Allied Conference** on Dawes report, 3556, 3696

Correspondence, inquiry, 4204, 4864

Press, official information, 4686

**Inter-Allied Conference—Con.**

Representation of dominions, 3696, 4038, 4684, 4777

Correspondence, 4778

**Intercolonial Railway.** *See* speeches on Budget; Canadian National Railways**Interest.** *See* Finance, Loans; Public Debt**Interim Supply Bills.** *See* Appropriation Acts; Estimates; Supply**Inter-Imperial Conference on Marketing,** 4688**Inter-Imperial Relations Conference,** 4556.  
*See also* Imperial Conference; Lausanne**Interior,** Department of. *See also* Mines and Geological Survey

Alpine Club, grant, 2850

Astrophysical observatory, Victoria, 1077, 1717

Canadian Forestry Association grant, 1249

Canadian National parks and historic sites, 2770

Chapman, Mr. H. D., appointment, 4707

Chinese, head tax, qu. 1639

Collections, qu. 1639

Cory, Mr. T. L., employment, qu. 1527

Cory, Mr. W. M., appointment, qu. 3504

Cory, Mr. W. W., salary, qu. 1725

Dominion hydrometric survey, 1249, 2754

Dominion lands and parks, 1114, 1238, 2754, 4708

International and boundary waters, 4707

Dominion observatory, Ottawa, 1022, 1077

Employees, number of, 2887

Estimates, 1022, 1077, 2754, 2847, 2878, 4707

Forestry branch, 4707

Geodetic survey. *See* Surveys

Hutchinson, Mrs. E. B., appointment, 4707

International waterways, 2756

Irrigation, 1249, 2754. *See also under this title*, Reclamation

Branch, Mr. E. F. Drake, 2754

St. Mary and Milk rivers, 2755

Western Canada Irrigation Association, grant, 2770

Lake of the Woods control board, 2768

Lands transferred to Soldier Settlement Board, qu. 586

Leased premises, 2893, 2899, 2900

MacDonald, Mr. C. S., employment, qu. 2510, 2880

MacLean's Magazine articles, 2893

Maps, 2849, 2898

Engraving and lithographing, 2849

**Interior—Con.**

- Migratory Birds Convention Act, 2847  
 Natural Resources Intelligence branch, 2906  
 Northwest Territories, government, 1108  
 Observatories, expenditure, 1717  
 Peters, Mr. F. H. *See* Surveys  
 Printing and stationery, 2904  
 Reclamation of lands, 1249, 2754, 2886  
 Relief of needy settlers, 2853  
 Reorganization, 1082  
 Report, 6  
 Seed grain advances, 2850  
 Salaries, 2878  
   Revision, 2884  
 Shanks, Mr. Thomas. *See* Surveys  
 Staff, 2887, 2893, 2905  
 Statistical clerks, 2904  
 Surveys. *See that title*  
 Travelling expenses, 2904  
 Water and power resources, 1249. *See also*  
   Water Power  
 World power conference, 2769  
 Yukon territory, government, 1107

**International Bee-Keepers' Conference, 4855****International Boundaries**

- Surveys and demarcation, 1083, 1107, 4714

**International Boundary Waters. *See also***

- Great Lakes, Levels; International  
 Joint Commission; St. John River;  
 St. Lawrence Waterway  
 Chicago drainage canal, 2756  
 Lake of the Woods, 2756  
 Professional and technical assistance, 4707  
 Pollution of, 4818  
 St. Mary and Milk rivers, 2755, 2756

**International Bureau of Weights and Measures, 3492****International Electro-Technical Commission, grant, 3364****International Harvester Company of Canada, Limited, 1710****International Institute of Agriculture. *See* Agriculture****International Joint Commission. *See also***

- Great Lakes, Levels; St. Lawrence  
 Waterway  
 Chicago drainage canal, 2757  
 Expenditure, qu. 1955  
 Grand Falls, St. John river, development,  
 1258  
 Great Lakes levels, 706, 1791  
 International waterways, 2756  
 Lake of the Woods outlet, 4708

**International Joint Commission—Con.**

- Membership, qu. 1955  
 Quebec, representation, 324, 595, qu. 1955  
 St. Lawrence waterway, 323, 595. *See also*  
   *that title*

**International Labour Conference. *See* Labour****International Mathematical Congress, 4856****International Relations. *See* Industrial and International; Lausanne****International Trade Conference, 1534****International Trades Congress, 1349****International Waterways Commission. *See***

International Joint Commission

**Interparliamentary Union, invitation to meet in Washington, 1407****Interparliamentary Union for Peace, 4273****Interprovincial Home for Women, 2315, 3339****Interstate Commerce Commission. *See***

United States

**Inventions. *See* Patents; Research****Inverness Railway and Coal Company, qu. 1317****Investments. *See* Finance; Industries****Ireland**

- Cheapness and poverty, 1550  
 Irish Free State  
   Constitution, 510, 530, 537  
   Dail Eireann, proportional representation,  
   953

**Iridium. *See* Gold and Silver Marking Act Amdt. bill****Irish Cove, N.S. wharf, 3850****Irrigation. *See* Interior****Iron and Steel. *See also* Customs Tariff Items; Mines and Minerals**

- Agricultural implements, raw materials, 1216,  
 1472, 1599, 1874-6, 2106. *See also that*  
   *title*  
 Raw material, prices, 2394  
 Steel Company of Canada, 1876  
 Bounties, 2207, 3010  
 British Columbia, 1973  
 British Empire Steel Corporation. *See that*  
   *title*  
 Crowsnest pass agreement, 2192

**Volume I: 1-1020**

**Volume IV: 3041-4035**

**Volume II: 1021-2012**

**Volume V: 4037-4877**

**Volume III: 2013-3040**

**Volume VI: Index**

**Iron and Steel—Con.**

- Customs tariff, 2468-80. *See also* Customs  
Tariff Items
  - Dominion Iron and Steel Company, rails,  
prices, 2068, 3272
  - Electric smelting, 79
  - Fluorspar, flux, 2062
  - Great Britain, 1751
  - Imports, 16, 341, 2213
  - Industries, 1709-12
  - Survey of, 1472
  - Iron
    - Imports, 3017
      - United States from, qu. 501
  - Iron and steel industry
    - Competition, 2106
    - Tariff and, 2480
  - Iron ore
    - Bounty, qu. 465, 1472, qu. 1619, 3013, 3017
    - Deposits, 4422
    - Export, 2072
    - Northern Ontario, 1643
    - Production and importation, 2216
    - Smelting machinery, 1613, 2495
  - Manitoba Rolling Mill Company, 2106
  - National Steel Car Company, qu. 1953
  - Nickel steel, 4422
  - Pig iron production, 45
  - Prices, Pittsburg and Canada, 2394
  - Rolled iron, steel and pig iron, 1614, 2419,  
2420, 2479
  - Rolling mill products, imports, 16, 341, 2213
  - Steel industries
    - Bounties, 1451
    - Dumping clause, 2068
    - Duties, qu. 2920
    - Hobson, Mr. Robert, statement, 2569,  
3026-7
    - Imports, 16, 34, 2213, qu. 2920
    - Great Britain, from, qu. 1320
    - Prosperity of, 1886
    - Steel Company of Canada, 1876, 2469
      - Capitalization and profits, 1607, 1886,  
2483
    - Steelplate mills, assistance, qu. 471
    - Steel rails, prices in Canada and India,  
2068, 3272
    - Steel-workers' strike, 4622. *See also*  
Militia Act Amdt. bill
    - United States, 2024
      - Protection, 1464
  - Steel and coal industry, tariff, 2159
  - Sydney-Vancouver shipments, 376
- Irvine, Mr. William (East Calgary)**
- Agricultural produce marketing agent in  
Great Britain, 4858
  - Alberta coal, transportation, 4715

**Irvine, Mr. William—Con.**

- Alberta Mineral Tax Act, disallowance, 4187
- Audibility of debate, 2561
- Banff water power privileges, 315
- Bank Act Amdt. bill, 4332-4
  - Loans to directors, 4343
- Bank circulation redemption fund, 4332-4
- Bank failures, 3941
- Banking and Commerce com.
  - Attendance, 3966
  - Report, 3963
- Bankruptcy Act, amendment, 4711
- Bolivia, reported emigration to, 2466, 4397
- British Empire exhibition
  - Labour party and, 3544
  - Parliamentary delegation, 3544
- British North America Act, 539
- Business of the House
  - Dominion day sitting, 3858
  - Members speaking twice, 4333
- Business Profits War Tax bill, 3860
- Calgary post office building, 4839
- Canada, independence of, 539
- Canada's constitutional powers, 515, 538
- Canada's status, 538
- Canadian Bank Note Company, qu. 1076
- Capital Punishment bill, 6, 1265, 1309
- Central or reserve bank, 3963
- Civil Service
  - Bonus discontinuance, 359
  - Special com. recommendations, 52
- Disallowance of provincial legislation, 528,  
4187
- Divorce, equality of sexes, M. (Mr. Shaw)  
584
- Dominion notes, printing, 4266
- Economic conditions, 4382
- Eight-hour day on Dominion works, 4758
- Employment of children at sea, 3862
  - Medical examination, 3865
- Eskimos, control of, 3826
- Federal reserve system, 3963
- Finance, international conference on, 3904
- Grain inquiry commission, 4312
- Home bank
  - Depositors, indemnification, 4477, 4774
  - M. for special com. 594; withdrawn, 788
  - Amdt. (Mr. Cahill) 787; agreed to, 788
  - Special com. appointment, 730
- Prosecutions, 4406
- Immigration, 4370, 4380, 4397
- Indian Act Amdt. bill, 3823, 3826, 3835
- Indian Reserve Lands bill, 4172
- Industrial and International Relations com.
  - Report, 4758; Amdt. 4765
- Industrial Disputes Investigation Act, 639
- Inland Revenue employees, qu. 1615

**Volume I: 1-1020****Volume IV: 3041-4035****Volume II: 1021-2012****Volume V: 4037-4877****Volume III: 2013-3040****Volume VI: Index**

**Irvine, Mr. William—Con.**

- Inter-allied conference, Canadian representation, 4038
- International Exchange Company, circular, 4381
- Lausanne treaty, 1126, 2980
- Loan of \$300,000,000 bill, 3902
- Marketing, inter-imperial conference, 4689
- Militia Act Amdt. bill, 2873
- Murdock, Hon. Mr. and Home Bank, 3619 Amdt. 3688
- National finance, 3902
  - Com. on, 3903
- Naval service, 4815
- New economic group, 3963
- Old age pensions, com. report, 4203
- "Pope" lease, qu. 1723
- Postal workers
  - Salaries, 3227
    - M. (Mr. Church) 3279, 3297
  - Strike, 836, 3757
- Privilege—press report of Montreal speech, 278
- Prorogation, date, inquiry, 4146
- Pulpwood commission, 4275
- Redistribution bill, special com. appointment, 1068
- Roof coverings, investigation, 4405
- Royal Military College, 4810
- Russia, Soviet republic, recognition, 522
- Secretary of State for the Colonies, proposed change in designation, 4556
- Sinking fund, 4269
- Stokers and trimmers, age, 3863
- Tariff advisory board, 4406
- Troops in aid of civil power, 2873
- Twelfth of July, sitting, 4330
- Unemployment, 4381
- United Church of Canada bill, 3709
- Venerable diseases, 4819
- Wages, 4383

**Isenberg Leases, qu. 3506****Italy, trade, 436****Jackson's Point wharf, 2916****Jacobs, Mr. S. W. (George Etienne Cartier)**

- Brothers, Lieut.-Colonel, qu. 1410
- Canadian engineers, appointment, 4568
- Canadian National Railways, Paris offices, 2747
- Canadian office in London, 675, 696
- Canteen funds distribution bill, 4582
- Consuls general, 2827
- Criminal Code Amdt. bill (seditious matter), 4329

**Jacobs, Mr. S. W.—Con.**

- Divorce, equality of sexes, M. (Mr. Shaw), 490
- Esquimalt dry docks, 690
- Hotel Scribe, 95
- Income tax, lien, 2596, 3036
- Income War Tax Act 1917 Amdt. bill, 3031
- La Croix newspaper, complaints against, qu. 1410
- Laurentian Insurance Company, 3181
- Liquor and Narcotics treaty with United States, 2861
- Matane harbour, 3148
- Montreal-south shore bridge, 4566-8
- Revised Statutes of Canada, 4581
- Sales tax, bonding of wholesalers or jobbers, 3065
- Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment, automobile insurance, qu. 1725
- Soldier Settlement Board, fire insurance, qu. 1321
- Special War Revenue Act Amdt. bill, 3065
- Supply, undiscussed items, 3392
- Swedish immigrants, 4146
- Tea, duty, 2385
- Trust Companies Act 1914 Amdt. bill, 3046-52

**Jacques Cartier, Conservative picnic, 127****Jaffray, Mr., capture in China, qu. 3225****Japan**

- Agreement with.
  - New, 2689, 2752
  - Gentleman's. *See that title* under Immigration, Oriental
- Agricultural land holdings in California, 1388
- Canadian wheat, duty on, qu. 588
- Competition from, 1971
- Consul General at Ottawa, pamphlet, 1385
- Earthquake
  - Assistance by Canada, 755, 4327
  - Bryan, Mr. A. E., claim of, qu. 2102, 3499
- Immigration. *See* Immigration, Oriental
- Imports from, 1383, 1394
- Industrial wages, 1971
- Japanese fishing licenses, 1389
- Japanese in Canada, 1381-91, qu. 4204
- Military activity, 4800
- Naturalization, 4008
- Picture brides, 1386
- Treaty with Great Britain, 356, 1387

**Japanese Immigration. *See* British Columbia; Fish and Fisheries; Immigration****Jasper Park**

- Lodge, management, qu. 1209

**Volume I: 1-1020****Volume IV: 3041-4035****Volume II: 1021-2012****Volume V: 4037-4877****Volume III: 2013-3040****Volume VI: Index**

**Jasper Park—Con.**

Police magistrate, 2770  
Townsite, 1087

**Jeanne d'Arc.** *See* Vessels**Jeannette's Creek,** wharf, 2916**Jelliff, Mr. L. H.** (Lethbridge)

Binder twine, inspection, 3489  
Canadian National Railways, 4747  
Edmonton elevator, 3405  
Experimental farms, 832  
Inspection and Sale Act, 3489  
Lethbridge  
Elevator, necessity for, 3405  
Experimental farm, 832  
National Railways and Shipping com., 4747  
United Church of Canada bill, petition, 1685

**Jewellers' Association.** *See* Gold and Silver Marking Act Amdt. Bill**Jewson,** Miss Dorothy, parliamentary procedure, 1890**John Deere Manufacturing Company.** *See* Agricultural Implements**Johnston, Mr. J. Fred** (Last Mountain)

Budget, 1344. Economy and wise expenditure; public debt, 1344; failure of previous government to meet war expenditure; tax-free bonds; sales tax reductions; pyramiding of duties and taxes; agricultural implements; prediction of Mr. Meighen, 1345; reported statement of Hon. John S. Martin; St. Hyacinthe agricultural implement plant; the farmer in politics; emigration to the United States; Hudson Bay railway, 1346; wheat pool; Wheat Board surplus, distribution, 1347; geographical and economic conditions; Maritime provinces, natural market; West through with high tariffs; speech of Dr. Brett; political discontent and secession talk; Economic Conference; Mr. John F. Sinclair's speech before Canadian Club, 1348; International Trade Congress; tariff reduction; disarmament; moratorium; gold surplus; credits; national policy, basic industries; tariff, elimination of protective element, 1350

Butter, export trade, 1057

Dunblane-Mawer branch line, 1226

Hardinge, Mr. J. B., qu. 2923

Hudson Bay railway, completion, 1347

**Johnston, Mr. J. Fred—Con.**

Law, late Bowman B., tablet, 3212  
United Church of Canada, petitions, 1909  
Wheat stem sawfly, 1043

**Joint Industrial Councils.** *See* Labour**Jones, Mr. G. B.** (Royal)

Abercrombie, N.S., dredging, qu. 1837  
Belleisle Creek post office, qu. 471, 479  
Cedars, N.B., lightkeeper, qu. 468, 478  
Dredge No. 5, qu. 3223  
Federal appeal board, decisions, qu. 476  
Ferry boat, Hiawatha, qu. 1953  
Liverpool, N.S., public building, qu. 3223  
Pictou-Charlottetown steamship service, qu. 2261  
Pictou dredging, qu. 1836  
St. Anne de Bellevue military hospital, qu. 1074  
St. Margaret's bay road, qu. 703

**Judges.** *See also* Judges' Act Amdt. bill

Appointment, 233  
British Empire Steel Corporation and, 64  
County court, 3330  
Independence, 233  
Leblanc, Judge, Kent by-election, 332  
Number, 3330  
Political patronage, 233  
Salaries, 3331  
Retiring allowances and, 792, qu. 1319

**Judges Act Amdt. Bill**

1. Yukon Judge, salary  
Res. 637, 792; 1r., 794; 2r., com., 3r., 893
2. Residence of judges  
1r., 1570; 2r., com., 3329; 3r., 3335

**Jurisdiction.** *See also* British North America Act; Constitutional Powers of Canada; Exchequer Court Act Amdt.; Labour, Unemployment

Eight-hour day on Dominion works, 4554, 4750  
Reference to Supreme Court, 4554  
Extra-territorial, 510, 525, 531, 4718. *See also* British North America Act  
Federal and provincial, 508  
Eight-hour day, 4554, 4750  
Harbours and rivers, 2912  
Insurance, 4206  
Interprovincial bridges, 3190  
Lake of the Woods control, 511  
Juvenile courts. *See* Juvenile Delinquents  
Liquor. *See* Constitutional Powers

**Justice**

Administration  
Northwest territories, 4821

**Volume I: 1-1020**

**Volume IV: 3041-4035**

**Volume II: 1021-2012**

**Volume V: 4037-4877**

**Volume III: 2013-3040**

**Volume VI: Index**

**Justice—Con.**Administration—*Con.*

Yukon territory, 4821

Appeal in criminal matters, 527-8, 4146

Rules adopted by provinces, 5

Beauchamp, convict, sentence, 1440, 1862

## Department

Cory, Mr. T. L., employment, qu. 2616

Estimates, 4821

Deputy Minister, opinions. *See also* Gold and Silver Marking Act Amdt. Bill

Postal workers' salaries, 3227

Sales tax, 1323

Secret preventive service, 2846, 4404

Eskimo trials, 4821

Fines, moiety to informants, 2079. *See also* Narcotic Drugs

Lash, convicts, sentenced to, 1862

Legal fees, 3333

Alberta, legal services, qu. 706

Toronto Electric Light Commission dispute, 2275

Litigated matters, 4822

Newfoundland boundary dispute, 4822

Official sequestrators' fees, qu. 1529

Parole system, qu. 475

Penitentiaries, 4821

British Columbia, J. J. Wing, qu. 2076

Concerts in, 1366

Dorchester

French Acadian employees, qu. 3042

Warden, appointment, qu. 1953

Eskimo convict, 4822

Kingston, Catholic mission, qu. 1069

Penitentiary farms, 4821

Stoney Mountain, 4821

Ticket-of-leave prisoners liberated, qu. 1723

**Juvenile Delinquents Act, 1908 Amdt. Bill**

(Jurisdiction of juvenile courts)

1r., 940; 2r., com., 3507; 3r., 3519

**Kamloops-Kelowna branch line. *See* Canadian National Railways Branch Lines Bills****Kay, Mr. W. F. (Missisquoi)**

Agriculture and Colonization com.

Agriculture department report, 2465

Reports, 3453, 3693, 4202

Divorce, right to marry again, 3015

United Church of Canada bill, petition, 1612

**Kellner, Mr. Donald F. (East Edmonton)**

Accredited herds, qu. 704

Address in reply, 190. Foreign capital and immigration; Mr. Meighen, Mr. Ferguson and Mr. Tolmie in the

**Kellner, Mr. Donald F.—Con.**Address in reply—*Con.*

West, 191; end of two-party system; solution of economic problems; promise of tariff reduction; low prices and excessive industries; trade situation; imports and exports, 192; freight rates; making home markets pay for development of foreign markets; Wheat Board and wheat pool; interest rates, 193; banking system; farm credits; tariff and exchange; foreign trade, 194; national unity; natural resources; branch lines; issue of Dominion notes, 195

Agricultural implements, prices, 2396

British Columbia fruit growers, 1519

Bulbs, importation, 2824

Canadian Pacific Railway, leases, qu. 2779

Crownsnest pass agreement, 3420

Dumping clause, fruit, 2822-3, 2837, 2845

Edmonton elevator, 3408

Farmers, moving expenses, 4394

Free trade, promise of, 217

Halifax elevator, 3420

Highways, commissioner of, qu. 1180

Inland Water Freight Rates Act, 3437, 3781

Lake grain rates, 3420

Northwest territories, representation, 2994

Prince Rupert elevator, 4322

St. Paul southeasterly branch line, 2254

Sales tax, 3058

Scrip frauds, 630

Soldier Settlement Board, qu. 1317

Special War Revenue Act 1915 Amdt. bill, 3058

Traction ditching machines, 2485

Vancouver elevators, 3374

**Kelly, Mr. F. L. (Cape Breton North and Victoria)**

Address in reply, mover 7. Visit of their Excellencies to Cape Breton; industries and resources of Cape Breton North and Victoria; trade conditions improving; taxation; national unity; finance; taxation reduction; transportation; marine insurance and shipping industry, 8; ocean rates; development of Canadian ports; Canadian National Railways; fuel problem; branch lines, 9; Home Bank; Imperial Conference, 10

Introduction 2

United Church of Canada bill, petition, 1720

**Kelvington Westerly. *See* Canadian National Railways, Branch Lines Bills****Volume I: 1-1020****Volume IV: 3041-4035****Volume II: 1021-2012****Volume V: 4037-4877****Volume III: 2013-3040****Volume VI: Index**



**Kennedy, Mr. Donald M.** (West Edmonton)

Address in reply, 207. Concessions to Progressive party, 207; amendment vague; protection and home markets; cost of national policy; capital investment in industries, 208; industrial development in advance of needs; agricultural implement industry; failure of protective policy; monopolies; organized selling of wheat; importation of foodstuffs and animal products, 209; foreign products not grown in Canada; British and foreign investments in Canadian protected industries; branch lines, 210; good settlers leaving; railway tonnage; Canadian National Railways; duplication of lines; freight rates, 211; mountain scale; secession talk; national unity; Canadian Pacific; dividend-earning power, 212; development of port of Prince Rupert

Canadian National Railways, 211

Branch lines

Peace River country, 1506

Policy, 1500

Rosedale-Bullpound, 1500

Divisions, qu. 1207

Criminal Code Amdt. bill (Scrip frauds), 254, 625, 634, 723, 2225, 2267

Experimental farms, 796

Farm labour, 2288

Freezing-out industries, 2795

Harbour improvements, qu. 3973

Hoppe coal leases, qu. 2781

Immigration Act Amdt. bill, 4006

Industrial and International Relations com. report, 4750

Isenberg leases, qu. 3506

Mail subsidies and steamship subventions, qu. 4092

Oil or carbon black, leases, qu. 2614, qu. 2781

Parliament buildings, tower, 564

Peace River lands, 1094

Petroleum and natural gas rights, qu. 3223

Pictou-Souris Magdalen islands steamship service, 3342

Scrip frauds. *See under this title*, Criminal Code Amdt. bill

United Church of Canada bill, petition, 1265

United States coin, qu. 841

**Kennedy, Mr. Dougald** (Port Arthur and Kenora)

United Church of Canada bill, petitions, 1829, 1909

**Kennedy, Mr. J. Wilfred** (Glengarry and Stormont)

Chicago drainage canal, 2761

Dominion archives building, 674

Dumping clause, 2839

Feeding Stuffs Act Amdt. bill, 4094, 4099

Home market price, 1623

Indian Reserve Lands bill, 3238

Montreal-south shore bridge, 4567

Peterborough county, representation, 4545

Redistribution bill, 669, 4545

St. Regis Indian reserve, St. Lawrence islands, 3238

United Church of Canada bill, petitions, 1124, 1524

**Kent, N.B.** election. *See* Elections

**Kent Northern Railway.** *See* Canadian National Railways, Branch Lines

**Kier's Shore, P.E.I.** wharf, 4066

**Kincardine wharf**, 2916

**King, Hon. J. H.** (Minister of Public Works)

Address in reply, 372. Balanced budget; taxation, reduction, 372; false prophets and unreliable propaganda; public works expenditure; instruments of production; basic industries, 373; agriculture, lumbering and pulp, mining and fishing industries; cost of production; Canadian ports; British preference; Pacific grain route, 374; export traffic through Vancouver; British Columbia freight rates, 375; ocean route between East and West; customs officer at New York; traffic restricted to Canadian and British ships, 377; united and prosperous Canada, 378

Alberton wharf, 4065

Anse à Beaufile, jetties, 4081

Anse à la Barbe, breakwater, 4081

Anse au Griffon wharf, 4081

Anse St. Jean wharf, 4081

Apple River, breakwater, 3838

Appropriations not required, 3170

Statement, 3194

Arrow Park wharf, 3169

Assiniboine river, flooding, 3162

Babin's Cove wharf, 3838

Bagotville wharf, 4082

Baie des Rochers wharf, 4083

Baie St. Paul wharf, 4084

Bamfield East wharf, 3169

Bass River, improvements, 3839

Bay du Vin wharf, 4073

Bayfield breakwater, 3839

Bay St. Lawrence breakwater, 3839

**Volume I: 1-1020**

**Volume IV: 3041-4035**

**Volume II: 1021-2012**

**Volume V: 4037-4877**

**Volume III: 2013-3040**

**Volume VI: Index**

**King, Hon. J. H.—Con.**

Bayside wharf, 4074  
 Beach Point wharf, 4065  
 Beattie, Mr. R. E., Vancouver harbour, 4464  
 Bella Coola wharf, 3169  
 Belle River, Ont. harbour, 577, 583, 2906, 4065  
 Belle River, P.E.I. breakwater, 4065  
 Black's Harbour wharf, 4074  
 Blind River wharf, 583  
 Boischatel wharf, 4084  
 Bowen Island wharf, 3169  
 Broad Cove marsh, 3839  
 Burlington channel pier, 2909  
 Burton wharf, 3170  
 Cacouna wharf, 4087  
 Calgary post office building, 4831  
 Canadian office in London, 544, 557, 674, 4835  
 Canadian National telegraph lines, 3195  
 Cannes des Roches breakwater, 4087  
 Cap à l'Aigle wharf, 4087  
 Cap Santè wharf, 4088  
 Cap St. Ignace wharf, 4088  
 Cape Bald breakwater, 4075  
 Carquet wharf, 4075  
 Caribou island breakwater, 3840  
 Carleton wharf, 4088  
 Carr's Brook, breakwater, 3840  
 Caughnawaga wharf, 4088  
 Cement in wharf construction, 3840, 4142  
 Chatham revetment walls, 2911  
 Chemainus, repairs to float, 3170  
 Chicago drainage canal, 3212  
 Chicoutimi Basin wharf, 4119  
 Chimney Corner wharf, 3841  
 Clair-Fort Kent international bridge, 3182  
 Cobourg harbour, 3912  
 Cocagne Cape wharf, 4076  
 Collingwood breakwater, 2915  
 Columbia river banks, protection, 4835  
 Comeau's Cove breakwater, 3846  
 Connaught Place, paving, 4832  
 Cowichan lake wharf, 3170  
 Crooked and Parsnip rivers, obstructions, 3170  
 Cross Point wharf, 4120  
 Dartmouth pier, 3847  
 Deep Bay wharf, 3171  
 Des Joachims bridge, repairs, 3194  
 Digby pier, 3486  
 Dipper harbour breakwater, 4077  
 Dominion archives building, Ottawa, 673  
 Dredging, 3205  
 Maritime provinces, 3217, 3182  
 St. John harbour, 3181  
 East Bay wharf, 3847

**King, Hon. J. H.—Con.**

East River lock, 3847  
 Eastern Harbour, improvement, 3848  
 Fabre wharf, 4120  
 Fauvel breakwater, 4120  
 Fort William, Que. wharf, 4120  
 Fraser River  
 Improvements, 3171  
 Navigation, 3173  
 French Village wharf, 3848  
 Friar's Head, harbour improvements, 3849  
 Gaspé Basin wharf, 4121  
 Gatineau river banks, protection, 4834  
 Georgetown wharf, 4066  
 Goderich harbour, 2915  
 Grand Entree breakwater, 4124  
 Grand Piles freight shed, 4124  
 Grand Narrows wharf, 3849  
 Great Village wharf, 3849  
 Grondines wharf, 4125  
 Grosse Roche wharf, 4126  
 Hammermill Paper Company, 4135  
 Harbours and rivers, 2906, 2915  
 Appropriations not required, 4060  
 British Columbia, 3169  
 Creosoted timber for wharves, 3852  
 Federal and provincial responsibility, 2912  
 Manitoba, 3160  
 New Brunswick, 4080  
 Nova Scotia, 3838, 3849, 4060, 4833  
 Ontario, 577  
 Prince Edward Island, 4065-6  
 Quebec, 4081, 4119  
 River improvements, policy of department, 3163  
 Hardy Bay wharf, 3175  
 Highwood river protection works, 3163  
 Hull public building, 4832  
 Ile Verte wharf, 4126  
 Interior department, leased premises, 2900  
 Interprovincial bridges, policy of government, 3190-4  
 Irish Cove wharf, 3850  
 Jackson's Point wharf, 2916  
 Jeanette's Creek wharf, 2916  
 Kier's Shore wharf, 4066  
 Kincardine wharf, 2916  
 Lachine wharf, 4126  
 La Mothe wharf, 4128  
 La Reine wharf, 4129  
 Lavaltrie wharf, 4129  
 Law, late Bowman B., tablet, 3212  
 Leamington pier, 2916  
 L'Islet wharf, 4131  
 Les Eboulements wharf, 4130  
 Les Escoumains wharf, 4130  
 Levesque wharf, 4133  
 Library, lighting, 650

**Volume I: 1-1020****Volume IV: 3041-4035****Volume II: 1021-2012****Volume V: 4037-4877****Volume III: 2013-3040****Volume VI: Index**

**King, Hon. J. H.—Con.**

Lotbiniere wharf, 4134  
 Lunenburg dredging, 3850, 4833  
 Mackay's Point, wharf, 3851  
 Maillet Gully harbour improvements, 4078  
 Malagash dredging, 3851  
 Marsouins pier, 4135  
 Matane harbour, 4135  
 Meteghan wharf, 3852  
 Miguasha wharf, 4141  
 Miscou harbour wharf, 4078  
 Montmagny wharf, 4141  
 National Gallery of Canada, 3208  
 National monument, Connaught place, 3211  
 Nicomen island protection work, 3175  
 New Harris wharf, 3852  
 New Westminster fisheries patrol station, 3175  
 North Ingonish breakwater, 3852  
 Northwest Cove breakwater, 3853  
 Notre Dame du Lac wharf, 4141  
 Ottawa, agreement with, 3973, 4171  
 Ottawa-Hawkesbury bridge, 3190  
 Ottawa river dams, 3207  
 Parliament buildings, 557  
   Commons chamber, temperature, 3211  
   Tower, 571, 645,  
     Chimes, 656  
     Reports, 610  
 Paspebiac wharf, 4142  
 Pender harbour float, 3175  
 Pentecost river, dredging, 4834  
 Pierreville wharf, 4142  
 Pigeon River immigration building, 4832  
 Pointe au Pic wharf, 4142  
 Point du Chene breakwater, 4079  
 Port au Persil wharf, 4144  
 Port Colborne public building, 4832  
 Port Greville breakwater, 3853  
 Port Hook wharf, 3854  
 Port Lorne breakwater, 3855  
 Port Medway wharf, 3855  
 Portage la Prairie, sewage extension, 3160  
 Potato warehouse St. John, 3203  
 Prince Rupert elevator, 4321  
 Public buildings  
   Fuel-saving devices, 4831  
   Experimental farms, 4831, 4833  
   Ottawa, water, 4831  
 Public Works department  
   Accounts branch, 3202  
   Architectural branch, 3202, 4839  
   Appropriations not required, 3170, 3194, 4060  
   Contract or day labour, 4067, 4082  
   Dredging. *See under this title*, Dredging  
   Engineering branch, 3205, 4839  
   Estimates, 544, 557, 645, 673, 2906, 3160, 3838, 4060, 4119, 4829

**King, Hon. J. H.—Con.**

Public Works department—*Con.*  
 Expenditure, 3203, 4121  
 Mineau, Mr. A. T., salary, 4839  
 Revotes, 3170, 3194, 3857  
 Salaries, 3202, 3215, 4839  
 Surveys and inspections, 3214  
 Quebec harbour improvements, 4835  
 Questions as orders for returns, 504  
 Rideau Hall expenditure, 4832  
 Rimouski river breakwater, 4144  
 Revelstoke river improvements, 3174  
 River gauging and metering, 3213  
 Roads and bridges, 3182  
 Roberval wharf, 4144  
 Robichaud's Landing, wharf, 4079  
 Rustico harbour, 4066  
 St. Antoine de Tilly wharf, 4144  
 Ste. Emile, dredging, 4144  
 St. Peter's bay breakwater, 4169  
 Samson, snagboat, 3212  
 Sayward wharf, 3179  
 Shediac island wharf, 4080  
 Shelburne wharf, 3856  
 Ship Harbour wharf, 3856  
 Shippegan Gully breakwater, 4080  
 Sidney, B.C. wharves, 3179  
 Sorel wharf, 4144, 4829  
 Stonehaven protection block, 4080  
 Superannuation of mariners on government boats, 3202  
 Telegraphs and telephones, 3195, 3197, 4829  
   British Columbia, 3196  
   Canadian National Railways, transfer to, 3195  
   Yukon telegraph system, 3200, 4829-30  
 Tignish harbour breakwater, 4072  
 Tofino wharf, 3179  
 Toronto  
   Customs building, 2809  
   Harbour improvements, 4835  
 Tremblay, General, 4471  
 Vanceboro bridge, 3186  
 Vancouver  
   Elevators, 2206, 4451  
   Stanley park foreshore, protection, 3179  
   Vancouver Harbour Commissioners bill, 4470  
 Victoria Beach wharf, 3162  
 Walton breakwater, 3857  
 Yarmouth harbour dredging, 4060-4

**King, Mr. J. W.** (North Huron)  
 United Church of Canada bill, petitions, 1909

**King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie** (Prime Minister; Secretary of State for Ex-

**Volume I: 1-1020**

**Volume IV: 3041-4035**

**Volume II: 1021-2012**

**Volume V: 4037-4877**

**Volume III: 2013-3040**

**Volume VI: Index**

**King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie—Con.**

ternal Affairs; President of the Privy Council)

Address in reply, 28. Speech of leader of opposition; by-election results, 29; civil service appointments; Canadian National Railways, 30; reference to tariff changes in Speech from the Throne; inter-imperial relations, 31; emigration to the United States; immigration, 32; consultation with Mr. Crerar and Mr. Dunning; national unity; East and West; tariff, 34; Liberal platform—chart and compass; natural resources, development; taxation, reduction, 35; public debt; balanced budget; “whisper of death”; expenditure, 37; civil service, reductions, 40; war responsible for tax burden, 42; failure of former government to provide for war cost, 43; evidence of national prosperity; trade transportation; employment, business; public finance; agriculture; grain production; mining revival, 44; foreign trader Canadian National Railways, earnings, 45; the outlook, 46

Advisory tariff board. *See under this title, Tariff*

Agricultural and animal products, imports and exports, 503

Agricultural Conditions com., proceedings, 4089

Agricultural implements, 2137, 2147

Crownsnest pass agreement, 2416

Agriculture and Colonization com., 834

Alternative vote, 3695, 4330. *See also under this title Dominion Election Act*

Audit Board, salary revision, 2509

Auditor General's report, unprovided items, 4857

Baker memorial

Hansard report, 5

Unveiling, address, 48

Bank Act Amdt. bill, 4223

Banking and Commerce com., 1365

Home Bank depositors, 4689, 4719

Personnel, 966, 2315

Bankruptcy Act, amendment, 4690

Banque Canadienne Nationale bill, 4171

Belgium and Luxembourg, convention of commerce, 4037

Bolivia, reported emigration to, 2466

Bootlegging, Quebec-Maine border, 2862

British Association for advancement of science, 4856

British elections, 178

**King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie—Con.**

British Empire exhibition

French language, 2861

Parliamentary delegation, 3536, 4089, 4862  
British North America Act, right to amend, 524

British preference, correspondence tabled, 463  
Budget, 2115. Mr. Fielding's interest in parliamentary proceedings; full approval of budget, 2115; Mr. Meighen's “unfounded and irresponsible” attack; public debt; surplus; trade expansion; tax reduction; Farmer's Sun on budget, 2116; progressive improvement; surplus; national book-keeping, 2117; railway obligations, 2118; Canadian National Railways; operating revenues; reduction in expenditure, 2120; disbursements; per capita disbursements; revenue increase; external trade; reduction in taxation, 2121; capital cost of war; failure of previous government to provide for; statement of revenue; disbursements and deficits, 2122; guiding principles; tariff reduction; reduction of living and production costs; interests of consumers and producers; taxation a burden; purchasing power; factors in production; land, labour, capital and management, 2123; development of natural resources; implements of production; charge of tariff discrimination; definition of industry; manufacturing dependent upon basic industries for raw material, 2124; Canadian agriculture, an analogy; duties on agriculture, lumbering and mining machinery, 2125; opposition criticism of budget; government and Progressive party, 2126; Liberal tariff policy; fulfilment of pre-election promises; Liberal platform of 1919; the chart; amendment to budget of 1920, 2127; Progressive party; amendment of 1921; pre-election speeches, 2128; MacLean's Magazine, articles on the tariff; campaign of 1921; division amongst the forces of progress, 2130; amendment of Mr. Woodsworth, 2134; necessities of life; depreciated currencies and tariff; advisory tariff board; consolidation of revenue-collecting services, 2135; board to study taxation methods; reduction of duties and taxation; implements of production, 2136; agricultural implements, 2137; mining and quarrying machinery; lumbering machinery; fishing equip-

**King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie—Con.**

## Budget—Con.

ment, 2139; general industry; cost of living; textiles, 2140; hats; umbrellas; collars and cuffs; boots and shoes; sugar; tea; sales tax reductions and remissions, 2141; Laurier-Fielding tariff; Mr. Marler's position, 2142; Liberal conventions and tariffs of 1897 and 1907, 2143; Sir Wilfrid Laurier's attitude subsequently to 1911; Sir Wilfrid's last words on the tariff, 2144; death knell of protection; tariff for revenue; stability; attitude of Mr. Raymond, 2146; agricultural implement industry; statement of Massey-Harris Company; expression of implement manufacturers, 2147; conference with manufacturers; general election, 2148; pre-election promises largely implemented; a real national policy; national unity, 2149

Fielding, Right Hon. Mr., approval of, 1580-1, 2115

## Business of the House

## Adjournments

Ascension day, 2508

Ash Wednesday, 5

Easter, 723, 1408-9

King's birthday, 2508

To discuss, etc., 945

## Bills

Not printed in French, 507, 584

Third reading, 893

Budget debate, adjournment, 1223, 1499

Committees, select standing, 3, 460

## Estimates

Labour, consideration, 1224

Notice of consideration, 580

Rule 17C. *See under this sub-title,*  
Supply

Government orders, precedence, 834

Home Bank, M. (Mr. Irvine), 730

Hour of meeting, 2222

Legislation pending, 2920, 3503, 4038, 4145

## Motions

Accepted by government, 3255

Amendment to supply, 3255

Papers, for, 1323, 1324

Reverting to, 4500

Order paper, error, 555

Orders of the day, M. to proceed with,  
3706

Private members' day, Monday, 834

Prorogation, 4146

Business before, 4884

Hour of, 4871

**King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie—Con.**

## Business of the House—Con.

## Questions

Inquiry, 2466

Motion covering same subject matter,  
2615

Standing as orders for returns, 504

Reports, concurrence in, 4770

## Sittings

Dominion day, 3757, 3858

Duration, 724, 3219

Morning, 3502, 4038, 4203

Saturday, 2687, 3502, 4203

## Wednesday

Evening, 2618, 2783

Government business on, 2222

Three o'clock, 403

## Supply

Proceeding with, 4628

Rule 17C, 557, 725, 1123

Votes and Proceedings, 1127

Business profits and income tax arrears, M.  
(Mr. Good), 3249, 3252

Business Profits War Tax Act 1916, ad-  
ministration, 2596

By-election vacancies, 370

Calder Act. *See under this title,* Civil  
Service; Public Service Retirement  
Act

Canada's constitutional powers, 521

Canada Shipping Act Amdt. bill, 3871

Canadian National Railways, 30, 45, 2120

## Branch lines

China Clay, Senate amdts., 4695

Toronto viaduct and, 1672

## Freight, 1075

Information, disclosure of, 2694

Officials, 1075

Property, sale of, 1075

Canadian office in London, 557, 676, 683,  
689, 693, 694, 699

Correspondence tabled, 701, 725

Canadian representation in United States,  
4850

Canadian Tuberculosis Association, 4857

Capital punishment bill, 1297

Carillon water-powers, 1074

## Cattle embargo

Correspondence tabled, 463

Letter to Mr. Robert Sanders, 414

Chicago drainage canal, *See under this title,*  
Great Lakes

Colonial Secretary, change in name. *See*  
*under this title,* Secretary of State for  
the Colonies

**King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie—Con.**

- Civil Service
  - Bonus
    - Government intentions, 359
    - Statement, 480
  - Salary revision, 836, 2509, 2918
  - Audit Board, 1077
    - Order in Council, 481, 498, 891
  - Special com. on, 52
  - Superannuation
    - Bill, 4059
      - Announcement of, 481
      - Special com., 2612
    - Public Service Retirement Act, 1021, 1074
  - Civil Service Commissioners, retiring allowances, 4560
  - Committees, select standing, 3, 460
  - Consolidated Revenue and Audit Act Amdt. bill, 3507
  - Consul, Spanish, arrest of, 2919
    - Norwegian Consul General, letter, 2993
  - Consular privileges, 2919
  - Cranfield, Mr. W. T., article, Manchester Guardian, 4556
  - Criminal Code Amdt. bills
    - Games of chance, 4683, 4779
    - Scrip frauds, 2225, 2267
  - Crowsnest pass agreement, 2412
  - Customs Tariff 1907 Amdt. bill, 2412
  - Dawes report. *See under this title* Inter-allied Conference.
  - Divorce, equality of grounds, 2225
  - Dominion Elections Act Amdt. bill (alternative vote) 3044, 3695, 3805, 4145, 4330
    - Proceeding with, 4090, 4554, 4683
  - Dumping clause, 1916
  - Eight-hour day on Dominion works, 4761
  - Emigration to the United States, government returns, 1850
  - Estimates. *See under this title*, Business of the House
  - External Affairs, estimates, 2923, 2990
  - Fielding, Right Hon. W. S.
    - Absence through illness, 4
    - Budget, approval of. *See under this title*, Budget
      - Health, state of, 1852
    - Finance, Minister of, advisers to, 4037
  - Fines, moiety to informants, 2079
  - Foodstuffs, marketing in Great Britain, 4146
  - General election, 4867
  - Gouin, Sir Lomer, resignation, 4, 5
  - Government automobiles, 1211
  - Government contracts supervision committee, 4855
  - Government, want of confidence, 371

**King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie—Con.**

- Great Lakes
  - Alleged shipping combine, coastal laws, 2378
  - Levels, Chicago drainage canal, 836, 1642, 1720, 2560
    - M. (Mr. Church), 722
- Halibut fisheries treaty, 2687
- Halifax by-election, 455
- Harding, late President, painting, 505, 1366
- High Commissioner, status, 3106
- Home Bank investigation
  - Depositors, indemnification, 4477, 4773, 4777
    - Banking and Commerce com. report, 4689, 4895
  - Deputation, 780, 790
  - Royal commission, interim report, 3041
  - Scope of, 51
    - Order of reference, 585
      - Amended, 357
    - Special com., M. (Mr. Irvine) 594, 738
      - Amdt. (Mr. Cahill), 763, 780
      - Ref. to Banking and Commerce com., 833
- Hudson Bay railway, M. for papers, 1324
- Immigration, Japanese, 464, 4349-54
- Immigration Act Amdt. bill, 4059
- Imperial conference, 407
  - Liquor and Narcotic convention with United States, 547
- Imperial Economic conference, statement, 407
- Industrial Disputes Investigation bill, 4094, 4564, 4580, 4621
- Industrial relations, M. (Mr. Woodsworth), 616
- Industrial and International Relations com., 729, 834, 1021, 1313
  - Eight-hour day, 2466
  - Labour, representation, 1077
  - Report, 4761
- Inspector General of Banks, 4223
  - Dawes report, 3556
- Inter-allied conference on, 4204
  - Canadian representation, 3696, 4038, 4684, 4777
    - Correspondence, 4204, 4689, 4864
- Inter-Imperial relations, conference, 4556
- Internal Economy Commission, 3
- International Mathematical congress, 4856
- Japanese immigration, 464, 4349-54
  - Correspondence with Japanese government tabled, 464
    - Gentleman's agreement, 2753
- Judges' Act Amdt. bill, 893
- Labour conventions, League of Nations, 3871

Volume I: 1-1020

Volume IV: 3041-4035

Volume II: 1021-2012

Volume V: 4037-4877

Volume III: 2013-3040

Volume VI: Index

**King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie—Con.**

- Lake grain rates, alleged discrimination, 2687, 2861
- Lausanne conference and treaty, 945, 972, 1125-6, 1440, 2917, 2923, 2946, 2966, 2968, 2974, 2990
- Statement by Prime Minister, 945, 972, 1784, 2266, 2410, 2507, 2920, 2923
- Law memorial, unveiling, 1474
- Hansard report, 1434
- League of Nations
  - Canada's contribution, 4855
  - Canadian delegation, expenses, 4858, 4866
  - International Labour conference, 3871
  - Children employed at sea, 2513
  - Stokers and trimmers, age, 2513
  - Unemployment indemnity, loss of ship, 2513
- Leger, the late Mr. A. T., 3
- Liberal platform of 1919, 35, 2108, 2127
- Library of Parliament, com., 584
- Liquor and Narcotics convention with United States, 547, 554, 2861, 2919, 3707
  - Printing, 3103
  - Procedure, 555
  - Ratification, 3977
  - Signing, 2916
  - Tabled, 2917
- MacKelvie, the late Mr. John A., 2782
- Marketing, inter-imperial conference, 4688
- Mines, Forests and Waters com., 729, 834, 1021
- Ministers of the Crown, travelling expenses, 4866
- Mitchell, Mr. Walter G., resignation, 2225, 2258
- Moser's river wharf, 1323
- Mullins divorce bill, 2864
- Murdock, Hon. Mr. and Home Bank, 3648, 3667, 3632, 3687,
  - M. (Mr. Porter), 2403, 2404, 2408
  - Amdt. (Mr. Irvine), 3690
- Narcotic drugs. *See also under this title,*
  - Liquor and
  - Spanish consul, arrest of 2919
- National Gallery of Canada, 3209
- National Railways and Shipping com. 2992
- Naval services of British dominions, 506
- Northwest territories, representation, 2994
- Oaths of office, bill, 2
- Old age pensions. *See under this title,*
  - Pensions
- Parliament
  - Assembling of, 2976, 4866-7
  - Buildings, tower, 565, 574, 653
  - Parliamentary restaurant com., 891
  - Passports, 2922, 4853-4

**King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie—Con.**

- Pension Act Amdt. bill, Senate amdts., 4865, 4868, 4871
- Pensions, Insurance and Re-establishment com., 1365, 2778
- Personnel, 1408
- Pensions, old age
  - Com. appointment, 1570
  - Policy of government, 4554
- Post Office, estimates, 3616
- Postal workers salaries, 730, 1784, 2508, 2918, 2993, 3103, 3158, 3278
- Correspondence, 3041, 3220
- Justice department, opinion, 3227
- Letter carriers' protest, 3106
- M. (Mr. Church), 3278
- Order in council tabled, 2992
- Strike, 836
  - M. (Sir Henry Drayton), 3696
- Preferential tariffs, 407, 2375
- Press, official information through, 4686
- Prince Rupert elevator, 2994
- Printing, joint committee, 585
- Private bills com., 834
- Privileges and Elections com., 2559
  - Personnel, 2612
- Privy Council
  - Appeals, 522
  - Estimates, 4719
- Prorogation, 4864, 4871
- Public Accounts com. personnel, 3555
- Public debt payments, 2090
- Pulpwood
  - Permit to export, 790, 891
  - Commission report, 4864
- Pulpwood commission report, 4864
- Reciprocity agreement with United States, 611
- Redistribution bill, 6, 657, 4507, 4525, 4535, 4607
  - Inquiry, 585, 1033
  - Senate amendments, 4779
  - Special committee
    - Appointment, 1068
    - Leave to report, 1365
    - Personnel, 1068, 4146
    - Reference to, 673
- Returns, inquiries for, 4555, 4865
- Russia, recognition, 522, 3229, 3503
  - Correspondence tabled, 3694
- Ste. Emelie de l'Energie, fire, 2862
- St. Francois d'Orleans, lightkeeper, 1324
- St. Lawrence waterway
  - Correspondence tabled, 891, 1911
  - Dam, reported construction of, 836
  - Joint engineering board, 357
  - M. (Mr. Archambault), 611
  - M. (Mr. Church), 480

**King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie—Con.**

- St. Lawrence waterway—*Con.*  
 National committee, 357, 611  
 United States, 791  
 Correspondence and negotiations with, 357  
 Savings accounts, M. (Mr. Ladner), 1199  
 Secretary of State for the Colonies, proposed change in designation, 4556  
 Senate, House of Commons and, 4872  
 Senate, Speaker's secretary, salary, 4857  
 Singapore naval base, 589  
 Correspondence tabled, 1783  
 Speech from the Throne, 3  
 Soldiers' bonus, 1911  
 Supply bill, 4861  
 Tariff advisory board, 2135, 4050, 4937  
 Tariff policy, speeches, 2128-34  
 Tariff stability, 1443  
 Taxation advisory board, 2136, 4249  
 Taxation conference with provinces, 4050  
 Textile workers, letter from, 2017  
 Toronto viaduct, 1672  
 Torrance, Dr. F., retirement, 2439, 2442  
 Transferable vote. *See under this title, Alternative; Dominion Elections Act*  
 Treaties of mutual guarantee and assistance, 2561, 2618  
 Turkey, treaty with. *See under this title, Lausanne*  
 United Church of Canada bill, 3275, 3614, 3744  
 Amdt. (Mr. Stork), 3709  
 Declarations, amendment, 3772-3  
 War  
 Capital cost, 43, 2093, 2122  
 Participation in, 523  
 West Hastings by-election, 3976  
 Western members, alleged promise to, 1705  
 White, Sir Thomas, correspondence, 776  
 Yukon quartz mining bill, 507, 584, 635, 1313, 4690

**King's Birthday.** *See* House of Commons

**Kingsclear-St. Croix Branch Line.** *See* Canadian National Railways Branch Lines Bills

**Kingston**

- Military hospitals, qu. 837  
 Mowat hospital, qu. 2076

**Knitting Industry.** *See* Textiles

**Kootenay Flats,** reclamation, qu. 2513, 4091

**Knox, Mr. Andrew** (Prince Albert)  
 Birchard, Dr., 2294

**Knox, Mr. Andrew—Con.**

- Canadian National Railways branch lines  
 Kelvington, 1229  
 Melfort northeasterly, 1133, 2336  
 Prince Albert-Paddockwood, 1232  
 Canadian reparations claims, qu. 477  
 Chilled beef shipments, 799, 815  
 Churchill river, obstructions, 3163  
 Experimental farms, 808  
 Government orders, precedence, 835  
 Homesteads as forest reserves, 1118  
 Hudson Bay Railway  
 Amdt. to supply, 4628  
 Reports  
 Further, 2860  
 MacLachlan, 2651  
 Montreal-south shore bridge, 4480  
 Montreal lake-lake Laronge improvements, 3163  
 Royal Canadian Mounted Police, pensions, 4443, 4578  
 Royal Canadian Mounted Police Act Amdt. bill, 4443  
 Torrance, Dr. F., 2429  
 Vancouver and Montreal elevators, 3070  
 Waterhen lake reclamation, 1255, qu. 3975  
 Wheat board, surplus funds, distribution, 637

**Kyte, Mr. George W.** (Cape Breton South and Richmond)

- Bras d'Or lakes ports, 3326  
 Militia Act Amdt. bill, 2865  
 Port Mulgrave-Marble Mountain service, 3326  
 St. Peter's-Sydney branch line, 906  
 Sales tax, gasoline engines for fishermen, 2539  
 Special War Revenue bill, 2538  
 Troops in aid of civil power, 2865  
 La Banque Nationale. *See* Banks and Banking

**Labour.** *See also* Civil Service; Immigration; Industrial Disputes; Railways; Returned Soldiers

- Alien. *See* Immigration, Oriental  
 Alien Labour Act, enforcement, qu. 2613  
 Automobile industry, 1931  
 Brickyards, wages in, 3287  
 British Empire Steel Corporation, 62. *See also that title*  
 British Labour party, 76  
 Accession to power, 62  
 Constitution and principles, 61  
 Ca'canny policy, 1459  
 Canada, British Labour government, and 512

**Volume I: 1-1020**

**Volume IV: 3041-4035**

**Volume II: 1021-2012**

**Volume V: 4037-4877**

**Volume III: 2013-3040**

**Volume VI: Index**



**Labour—Con.**

- Canadian National Railways and, 2709  
 Transcona shops, 3311  
 Catholic Workers' Union, 1471  
 Cheap, 1915, 2010, 2016, 2025  
 European, 347  
 Child labour, 1557. *See also* Immigration, Children  
 Children and young persons employed at sea, 2513, 3861  
 Medical examination, 3864. *See also* Canada Shipping Act Amdt. Bill  
 Chinese vessel crews, importation of, 1440, 1529; qu. 2612, 4000, 4018, 4356  
 Coal miners' wages. *See* Fuel Supply, Canada's Coal Supply  
 Combines Investigation Act, 2359  
 Registrar, 2361  
 Conciliation and Labour Act, 2267  
 Conciliation boards. *See* Industrial Disputes Investigation Act  
 Conventions, 4526. *See also under this title*, International  
 Department  
 Employees, number and salary, qu. 1072  
 Estimates, 2267, 2337, 4824  
 Fair wages and inspection officers, 2282  
 Labour Gazette, 2267  
 Correspondents, 2268  
 Cost, 2270  
 Minister, travelling expenses, qu. 1314, qu. 1619  
 Report, 6  
 Salaries and contingencies, 4824  
 Dignity of, 1647  
 Eight-hour day. *See under this title*, Hours  
 Employment  
 Agencies, labour, transferring of, 2357  
 Building trades, 203  
 Hamilton industries, 2187  
 Necessary to prevent emigration, 92  
 Offices, labour disputes and, 2357  
 Protection, 345, 435. *See also that title*  
 Employment Offices Co-ordination Act, administration, 2285, 2312  
 European and Asiatic competition, 272, 1574  
 Factory laws, 1552  
 Farm, 1713, 2312. *See also* Farmers  
 Maritime provinces, 2197  
 Wages, 2049, 2282, 2339  
 Harvest excursions and farm help, 2197, 2284, 2288, 2312, 2343, 2339, 2343  
 Hours. *See also* Civil Service; Industrial and International Relations com. report  
 Eight-hour day, 1552, 2274, 2277, 2466, 3973  
 British North America Act, 509, 535

**Labour—Con.**

- Hours—Con.  
 Eight-hour day—Con.  
 Industrial and International Relations com, report, 4554, 4750  
 Jurisdiction, 2278, 4554  
 Reference to Supreme Court, 4554  
 Farmers, 1668  
 Harvest help, 2284  
 Printing Bureau, 185  
 Steel workers, 4751  
 Immigration and, 1796. *See also that title*  
 Index figures, 2339  
 Industrial and International Relations com. *See that title*  
 Industrial Disputes Investigation Act  
 Administration, 2271  
 Industrial corporations and, 2277  
 Ontario Hydro-Electric Power Commission, qu. 3970  
 Public utilities, 638  
 Toronto postal workers' strike, qu. 3970. *See also* Post Office, Postal Workers  
 Industrial investigator, Nova Scotia, qu. 2615  
 Industrial, outnumbered, four to one, 347  
 Industrial relations, M. (Mr. Woodsworth), 616, 617  
 Industries in, 1648  
 Labour costs, 1936  
 International Labour conference, 2274, 2337  
 Children at sea, employment, 2513  
 Eight-hour day, 2466, 2774, 4554. *See also under this title*, Hours  
 Protection of workers, 6  
 Stokers and trimmers, age, 2513, 3863  
 International labour organizations, 2029, 2033, 2061. *See also under this title* Organization.  
 International Shoe-Workers' Union, 1471  
 Investment of, 2006  
 Joint industrial councils, 2537  
 Labour troubles, use of troops in. *See* Militia Act Amdt Bill.  
 Loss of ship, unemployment indemnity, 2513, 3866  
 Low tariff and cheap labour, 1790  
 Meetings, Mounted Police at, qu. 470  
 Nova Scotia strikes. *See under this title*, Strikes  
 Organization, 4795. *See also under this title*, International  
 Protection and, 400, 1339, 1398, 1775, 1795, 1938  
 Production and, 378, 2123  
 Wealth and, 3486-7  
 Productive capacity, 4390

**Volume I: 1-1020****Volume IV: 3041-4035****Volume II: 1021-2012****Volume V: 4037-4877****Volume III: 2013-3040****Volume VI: Index**

**Labour—Con.**

- Railways. *See also that title*  
 Canadian National Railways, 2624, 2711, 2723  
 Hours, 2031, 2032, 2723  
 Telegraphers' Union, 2723  
 Wages, 2029, 2711, 2723  
 Working conditions and, 2060  
 Roe, Mr. F. G., letter, 2060  
 Sheet metal workers, sales tax, 203  
 Skilled, emigration of, 301. *See also*  
 Emigration; Textiles  
 Standard of living, 1552  
 Strikes. *See also* Militia Act Amdt. Bill  
 In 1924, 2278  
 Nova Scotia  
 Coal miners, 62, 2277, 4621  
 Robertson commission report, 4751  
 Steel workers, 62, 2272, 4622  
 Cost, 2272  
 MacLachlan, Mr. J. B., imprisonment, 63  
 Special commission, cost, 2272, 4751  
 Postal workers. *See this title*, under Post Office  
 Winnipeg bricklayers and stonemasons, 4015  
 Tariff and, 1339, 1391, 1398  
 Pay envelope propaganda, 1648, 2789  
 Technical Education Act, administration, 2312, 2337  
 Toronto Electric Light Commission, 2275  
 Labour dispute, legal fees, 2275-6  
 Trades and Labour Council, Brantford, 1775  
 Troops in aid of civil power, 22, 25, 362, 438, 2862, 4621. *See also* Militia Act Amdt. bill  
 Unemployment, 66, 1541, 1689, 3535, 3540  
 Administration, 4381  
 British North America Act, 509  
 Causes, 402  
 Dominion provincial conference, expenses, 2279  
 Free trade and, 1749  
 Great Britain, 261, 1750  
 Harvest excursions and, 2289  
 Immigration, 2285, 4013, 4357. *See also that title*  
 Industrial centres in, 68  
 Insurance, 1367, 2288, 2312  
 Phillips, Mr. T. W., address, 2344  
 Iron and steel industry, 4358  
 Loss of ship, indemnity, 2513, 3866  
 McKenna, Right Hon. Reginald, address, 291  
 Purchasing power and, 1457  
 Relief, qu. 2617  
 Soldiers, 2681. *See also that title*

**Labour—Con.**

- Unemployment—*Con.*  
 Winnipeg, 2286  
 Wooden shipbuilding, Victoria, 365, 433  
 United Association of Journeymen Plumbers and Steamfitters, Windsor, 506  
 Wages, 1564, 1608, 4364, 4383, 4391  
 Average yearly, 3486  
 Brickyards, 3287  
 Canada and Great Britain, 307  
 Canadian Government Merchant Marine, qu. 1954  
 China, 1971  
 Cost of living and, 71, 2283, 2339, 3306, 3288  
 Dominion steamers and icebreakers, 3261  
 Equivalent in agricultural produce, 828  
 Europe, 1971  
 Asiatic countries and, 272  
 Canada and, 1552, 2339  
 Farm, 2049, 2282, 2339  
 High, 71  
 Index figures, 2339-42  
 Industrial centres in, 70  
 Japan, 1971  
 London, England, and other cities, comparison, 2341  
 Low, competition against, 1923  
 Manufacturing costs, proportion of, 1567  
 Manufacturing industries, 1786  
 Minimum wage legislation, 1915  
 Ontario, 273, 300, 307  
 Nominal and real, 348, 1648, 2025, 2208  
 Production and, 2202  
 Protection and, 1924  
 Railway, 136, 2029, 2060, 2711, 2723, 2763  
 Textile workers, 300  
 Woollen industry, 2016, 2083  
 Watters, Mr. J. C., employment, qu. 2615  
 Whitley councils, 2710  
 Workmen, importation of, Windsor, 506  
 Workmen's Compensation Act, 1552

**Labour Gazette.** *See* Labour**Labour Party**

- Great Britain. *See that title*  
 Representation on committees, 1068, 1077  
 Woodsworth, Mr., amendment, 1840. *See also* Budget

**Labrador Boundary.** *See* Doherty, Right Hon. C. J.**La Croix** newspaper, complaints against, qu. 1410**Lachine** wharf, 4126**Lack of Confidence.** *See* Budget; Government; House of Commons**Volume I: 1-1020****Volume IV: 3041-4035****Volume II: 1021-2012****Volume V: 4037-4877****Volume III: 2013-3040****Volume VI: Index**

**Ladner, Mr. Leon J. (Vancouver South)**

Acadia Contractors, Limited, qu. 471

Address in reply, 442. Esquimalt dry dock, 442; Mr. Neill acting as government spokesman; Sir Henry Thornton; tariffs, 443; protection and free trade; predictions unfulfilled; banking system; Home Bank; Bank Act revision; amendments to the act; notice of intention to borrow, 444; rural credits; ratio of capital to deposits; interest rates; audit and inspection; bank mergers; capital invested; bank premises and real estate; frozen and liquid capital, 445; earnings and dividends; centralization of banking; federal reserve bank system of United States; Bank of England, 446; rediscount system, 447; maintenance of smaller banks; control of interest rates; inspection and audit; note issue; foreign trade; necessity for immediate action, 448; financial results of war; tariff; reasonable protection; equalization of freight rates; agricultural implement duties, 449; soldiers' bonus, 460; Convention of Amputations Club, 451;

Annieville Bar, dredging, qu. 473

Apples, dumping duty, 2838

Baie St. Paul wharf, 4083

Banks and Banking, 444

Res. order discharged, 2099

Belgium, trade convention with, 4213

Boischatel wharf, 4085

Budget, 1968. Tariff; origin of the word "tariff"; tariff revenue of Great Britain and United States; budget proposals; death knell of protection, 1968; Laurier-Fielding tariff; free trade vs. protection; Liberal platform of 1919; identity of Progressive and Liberal tariff policies; memorandum of Canadian Council of Agriculture; protection in the United States; fiscal retrospect, 1969; protective system in Canada from 1858; predictions of Sir Alexander Galt in 1862; comparative statement of duties Canada and United States; cost of living; prices; population, 1970; emigration to the United States; oriental and European competition; national policy; results, 1971; speech of Sir Leonard Tilley in 1882; agricultural production and wealth; relative standing of western provinces; a grain-growers' budget, 1972; effect

**Ladner, Mr. Leon J.—Con.**

Budget—Con.

of budget on British Columbia industries; metal trades employers' section, Canadian Manufacturers' Association, memorandum; saw-mill, logging and mining machinery, 1973; higher protection and home markets, 1975; boot and shoe industry, 1976; British preference, 1977

Canteen funds distribution bill, 4433, 4588

Caughnawaga wharf, 4089

Central or reserve bank, 3924

Citizenship, dual, 4008

Commercial intelligence service, 2295

Customs and Excise Dept. Act Amdt., 4054

Customs officer at New York, 377

Customs, salaries, 2813

Dumping duty, 2838, 2845

Federal reserve system, 446, 3918, 3924

Fisheries Act 1914 Amdt. bill, 4415

Forest pathology, 4420

Fraser river, dredging, qu. 472

Glass industry, 4213

Harbours and rivers, Quebec, 4081

Harding, late President, painting, 1366

Immigration Act Amdt. bill, 4008

Immigration, oriental, 4371

Income tax branch employees, 4775

Indian Act Amdt. bill, 4411

Indians, claims against, 4411

Interior dept. statistical clerks, 2904

Japanese entering Canada, qu. 4204

Lausanne treaty, 2936

Lunenburg Marine Railway Company, payments, qu. 500

Naturalization, 4008

Pulpwood commission, personnel, 502

Railway mail service, 4839

Ritcey Bros. Riverport, N.S., qu. 471

Research Council Act Amdt. bill, 4420

Royal Canadian Mounted Police, pensions, 4443

Savings banks deposits, M. 1185, 4476

Saw-mill and logging machinery, prices, 1973, 2025-6

Taxation advisory board, 4054

Torrance, Dr. F., retirement, 2228, 2448

Trade commissioners, 2311

United Church of Canada bill, 3592, 3738  
Petitions, 1910

United States fishermen and Canadian ports, qu. 2372

Vancouver

Fisheries office, 972

Harbour jetties, 1957

Vancouver Harbour Commissioners bill, 4468

Volume I: 1-1020

Volume IV: 3041-4035

Volume II: 1021-2012

Volume V: 4037-4877

Volume III: 2013-3040

Volume VI: Index

- Lafamme, Mr. J. N. K.** (Drummond-Arthabaska)  
Divorce, equality, 492
- La Flèche, Col. L. R.** *See* Government Contracts
- Lake Freight Rates.** *See* Freight Rates, Shipping; Inland Water Freight Rates
- Lake Grain Rates.** *See* Freight Rates, Shipping; Grain and Grain Trade; Inland Water Freight Rates
- Lake of the Woods.** *See also* Water-Powers  
Control board, 2768  
Jurisdiction, 511  
Indians, 3312-13  
International waterways, 2756  
Outlet, 4708
- Lake Shipping Rates.** *See* Freight Rates; Inland Water Freight Rates
- Laliberté, Mr. Wilfrid,** employment, qu. 1436
- La Mothe,** wharf, 4128
- Lanark County,** industries, 2015
- Lanark Woollen Mills.** *See* Textiles, Woollen Industry
- Lanctôt, Mr. Roch** (Laprairie-Napierville)  
Canadian National Railways, branch lines, 983  
Civil Service salaries, 3287  
Field, Admiral, speech at Victoria, 3861  
Indemnity of members, 3287  
Military districts, qu. 837  
Militia headquarters staff, qu. 940  
Postal workers' salaries, 3287
- Land Titles Act Amendment Bill**  
(Utilization of services of Gold Commissioner, Yukon)  
1r., 3221; 2r., com., 3r., 3838
- Lands.** *See also* Dominion Lands; Immigration; Natural Resources; Soldier Settlement; Surveys  
Abandoned farms. *See* Soldier Settlement  
Canadian National Railways, sales, 2624  
Canadian Pacific Railway, 1893  
Classification of, 1089  
Free, 258  
Great Britain, landlordism, 1550  
High-priced, 1677  
Hudson Bay  
Prices, qu. 1528  
Railway, sold for, 1121
- Lands—Con.**  
Irrigation and reclamation by drainage, 1249, 2754  
Swamp lands, 2617  
Land values, tax on, 1095, 1458, 1460, 1652, 1683, 1890. *See also* Taxation  
Amendment (Mr. Woodsworth), 1460  
Prince Edward Island, land settlement scheme, 165  
Production, 2123  
Seized for taxes, 4398  
Soldiers, valuation, 4789. *See also* Soldier Settlement  
Speculation, 1456, 1678, 1789, 2056  
Taxation. *See under this title* Land Values; Taxation  
Wild land tax, 1095
- Langevin Block,** rest room. *See* Interior
- Language Questions.** *See* French Language
- Lapierre, Mr. E. A.** (Nipissing)  
Address in reply (seconder) 10. Late Auguste T. Leger; Mr. Fielding; Sir Lomer Gouin; Mr. Cardin; New Ontario, 10; mineral development; returning prosperity; economy; the banking system; agricultural conditions; industrial development; Canadian National Railways; St. Lawrence waterway, 11; Georgian Bay canal; Chicago drainage canal; immigration, 12  
Budget, 1633. Surplus; foreign trade; Canada's future; tariff, 1633; industrial reaction; boot and shoe industry; Dominion Textiles, 1634; foreign competition; Montreal Standard on tariff situation; capital reconstruction and reorganization; watered stock. company finance in Great Britain, 1635; distribution and transportation; tariff reduction on implements of production; development of natural resources; mineral production; mineral exports and imports, 1636; nickel, gold and silver production, 1637; Timiskaming and northern Ontario; discovery of silver and gold, 1642; gold production; agricultural resources of northern Ontario; pulpwood and timber; water powers. development of iron ore deposits, 1643, 1644  
Georgian Bay canal, 12, 606  
Mattawa customs and excise office, qu. 2261  
Nickel industry, 1637, 4693  
Nickel ore, mineral contents, 4693  
Railway mail service, 4841

**Lapierre, Mr. E. A.—Con.**

- Rural mail service, 4841
- St. Lawrence waterway, 11
- M. (Mr. Archambault) 606
- Sturgeon Falls post office, qu. 2920
- Timiskaming dam, Mr. John Sloan, 508

**Lapointe, Hon. Ernest (Minister of Justice)**

Address in reply, 316. Reception of Speech by country; speech of Mr. Meighen; forward movement; foundation of distrust, 316; Conservative demand for higher protection; production and wealth increasing; emigration; League of Nations; European situation, 317; anticipation of budget; daily and monthly expense of parliament; Mr. Meighen's Quebec campaign; net debt; taxation comparison, Canada, Great Britain and British dominions, 318; taxation revenue, 319; French treaty; increased exports to France, 320; Halibut treaty; Canadian Vickers contract for ice-breaker; construction of wooden ships at Victoria; Esquimalt dry dock; Near East crisis; "ready, aye ready," 322; Imperial conference; British elections; decisions of conference not binding; preferential tariffs; British preference; St. Lawrence waterway, 323; Kent by-election; use of Mounted Police for enforcement of fishery regulations; Kent and Halifax by-elections, results, 324; sectional appeals, 325; industry and agriculture; home market argument, 326

- Admiralty Act Amdt. bill, 2266, 4442
- Alberta Mineral Tax Act, disallowance, 835, 1620, 1685, 4185
- Appeals in criminal cases, 4146
- Bankruptcy Act, 4329
- Amendment, 4712
- Banque Canadienne Nationale bill, 4171
- Beauchamp, convict, sentence, 1440
- Bills of Exchange Act Amdt. bill, 3506, 3773
- British North America Act, extra-territorial jurisdiction, 3816, 3822, 4778
- Budget, 2179. Budget based on traditional policy of Liberal party; not free trade but freer trade; prediction of Mr. Meighen; reduction of taxation; income tax; revenue necessities; protection and free trade, 2179; bargaining power; retaliation; national policy and reciprocity; stability; revenue tariff; opportunism, 2180; industry not suffering from tariff changes; "blue

**Lapointe, Hon. Ernest—Con.**

Budget—Con.

ruin" prophecies; Sherbrooke industries, 2181; predictions of Sir Charles Tupper in 1897; eastern manufacturers campaign for higher tariff; cost of living, 2182; emigration to the United States; western farmers and tariff changes, 2183; tariff policy of Sir Wilfrid Laurier; last speech, 2184; French treaty, 2185; imports of velvets and silk fabrics; taxation per capita, 2186; trade balance; employment situation; Hamilton industries, 2187; trade with Great Britain; British preference; depreciated currencies; trade with European countries, 2188; national cheerfulness, 2189

Business of the House

- Committee reports, 4329, 4864
- Debates, Official Report of, undiscussed supply items, 3457
- Home Bank resolution, 834
- Reports, concurrence in, 4770
- Twelfth of July, 4397
- Canada's constitutional powers, 519
- Capital punishment bill, 1284
- County court judges, 3331
- Criminal Code, amendments, 4145
- Criminal Code Amdt. bills
- Games of chance, 4683
- Scrip frauds, 628, 635, 723, 1784
- Customs Act 1906 Amdt. bill (breakages), 3506
- Disallowance. *See under this title*, Alberta
- Divorce bills, right to marry again, 3015
- Dominion Elections Act Amdt. bill, 2508, 2618
- Eskimo trials, cost, 4821
- Exchequer Court Act Amdt. bill, 2259, 3335, 3519
- Expropriation Act Amdt. bill, 2259, 4580
- Extra-territorial jurisdiction, 3816, 3822, 4778
- Halibut fisheries treaty, 321, 2688
- Hudson, Mr. A. B., legal firm, 3224, 3277
- Industrial Disputes Investigation Act Amdt. bill, 4564
- Senate amendments, 4107
- Judges' Act Amdt. bills
- County court districts, 1570, 3329
- Yukon judge, salary, 637, 792, 893
- Justice department
- Estimates, 4821
- Litigated matters, 4822
- Juvenile Delinquents Act Amdt., 940, 3507
- Lausanne treaty, 2940, 2955

**Lapointe, Hon. Ernest—Con.**

- Maritime provinces, representation, 4614  
 Mikula, icebreaker, 4848  
 Montreal-south shore bridge, 4569  
 Murray Bay-south shore service, 4143  
 Notre Dame du Lac wharf, 4141  
 Opium and Narcotic Drugs Act  
   Moieties paid, 1857, 2077  
   Royal Canadian Mounted Police, report, 2078, 2377  
   Smith commission, 2262  
   Violations, 2078  
 Patent Act Amdt. bill, 642  
 Penitentiaries, 4821  
   Concerts in, 1366  
   Farms, 4821  
 Penitentiaries Act Amdt. bill, 498, 791  
 Pointe au Pic wharf, 4143  
 Prisons and Reformatories Act Amdt., 2315, 3339  
 Proportional representation, M. (Mr Good), 956  
 Public Service Act Amdt. bill, 1124, 4442  
 Quebec harbour, 4837  
   Grain shipments through, 4837  
 Redistribution bill, 4507, 4614  
 Revised Statutes of Canada bill, 2259, 4581  
 Royal Canadian Mounted Police. *See also under this title*, Opium and Narcotic Drugs  
   Pensions, 4443, 4579  
   Royal Canadian Mounted Police Act Amdt. bill, 4442, 4577  
 St. Lawrence waterway, 595  
 Sales tax, legal opinion, 1323  
 Scrip frauds, 628, 635, 723, 1784  
 Senate, message to, form of, 4107  
 Symington, Mr. H. J., payments to, 3223, 3277  
 Transferable vote, 2508  
 Winding-up Act Amdt. bill, 3455, 4581  
 Withholding assent to provincial legislation, 3556, 3756

**La Reine, Que.** wharf, 4129

**La Tuque** postmaster, qu. 2615, qu. 2617, 4847

**Larkin, Hon. P. C.** *See* High Commissioner

**Lash, the late Mr. Z. A.** *See* Home Bank

**Lash The.** *See* Beauchamp

**Laurier, Sir Wilfrid.** *See also* speeches on the Budget  
 Canada, twentieth century, 1747  
 Grand Trunk Pacific Railway, 945  
 Industrial immigration, 107  
 Prosperity, test of, 425

**Laurier—Con.**

- Protection and, 1544  
 Reciprocity agreement with United States, 1978  
 Tariff policy, 107, 346, 1591, 1812, 1869, 1875-6, 2143, 2184, 3006  
   Declarations in 1904, 1579-80  
   Dumping clause, 1580  
   Last speech, 1591, 2144, 2184  
   Manifesto of, 1917, 1884  
   Tariff of 1906-7, 2071  
 War, Canada's participation, 509  
 Washington, "no further pilgrimages to," 1787

**Laurier-Fielding Traiff,** 1354, 1577, 1884. *See also* speeches on Budget

**Lausanne Conference,** Treaty of Peace with Turkey, 945  
 Amdt. (Mr. Shaw), 2968; ruled out of order, 2968  
 British government, further consultation with, 1440  
 Canada's attitude, 946, 1126  
 Canada's obligations, 1125  
 Canadian representation, 2925  
 Correspondence, 972, 1125, 1784, 2266, 2410, 2920  
   Tabled, 2507  
 Discussion of  
   Inquiry, 1126  
   Opportunity for, 2917  
 Prime Minister, statement, 2923  
 Ratification, 2928

**Lavaltrie, Que.** wharf, 4129

**Lavigne, Mr. Henri E.** (Quebec county)  
 Budget, 1467. Sales tax reduction; retrenchment and economy; tariff reduction; agricultural implement duties; boot and shoe industry alarmed; declaration of Minister of the Interior and Mr. Cahill; British preference, 1467; branch lines; public works, Quebec, 1468; English and French languages, 1469  
 Canadian National Railways  
   Branch lines, estimated cost, qu. 1412  
   Quebec and Lake St. John, qu. 1728  
 Dominion exhibitions, subsidies, qu. 2077  
 Immigration, catering  
   Halifax and Montreal, qu. 1438  
 Immigrants detained, maintenance, qu. 1439  
 Quebec, 1125, qu. 1411, qu. 1617  
   Staff, qu. 1318  
   Byrnes, Mr. J. H. R., qu. 1318  
 Income tax, M. (Mr. Archambault), 1422

**Lavigneur, Mr. Henri E.—Con.**

- Quebec
  - Arsenal, employees, qu. 2375
  - Harbour, qu. 1322
  - Improvement and development, qu. 1437, 4838
  - Public works, 1468
  - Terminal facilities, qu. 1437
- Quebec-Orleans ferry service, qu. 590
- Quebec, Vancouver, Toronto, Montreal ports, development, qu. 1322
- St. Gregoire wharf, qu. 1318
- Valcartier camp, disposal of, 4796

**Law, the late Bowman B.,** memorial, 1408, 3212

- Unveiling, 1473
- Hansard report, 1434
- Speeches
  - Forke, Mr., 1476
  - Hatfield, Mr., 1477
  - King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie, 1474
  - Macdonald, Hon. E. M., 1476
  - Meighen, Right Hon. Arthur, 1475
  - Speaker, Mr., 1474, 1478

**Lawn Mowers.** See Customs Tariff Items

**Lawyers' Fees,** 3333

**Le Devoir,** Redistribution, article, 4775

**Leader, Mr. Harry** (Portage la Prairie)

- Accredited herds, 2458
- Agricultural expenditures, 3013
- Assiniboine river flooding, 3166
- Bees, foul brood, 1027
- Bill of Exchange Act Amdt. bill, 3774
- Budget debate, 1950
- Business of the House
  - Morning and Saturday sittings, 4203
  - Wednesdays, 2223
- Cattle, ocean freight rates, 3442
- Cigars and cigarettes for judicial party, 1109
- Commercial intelligence service, 2295
- Commissions of inquiry, qu. 1955
- Crowsnest pass agreement, Portage la Prairie board of trade telegram, 2860
- Dairy cattle, reciprocity in, 1058
- Dairy Industry Act, lawyers, employment, 1060
- Dominion provincial conference on unemployment, 2279
- Elevator overages, 3089
- Exhibitions, tuberculin test, 2460
- Feeding Stuffs Act Amdt. bill, 4098-9
- Geodetic survey, 1098
- Overpayments, 1105
- Harvest help, hours, 2284

**Leader, Mr. Harry—Con.**

- Health of animals, 2458
  - Indemnity of members, 667, 2223, 3333
  - Interior department staff, 2893
  - International Institute of Agriculture, 1942
  - International Labour conference, 2338
  - Judges, pensions and salaries, qu. 1319, 3333
  - Lawyers' fees, 3333
  - League of Nations, expenses of delegates, 3865
  - Members of parliament, reduction in number, 666
  - National Gallery of Canada, 3209
  - Northwest Territories government, expenses, 1108
  - Ocean freight rates, inquiry, 3442
  - Peters, Mr. F. H., 1098-9, 1255
  - Portage la Prairie
    - Crowsnest pass agreement, board of trade and, 2860
    - Employment office, 2287
    - Sewer extension, 3161
  - Private members' days, 2223
  - Public works, contract or day labour, 4072
  - Redistribution bill, 666
  - River improvement works, 3166
  - Roy, Mr. Phillipe, automobile, expense, 2356
  - Stefansson, Mr. V., advance to, 1112
  - Torrance, Dr. F., retirement, 2457
  - Trade commissioners and agents
    - Entertainments, expenditure for, 2296
    - Travelling expenses, 2296, 2311
  - United Church of Canada bill, petitions, 2100
- League of Nations,** 2945. See also Imperial Conference; Lausanne
- Article X, modification, 429
  - British mandate, territories under, 1697
  - Canada's participation, 429
  - Canadian delegation, expenses, 3865, 4856
  - Cost to Canada, qu. 1410
  - European conditions and, 317
  - International Labour conference, 2338. See also *that title*, under Labour
  - Labour conventions, 3861, 4256. See also Canada Shipping Act; Labour Bill confirming, 3861, 3863-6, 3871
  - Children and young persons employed at sea, 2513, 3861
  - Stokers and trimmers, age, 2513
  - Permanent secretariat, Canada's contribution, 4855
  - Report of Canadian delegates, 5
  - Six Nations Indians, 3317
  - Tariff stability, 1444
  - Treaties of mutual assistance, 2561, 2618
  - Unemployment indemnity, 2513

**Leamington, Ont.** pier, 2916

**Leases.** *See* Coal; Indians; Lands

**Leather**

Dumping clause, 2068  
Duty on, 1598

**Legal Fees.** *See* Justice

**Legal Opinions.** *See* Justice

**Leger, The late Mr. Auguste T.**

Death of, 1, 3, 10

**Legislation.** *See also* Government; House of Commons; Senate

Class, 2048, 2064

Estimates, 4719

Fad, 1666

Federal and provincial. *See* Jurisdiction

Printing, paper and binding, 4723

Provincial

Disallowance, Alberta Mineral Tax Act, 4179. *See also* Alberta

Withholding assent to, 3556, 3756

Social welfare, 1666

**Lemelin, Mr.** *See* Marine and Fisheries, Lightkeepers

**Lemieux, Hon. Rodolphe.** *See also* Speaker

Baker memorial, address, 46

Law memorial, address, 1474, 1478

Rulings and statements. *See* Speaker

**L'Epiphane** excise officer, qu. 726

**Les Eboulements, Que.,** wharf, 4130

**Les Escoumains** wharf, 4130, 4133

**LeSueur, Mr. R. V.** (West Lambton)

Budget, 1635. Tariff; departure from policy of tariff stability; death knell of protection; finance; public debt; book-keeping surplus; railway obligations, 1636; commodity trade balance; industrial conditions; United States, 1687; France; Great Britain; trade situation in Canada, 1688; influence of tariff increases on industrial recovery; analysis of agricultural situation; over-production of wheat, 1689; European consumption below normal; world tendency towards falling prices; increased acreage; agricultural implement duties; dumping clause, 1690; suggested remedies for agricultural problems; Canada's monopoly in

**LeSueur, Mr. R. V.—*Con.***

Budget—*Con.*

politics; Central and South American markets; trade opportunities in the Orient, 1691; home markets; freight rates, 1692; farmers self-sustaining; diversified farming; protection in the cotton states, 1693; agricultural conditions in the East; adequate protective tariff; permanent advisory tariff commission; British preference, 1694; boot and shoe industry; preferential tariffs; distribution system, 1695; tariff changes, 1696

Civil Service Superannuation bill, 3995

Petroleum bounty, 3022

Redistribution bill, 4547

Trade commissioners, appointment, 2310

United Church of Canada bill, petitions, 2099

**Letter Carriers.** *See* Post Office

**Level Crossings.** *See* Railways

**Levels, Lakes and Rivers.** *See* Great Lakes, Levels; St. Lawrence Waterway

**Levesque, Mr. J. B.,** correspondence, 1620, 2014, 4091

**Lewis, Mr. Arthur J.** (Swift Current)

Address in reply, 84. Depletion of forest resources; export duty on pulpwood, 84; political leaders washing dirty linen; problems of the West; tariff reductions; agricultural implements; economic outlook, 85; ratio of prices of agricultural and manufactured products; wheat pool; wheat marketing; economic conditions in Great Britain; freight rates; Canadian National Railways, revaluation, 86; diversified farming; grain shipments via Vancouver; Hudson Bay railway; cattle shipments; ocean rates; Canadian Government Merchant Marine, 87; branch lines; Welland canal; national debt per capita; immigration, 88

Agricultural expenditures, 3013

Arctic, supplies, 1109

British Empire exhibition, 3534

Canada Shipping Act Amdt. bill, 4565

Canadian National Railways, branch lines, 88

Dunblane-Mawer, 1226, 2333

Gravelbourg-Neidpath, 1137, 2251

Lloydminster, 2335

Mileage and cost, 2249

Sunnybrae-Guysboro, 995



**Lewis, Mr. Arthur J.—Con.**

- Caraquet wharf, 4075  
 Cement, in wharf construction, 4142  
 Civil Service Commissioners, retiring allowance, 4559  
 Civil Service Superannuation bill, 3991  
 Conciliation and Labour Act, 2270  
 Creosoted timber for wharves, 3852, 4081  
 Customs and Excise Dept. bill, 4229  
 Distressed Canadians, relief, 3549  
 Divorce bills, 4348  
 Dominion day sitting, 3858  
 Dominion lands and parks, 1115  
 Dominion notes, printing, 4266  
 Emigration to the United States, 4361  
 Eskimos, protection of, 1109  
 Experimental farms, 795  
 Forests, 84  
   Fire destruction, 1244  
   Protection, 1241  
 Girl Guides, grant, 4273  
 Grande Piles freight shed, 4124  
 Harbours and rivers, 4065  
   New Brunswick, 4080  
   Quebec, 4081  
 Indian Reserve lands bill, 4172  
 International boundary, surveys, 1107  
 Italians, deportation, 3549  
 Lunenburg dredging, 3850  
 Montreal-south shore bridge, 4478, 4492, 4565  
 National Battlefields Commission, 4272  
 New Harris wharf, 3852  
 Ocean rates, 2368  
 Point of order, relevancy, 4117  
 Public works, day labour or contract, 4083  
 Reclamation and irrigation of lands, 1250  
 Royal Canadian Mounted Police Act Amdt. bill, 4580  
 St. Lawrence waterway, M. (Mr. Archambault), 613  
 Seed grain advances, 2852  
 Settlers, removal to other land, 1116  
 Shipping combines, 2368  
 Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment  
   Burial of the destitute, 2682  
   Staff, 2677  
 Taxation advisory board, 4233  
 Tea, duty, 2385  
 Troops, use of in labour troubles, 2274  
 United Church of Canada bill, 3711  
   Amdt. (Mr. Duff), 3771  
   Petition, 1952

**Libbey-Owens Sheet Glass Company, Limited,** 1706

**Liberal Party.** *See also* speeches on Address;

- Budget  
 Broken pledges, 1542  
 Budget, 1810  
   Amendment of 1921, 2128  
 Campaign of 1921, speeches of Mr. Mackenzie King, 2128-34  
 Free trade, 225, 1883  
 Freedom of speech, 1583  
 Liberal convention of 1893, 1794, 2143  
 Liberal platform of 1919, 123, 1928, 1979, 2047, 2097  
   Budget and, 1794  
   Euler, Mr., 1928  
   Fulfilment of, 450. *See also* speeches on Address; Budget  
   King, Mr. Mackenzie, statement, 2108  
   Chart and compass, 35, 1979, 2127  
   Marler, Mr., tariff planks, 1583  
   Raymond, Mr., 1771  
   Tariff, 35, 1471, 2127  
 Liberal and Progressive tariff policies, 1584  
   Identity, 1842, 1969  
   "Liberal revolt," 2315, 2377, 2378  
 Pre-election promises, 390, 452, 1542  
   Fulfilment, 2127, 2149  
 Progressive party and, 1359, 1663. *See also* Government; Progressive party  
   Liberal-Progressive party of Canada, 1663  
   Surrender to, 1785  
 Tariff policy, 141, 1591, 2126, 2179  
   Amendment of 1920, 2127  
   Amendment of 1921, 2128  
   Protection, 2220  
   Protectionists Liberals, 1541, 1654, 1752, 2110  
   Understanding with manufacturers, 141, 1872  
   1896-1911, 1752

**Library of Parliament,** 4722

- Estimates, 4722  
 Joint committee, 584  
   Report, 3773  
 Joint report of Librarians, 3  
 Lighting, 651  
 Todd, late Dr. Alpheus, memorial, 3773, 4722

**Life Insurance.** *See* Insurance**Life Saving.** *See* Marine and Fisheries**Lignite.** *See* Fuel Supply**Limitation of Action.** *See* Criminal Code Amdt. bill, Scrip Frauds**Lincoln, Abraham**

- Alleged declaration on protection, 115, 1544, 1960, 2079-80  
 Change of opinion, 391

**Volume I: 1-1020**

**Volume IV: 3041-4035**

**Volume II: 1021-2012**

**Volume V: 4037-4877**

**Volume III: 2013-3040**

**Volume VI: Index**

- Lincoln—Con.**  
 Consistency, 217  
 Gettysburg speech, 285  
 Manchester message, reply to, 152  
 Money received but not earned, 1739  
 Quotations from, 2102
- Lighthouses and Lightkeepers.** *See* Marine
- Lindsay arsenal, 1810**
- Liquor.** *See also* Customs and Excise  
 Alcoholic beverages, imports, 422  
 Bootlegging, 2817. *See also* Liquor and Narcotics Treaty with United States  
 Quebec-Maine border, 2862  
 Breweries  
 Licenses, qu. 3042  
 Manitoba in, qu. 728, qu. 729, qu. 837, qu. 3042  
 Duties, 308  
 Exports, 2819, 2826, 2833  
 Landing certificates, 2819  
 British consul and, 2826  
 Licenses, Saskatchewan, 1324, qu. 1413.  
*See also* Saskatchewan  
 United States, 2819  
 Warehouses, 4404  
 British Columbia, 2812  
 Saskatchewan, 2811, 2828, 2846. *See also* Saskatchewan  
 French treaty, 305, 320. *See also under this title*, Wines  
 Importations into Yukon. *See under this title*, Yukon  
 Legislation, jurisdiction. *See* Constitutional Powers  
 Permits, granting, 2235  
 Rum, customs tariff, 1219  
 Rum-running. *See* Belle River harbour  
 Smuggling, 2846  
 Whiskey, shipment to Mexico, qu. 1729  
 Wines  
 French treaty, 381, 382, 1446, 1665, 1788  
 Native, 1395  
 Taxes collected, qu. 502  
 Preferential tariff, 412  
 Yukon, importation into, qu. 466, qu. 1409, 3707  
 United States embargo, qu. 466
- Liquor and Narcotics Treaty with United States.** *See* Treaties
- L'Islet, Que. wharf, 4131**
- Literature.** *See* Government Publications
- Little Bass River, channel protection, 3850**
- Live Stock.** *See also* Address; Agriculture, Experimental Farms; Budget  
 Animal Contagious Diseases Act, administration, 2226, 2426  
 Animals and their products, imports, qu. 504  
 Breeding purposes, 2816  
 Calf, cattle and hog feeds, sales tax, 2524, 2561  
 Cattle  
 Beef, production per capita, Ontario and West, 1846  
 Cow that netted farmer five cents, 242  
 Embargo. *See also under this title*, Torrance  
 Administration of Importation of Animals Act, 1922, 413  
 Canadian quarantine regulations, 2227  
 Civil Service representatives, work of, 413  
 Correspondence tabled, 463  
 Memorandum, British Minister of Agriculture, 415  
 Negotiations with British government, 413  
 Obstacles, removal of, 346, 413  
 Ocean rates, 87. *See also* Freight Rates, Shipping  
 Prime Minister, statement, 407  
 Protectionist measure, 346, 1923  
 Quarantine, removal, 1339  
 Reasons for, 274  
 United States, against, 823, 1047  
 Dairy. *See also* Dairying Industry  
 Export, 1610  
 Great Britain to, 45  
 Production per capita, Ontario and West, 1846  
 Record performance tests; 4857  
 Freight rates, 3093, 4836. *See also that title*  
 Marketing, 3093  
 Ocean rates, 58, 87, 1867, 3093. *See also* Freight Rates, Shipping  
 Protection, 188  
 Reciprocity in, 1056-58  
 Shipments to Great Britain, 45, 58, 1343, 1610  
 Wisconsin, importation from, 817, 819, 1055, 1056, 1464  
 Chilled beef, shipments to Great Britain, 799, 806, 814  
 Competition with United States, 1065  
 Estimates, 1950, 4857  
 Experimental farms, 799  
 Export, 1609, 1610  
 Health of animals, 2226, 2426  
 Accredited herds, qu. 704, 2458  
 Estimates, 2226  
 Exhibitions, 2460

**Live Stock—Con.**

Health of animals—*Con.*

- Foot and mouth disease, 2456, 4774
- Race horses from Mexico, 2456
- Quarantine regulations, 2227. *See also under this title*, Embargo
- Restricted areas, 2459
- Torrance, Dr. F., Veterinary Director General, retirement, 2226, 2426. *See also* Torrance
- Affidavit, 2443
- Mohler, Dr., correspondence, 2432
- Tuberculosis, 2459
- Milk supply and, 2462
- Tuberculin test, 2460

**Hogs**

- Bacon, 828, 830, 1669
- Grading, qu. 943
- Production per capita, Ontario and West, 1846

**Horses**

- Foot and mouth disease, 2456
- War purchases, 148
- Marketing. *See that title*
- Prices, 1913-22, 242
- Shipments
- Inspection, 3269
- Ocean freight rates, 3440. *See also* Freight Rates, Shipping
- Stewart, Mr. J. C., live stock promotor, 4858
- Tuberculosis. *See under this title*, Health of Animals
- Western Live Stock Union, 4857
- Western Stock Growers' Association, 4857
- Winnipeg stockyards, 1863

**Liverpool, N.S.**

- Dredge No. 5, qu. 3223
- Public buildings, coal supply, qu. 3223

**Lloydminster Extension.** *See* Canadian National Railways Branch Lines Bills

**Loan Companies Act, 1914 Amdt. Bill (Assessment)**

- Res. 2781, 3853; 1r., 3055; 2r., com., 3r., 3110

**Loan of \$300,000,000, Bill to authorize**

- Res. 3391, 3871, 3891; 1r., 3904; 2r., com., 3r., 3974

**Loans.** *See* Finance

**Lobster Fisheries.** *See* Fisheries

**"Lochinvar who came out of the West,"**  
2034-5, 2040, 2047

**Logan, Mr. Hance J. (Cumberland)**

Address in reply, 168. Balanced budget; reduction of taxation; cost of production, 168; tariff; protection and industries of Maritime provinces; economic conditions; evidences of general prosperity; depression in the West and Maritime provinces, 169; tariff and transportation; confederation and its results, 170; exorbitant freight rates; absorption of Intercolonial railway by Canadian National; Moncton headquarters; Halifax and Kent by-elections; export trade, 171; Fordney tariff; trade with West Indies and South America; visit to West Indies; trade conditions; Canadian representation, 172; banana industry; the remedy; duty on bananas except those coming direct; utilization of merchant marine for West Indies trade; cold storage: Canada-West Indies trade agreement, 173; protection and bank centralization, 174; duty on coal; Canadian coal policy, 175; substitution of coke for American anthracite; loss by reason of exchange; freight rates on coal, 176; commission on coal transportation; development of Canadian ports, 176; Imperial conference, 177; preferential tariffs; Prime Minister and British elections; Canadian National Railways and Canadian ports, 178; spotters; tariff for revenue, 180

Bermuda, trade with, 172, 2304

British elections, Prime Minister and, 178

Business profits and income tax arrears, amdt. (Mr. Good), 3245

Canada's coal supply, M. (Mr. Church), 849, 880

Canadian National Railways

- Freight routing by Canadian ports, 178, qu. 942
- Kingsclear-St. Croix branch line, 2316

Capital punishment bill, 1276

Charlottetown-Pictou steamship service, 4298

Civil Service, retirement age, 4115

Coal, 175

- Anthracite duty, 3021
- Bituminous duty, 853
- Nova Scotia, 3916

Fuel supply, 3916

Militia Act Amdt. bill, 2867, 4626

Montreal-south shore bridge, 4568

Murdock, Hon. Mr. and Home Bank, 3650

Public Accounts com. report, 4683

Public Service Act Amdt. bill, 4115

**Logan, Mr. Hance J.—Con.**

- Royal Mail Steam Packet Company, 3117  
Troops in aid of civil power, 2867, 4626  
West Indies  
Steamship services, 173, 3115  
Trade, 172, 2302, 3115, 4326  
Trade commissioners, 2302  
Visit to, 172

**Logging and Saw-Mill Machinery, 1624, 1914.**

*See also* Customs Tariff Items;  
Lumber

**London, England**

Canadian office. *See that title*  
High Commissioner's office. *See that title*

**London, Ont.**

City council, resolution, 1470  
Industries, 1470  
Representation, 4547

**Loretteville, Que. public buildings, 1468****Loss of Ship, Unemployment indemnity, 3866.**

*See also* Canada Shipping Act Amdt.  
bill

**Lotbinière, Que. wharf, 4133****Lougheed, Sir James, Baker memorial, unveiling, address, 50****Lovat Steamship Company, 3343, 3357****Loverna Extension. *See* Canadian National Railways, Branch Lines Bills****Lovett, Mr. L. J. (Digby-Annapolis)**

Budget, 1672. Time wasted in academic discussions; lengthy speeches; issue between high protection and low tariff; surplus; high taxation due to extravagance of former government, 1673; economy and retrenchment; recognition of basic industries; public debt; taxation and debt reduction; new national policy, 1674

Civil Service Act, 3282  
Easter adjournment, 724  
Estimates, relevancy, 3178  
Saturday sittings, 3502  
Topographical survey, 1096  
United Church of Canada bill, 3762, 3810  
Petition, 1176

**Lovie, Mr. W. J. (Macdonald)**

Barberry shrubs, destruction, 1869, qu. 3506  
Budget, 1862. Surplus; reduction in debt and taxation; sales tax, 1862; Canada "most expensive country"; economic conditions; agriculture in Manitoba; farmers short of money;

**Lovie, Mr. W. J.—Con.****Budget—Con.**

unpaid taxes; wheat and cattle industries, 1863; high operating costs; how to make agriculture profitable; railroad building; the war; disturbance of economic relationships; protection, 1864; exportable surplus fixes price in home market; protection, legalized robbery; interchange of commodities; trading profitable to seller and buyer, 1865; agriculture not asking for protection; farmers' purchasing power; mandate for lower tariff, 1866; tariff issue at next election; wheat pool; Hudson Bay railway; freight and express rates; Crownstest pass agreement; ocean rates on cattle, 1867; Canadian Government Merchant Marine; ratio between land and water rates; income tax; mixed farming, 1868; wheat rust and barberry shrubs; cheaper money for farmers, 1869

United Church of Canada bill, 3766, 3807

**Low, Hon. Thomas A. (Minister of Trade and Commerce)**

Binder twine, inspection, 3489  
Bounties on copper bars or rods, 2290  
British and foreign news service, 2290  
Bryan, Mr. A. E., recoupment, 3499  
Business of the House  
Adjournments, eleven o'clock, 3499  
Sittings, duration of, 3499  
Canadian Engineering Standards Association, 2294  
Cattle shipments, ocean rates, 3440  
Clarke Steamship Company, 3358  
Commercial Intelligence Journal, 3492  
Copper bounties, 2290  
Daly building, purchase, 3425  
Dominion Bureau of Statistics, 3101  
Dumping clause, hides, 3490  
Gasoline measuring pumps, inspection, 3495  
Gold and Silver Marking Act Amdt. bill, 544, 3160, 3339, 3392, 3460, 3520  
Administration, 3438  
Grain and grain trade  
Birchard, Dr., 2293, 3086  
Report, 2294  
Canada Grain Act, administration, 2290, 3070  
Government elevators, 2295  
Edmonton, 3404  
Lethbridge, application for, 3407  
Montreal, 3071  
Operation, 3365  
Revenue and expenditure, 2291, 3373

**Volume I: 1-1020****Volume IV: 3041-4035****Volume II: 1021-2012****Volume V: 4037-4877****Volume III: 2013-3040****Volume VI: Index**

**Low, Hon. Thomas A.—Con.**

- Grain and Grain Trade—*Con.*
- Government elevators—*Con.*
- Moose Jaw, 2291
- Overages, 3074
- Vancouver, 3070
- Control, 3374
- Woodward, 3089
- Grain commissioners, salary, 3074
- Grain inquiry commission, 3086
- Cost, 3369
- Report, 1441, 2994, 3696
- Grain mixing at United States ports, 3380
- Lake grain rates, 2293, 3073, 3090-9, 3383
- Halifax
- By-election, 3424
- Elevator, 3414, 3422
- Hill, Mr. George, 3100
- Home Bank depositors, petition, 1637
- Honorary Advisory Council of Industrial and Scientific Research, 3438
- Imperial Shipping committee, expenses, 3449
- Inland Water Freight Rates Act Amtd. bill, 3097, 3455, 3775, 3800
- Administration, 3435
- Inspection and Sale Act, administration, 3453, 3489
- International Bureau of Weights and Measures, 3492-3
- International Customs Tariff Bureau, 3490
- Introduction, 1
- Kingston by-election, 3424
- Lobster canning, rust, 3439
- Milling industry, 3410
- National Railways and Shipping com., 3158
- Nickel ore, precious metal content, 3340
- Ocean freight rates, 3440
- Patent Record, 3499, 3500
- Petroleum bounties, 2290
- Preston, Mr. W. T. R., 3441, 3444
- Printing of parliamentary and departmental publications, 3491
- Public Works, salaries, 3216
- Resignation and re-election, 1
- Statistical works, co-ordination, 3102
- Steamship services, 3070, 3115
- Canada-New Zealand, 3156
- Canada-South Africa, 3156
- Halifax-Canso-Guysboro, 3319
- Halifax-La Have, 3320
- Halifax-Newfoundland, 3320
- Halifax-South Cape Breton-Bras d'Or lakes, 3321
- Halifax-West Cape Breton, 3321
- Inspection, 3363
- Mainland-Miscou-Shippegan, 3321
- Matane-North shore, 3354

**Low, Hon. Thomas A.—Con.**

- Steamship services—*Con.*
- Mulgrave-Archat-Petit du Gras, 3325
- Mulgrave-Guysboro, 3323
- Murray Bay-Tadoussac, 3350
- Newcastle-Neguac-Escuminac, 3323
- Ontario, 3325
- Pelee Island-Mainland, 3324
- Pictou-Mulgrave-Cheticamp, 3325
- Pictou-Murray Harbour-Georgetown, 3325
- Pictou-New Glasgow-Antigonish, 3326
- Pictou-Souris-Magdalen islands, 3341, 3357
- Port Mulgrave-St. Peter's-Irish Cove, 3326
- Prince Rupert-Queen Charlotte islands, 3157
- Quebec-Montreal-Gaspé, 3358
- Quebec-Natashquan-Harrington, 3353
- Rimouski-Pointe aux Outardes, 3359
- St. John-Bay of Fundy-Minas Basin, 3360
- St. John-St. Andrew's, 3359
- St. John-Bridgetown, 3360
- St. John-Digby, 3360
- St. John-Wedgeport, 3361
- St. John-Westport-Yarmouth, 3361
- Sydney-Bay St. Lawrence, 3361
- Sydney-Bras d'Or lakes, 3362
- Sydney-Whycocomagh, 3361
- Ten-year contracts, 3355
- Tenders, called for, 3352
- Vancouver-North British Columbia, 3157
- Victoria-San Francisco, 3157
- Victoria-Vancouver-Skagway, 3157
- West Indies Royal Mail Steam Packet Company, 3115
- Trade and Commerce dept.
- Canadian Government Motion Picture Bureau, 2294
- Commercial intelligence service, 2295
- Electric power, export, 3364
- Electricity and gas inspection, 3364
- Estimates, 2290, 3070, 3115, 3319, 3341, 3404, 3489
- International Electro-technical commission, 3364
- Steamship service. *See under this title, Steamship Services*
- Trade commissioners and commercial agents
- Appointments, 2296
- Functions and duties, 2311
- Maritime provinces, export trade, 3757
- Qualifications, 3319, 3400
- Singapore, 2301
- Travelling expenses, 2296
- United States in, 2311
- United Church of Canada bill, petitions, 1434

**Low, Hon. Thomas A.—Con.**

- Weights and Measures, inspection, 3492
- West Indies
  - Cable, 3496
  - Steamship services, 3115
  - Trade with, 3115, 3154

**Loyalty.** *See* Protection**Lubin, Mr. David.** *See* Agriculture, International Institute**Lucas, Mr. W. T.** (Victoria, Alta.)

- Address in reply, 229. Economic conditions and problems; political revolution; Progressive party and the government; war conditions and reactions; Right Hon. Ramsay MacDonald on adjustment of parliamentary organization and proportional representation, 230; Alberta, area, potentialities and people; handicaps and difficulties; freight rates, 231; railway earnings, east and west; mountain, export and domestic rates, 232; Canada hard country to govern; the judiciary, independence of, 233

## Bills of Exchange Act Amtd. bill, 3775

## Canada-New Zealand steamship service, 3156

## Dairy products, grading, 1048

## Experimental farms, 797

## Grain

## Inquiry commission, report, 3696

## Mixing, 3381

## Shipments through Canadian and United States ports, 3388

## Halifax elevator, 3422

## Interior department salaries, 2892

## International Institute of Agriculture, 1939

## Lloydmaster branch line, 1174

## Pacific grain route, 3388

## Ploughs and parts, duty, 2486

## Prince Rupert elevator, 4317

## Quebec wharves, 4123

## Railway mail service, 4841

## Steamship services, 3070

## United Church of Canada bill, petitions, 1782

## Vancouver elevator, qu. 4407

## Vancouver Harbour Commissioners bill, 4447, 4460

## Wheat rust investigation, 4859

## Wireless stations, 1110

**Lumber.** *See also* Forests and Forestry; Pulp and Paper; Timber

## Bathurst Lumber Company, 1404

## Creosoting industry, 1632

## Crowsnest pass agreement, 2192

**Lumber—Con.**

## Dumping clause, 2068

## Exports, 17, 234

## Gaspesian peninsula, 1404

## Lumbering industry, 1341

## Annual production, 1239

## Capital, products, wages, 374

## Logging and saw-mill machinery, 306, 1217-20, 1624, 1772, 1914, 1973, 2009, 2125, 2491

## Prices, Seattle and Vancouver, 2025

## Sales tax, 353, 1852, 2004, 2063, 2065, 2541, 2568

## Slash disposal, 1241

## Tariff reduction, statement, 2139

## Movement of logs from one province to another, 1407

## Preferential tariff on, 410

## Shipments through Pacific ports, 375

## Vancouver island, Cowichan Bay line, 1018

**Lunenburg, N.S.,** dredging, 3850, 4833**Lunenburg Marine Railway Company,** payments to, qu. 500**Luxembourg,** convention. *See* Belgium**Luxuries.** *See* Taxation**Macadoo Award.** *See* Freight Rates**Macaulay, Thomas Babington**

## Governmental and private spheres, 1402

## Industrial conditions, 1685-1845, 1544, 1588, 1960

**MacDonald, Mr. C. S.,** employment, qu. 2510, 2880**Macdonald, Hon. E. M.** (Minister of National Defence)

## Agricultural conditions, 4366

## Air service, 4816

## Alleged statement at New Glasgow, 15

## British naval squadron, visit, 3159

## British North America Act, representation, 4608

## Budget, 2199. Speech of Mr. Baxter; rights of Maritime provinces; speeches of Maritime representatives, 2199; speech of Premier Foster in New Brunswick legislature; report of commissioner, 2200; resolution of legislature; ruling of Mr. Speaker, 2201

## Business of the House

## M. (six months' hoist) debatable, 517

## Point of order, 2200

## Cadet services, 4799

## Canada's constitutional powers, 525

Volume I: 1-1020

Volume IV: 3041-4035

Volume II: 1021-2012

Volume V: 4037-4877

Volume III: 2013-3040

Volume VI: Index

**Macdonald, Hon. E. M.—*Con.***

Canadian National Railways  
 Branch lines  
     Kingsclear-St. Croix, 921, 931, 935  
     Sunnybrae-Guysboro, 986, 997, 1007, 2327  
 North Sydney rate reductions, 706, 3390  
 Canadian railway corps, 4805  
 Canteen funds distribution bill, 4262  
 Cape Breton by-election, 24  
 Coal  
     Bituminous, duty, 15  
     Water transportation, 3908  
 Deadman's island, legal fees, 4816  
 Field, Admiral, speech at Victoria, 3861  
 Fielding, Right Hon. Mr.  
     Budget, approval of, 1852  
     Health, state of, 1852  
 Freight rates, alleged statement, 706, 1685, 3390  
 Gold and Silver Marking Act 1913 Amdt. bill, 3465  
 Halifax magazine, 4817  
 Hector celebration, 2378  
 Home Bank investigation  
     M. (Mr. Irvine) 737-8  
     Amdt. (Mr. Cahill) 767  
     Scope of, 51  
 Introduction, 1  
 Law memorial unveiling, 1476  
 Maritime provinces, representation, 4608, 4610, 4616  
 Military automobiles, 4814  
 Militia  
     Pay, 4806  
     Physical fitness, 4805  
     Training, 4805  
 Militia Act Amdt. bill, 2691, 2862, 4621, 4780  
 National Defence  
     Department  
         Estimates, 4255, 4793, 4815  
         Report, French edition, 3501  
     Expenditure, per capita, 705  
 Non-permanent active militia, 4805, 4817  
 North Sydney, reported statement at, 706, 3390  
 Nova Scotia, representation, 4608-16  
 Permanent force, pay, 4807  
 Peterborough county, representation, 4545  
 Pictou-Souris-Magdalen islands service, 3347  
 Privilege—statement, Mr. Woodsworth, 89  
 Privy Council, appeals, 527  
 Redistribution bill, 4508, 4537, 4545, 4608, 4611, 4616  
     Clerical error, 4775  
 Redistribution committee  
     Meetings, 1212  
     Report, 1909, 1951, 4347, 4348  
 Resignation and re-election, 1

**Macdonald, Hon. E. M.—*Con.***

Rifle sights, contract, 1620  
 Royal Military College, 4808, 4813  
     Arnold, Cadet, case of, 4808  
 Soldiers' bodies, exhumation and removal, 4256  
 Stanley Park, legal fees, 4816  
 Steel-workers' strike, 4622  
 Stellarton speech, alleged, 2161, 2167  
 Torrance, Dr. F., retirement, 2449  
 Troops in aid of civil power, 2691, 2862, 4622, 4780  
 United Church of Canada bill, 3607, 3611, 3740  
     Amdt. (Mr. Brown) 3607  
     Amdt. (Mr. Duff) 3808  
     Amdt. (Mr. Stork) 3708  
     Point of order, 3607  
 Valcartier camp, disposal of, 4796  
 Walker, Mrs. Florence, grant, 4817  
 War, preparation for, 4799  
 White, Sir Thomas, 767  
**Macdonald, Right Hon. Sir John A.**  
 Canadian Pacific Railway, 252  
 Letter to Hon. A. T. Galt, 199  
 Protection, temporary, 2041, 2047  
 Quebec, attitude towards, 314  
 War, Canada's participation, 509

**MacDonald, Right Hon. Ramsay. *See* Great Britain**

**MacKielvie, Mr. John A. (Yale)**

Address in reply, 112. Imperial conference; preferential tariff; fruit industry, 112; tariff protection, 113; dumping clause; resolutions, Associated Boards of Trade of British Columbia; emigration to the United States; Abraham Lincoln on protection; Canadian National Railways, 115; branch lines; Kamloops-Kelowna branch line, 116; excessive taxation; sales tax, 117; Home Bank; tariff stability; no confidence in government, 118

**Fruit, 112**

Apples, Australian embargo, qu. 1954  
 Codling moth, 1042  
 Inspection and marketing, 1516  
 Pre-cooling plants, 1513  
 Inland Water Freight Rates bill, qu. 593  
 International Institute of Agriculture, 1946  
 Kamloops-Kelowna branch line, 116, 1012

**MacKielvie, the late Mr. John A., tributes to, 2782**

**Mackenzie, Hon. Alexander**

Canadian Pacific Railway, 252  
 Mill, John Stuart, and protection, 1590

**Volume I: 1-1020**

**Volume IV: 3041-4035**

**Volume II: 1021-2012**

**Volume V: 4037-4877**

**Volume III: 2013-3040**

**Volume VI: Index**

**Mackenzie, Mr. T. George**, taken prisoner by Mexicans, qu. 970

**Mackenzie, William Lyon**, Bank of Upper Canada, 449

**MacKinnon, Mr. D. A.** (Queen's, P.E.I.)

Budget, 1697. Agricultural depression; solution of problem; failure of protection to help United States farmers; tariff reduction; inheritance tax, 1697; income tax; sales tax; public debt; commission of exports on debt question; economic conditions in Maritime provinces; depopulation, 1698; decentralization of manufacturing industries; financial resources withdrawn to Toronto and Montreal; Prince Edward Island; freight rates, 1699; branch lines; late Sir Louis Davies; Prince Edward islanders who have attained eminence; industrial opportunities, 1700

United Church of Canada bill, 3742

**MacLachlan Report.** See Hudson Bay Railway

**MacLaren, Mr. Murray** (St. John City and Counties of St. John and Albert)

Address in reply, 237. Canadian ports, development of, 237; Hudson Bay railway; British preference and Canadian ports; West Indies, trade with; coal situation; Intercolonial railway; Canadian National Railways, operation and management, 238; politics; statutes controlling government; unrouted freight via Canadian seaports, 239; attitude towards board; public ownership; Sir Henry Thornton, speeches; complaints of Maritime provinces; diversion of grain from Halifax and St. John to Portland, 240

Automobiles shipped through New London, Conn., qu. 1639, qu. 1724

Canadian National Railways, 238

Freight via Portland and St. John, qu. 1184

Kingsclear-St. Croix branch line, 912, 916, 929, 2324

Ocean ports, 237, qu. 1721, qu. 1953

Regulations, 479

Canadian office in London, 692

Canadian Pacific Railway telegraph lines, qu. 1316

Customs Tariff 1907 Amdt. bill, 3002

**MacLaren, Mr. Murray—Con.**

Freight shipments via Canadian and United States ports, 237, 239, 240, qu. 464, qu. 467, qu. 1184, qu. 1639, qu. 1953, qu. 1721, qu. 1724

Harvest excursions, 2355

McCarthy, Dr. J. A., 2659

Military hospitals, 2659

New Brunswick oil fields, 3002

Parliament buildings tower, 564

Railway Commission, Intercolonial railway, 1963

Scientific institutions, 1087

Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment, 2659

Medical and nursing staff, qu. 1069, 2599

Unemployment relief, 2681

Vocational training, 2672

United Church of Canada bill, 1287, 3583, 3714, 3739

Petitions, 789, 835, 1068, 1480

West Indies, trade, 3146

**MacLean, Mr. A. E.** (Prince, P.E.I.)

Agricultural implements, prices, 2397

Budget, 1821. Economy; automobiles, savings locked up in; home market; tariff retaliation against United States; surplus, 1821; budget implementing mandate of people; tariff stability; financial improvement; revenue, expenditure and debt; decreased interest payments, 1822; increase of expenditure after 1911; decrease under present administration, 1823; East and West; Maritime provinces and freight rate reduction; Crownsnest pass agreement; reduction in Atlantic region, 1825; fishing industry, tariff relief; sales tax on canned lobsters; oyster fishery of Prince Edward Island; branch lines, 1827; wharf repairs; fur-farming; agricultural implement duty, 1828-9

Butter, export trade, 1058

Canadian Government Merchant Marine, 3147

Charlottetown-Pictou service, 4301

Chicago drainage canal, 2768

Customs Tariff 1907 Amdt. bill, 2415

Exchange, Great Britain and Canada, qu. 474

Fox-breeding industry, 1828-9, 2346

Lausanne treaty, 2941, 2972

Loan of \$300,000,000 bill, 3875

Maritime provinces, expenditures, 1828, 4301

Migratory Birds Convention Act, 2849

Pasteurizing plants, 1058

Potatoes, grading, 1036

Wart disease, 1042-3

**Volume I: 1-1020**

**Volume IV: 3041-4035**

**Volume II: 1021-2012**

**Volume V: 4037-4877**

**Volume III: 2013-3040**

**Volume VI: Index**



**MacLean, Mr. A. E.—Con.**

- Sales tax, 2515
- United Church of Canada bill, 3726
- Amdt. (Mr. Duff), 3764
- War accounts, exchange, qu. 984
- Water-power development, 1262
- West Indies, trade with, 3147
- Western provinces, increased subsidies to, 507

**Maclean, Hon. A. K., resignation, 1**

**Maclean, Mr. W. F. (South York)**

- Address in reply, 74. Railway needs of Gaspé peninsula; political revolution; minority government; situation in Canada, Great Britain and United States, 75; British Labour party; multiplication of parties; single transferable vote, 76; St. Lawrence waterway; economy in administration; inflation and deflation; Toronto street railway system; postal rates; passenger and express rates, 77; civil service, economy; profiteers; taxation and revenue; natural monopolies; nickel, 78; pulp and paper export; gold production and export; iron industry, 79; electric smelting; taxation of luxuries; British preference; tax-exempt bonds; banking reforms, 80; federal reserve system, 81; post office savings banks; rate of interest on deposits; Home Bank, 82; national note issue; re-discount system, 83; the women's vote, 84

- Amdt. (Mr. Woodsworth), 457; tariff revision, 457; redistribution; investigation by commission of experts; under-representation of urban constituencies, 458

- Alberta Mineral Tax Act, disallowance, 4189, 4199

- Assistant Receiver General's office
- Closing, 89, 3929

- Savings banks and, 4264

- Bank Act Amdt. bill, 4216, 4221

- Banking and Commerce com. reports, 4477

- Banque Canadienne Nationale, 3889, 4171

- Birds, protection of, 2849

- British preference, automobiles, 412

- Budget, 2032. Cost of administration; civil service; reduction of prices; postal, passenger, express and telegraph rates, 2032; tariff reduction; protection; tariff issue in Canada and United States, 2033; substitution of group for two-party system; political revolution; minority government; dictation

**Maclean, Mr. W. F.—Con.**

Budget—Con.

- of policy by Progressive party, 2034; adventures of Lochinvar, 2035; government by negotiation; further tariff reductions; new national policy for Canada, 2037; national banking system; St. Lawrence waterway; hydro-electric power development; electrical energy from coal; electrification of railways, 2038; Canadian Pacific and Canadian National Railways; Mount Royal Club, 2039

- Canadian market and United States prices, 1596

- Canadian National Railways

- Branch lines, 1128, 2745, 4725

- Kingsclear-St. Croix, 2316

- Lloydminster extension, 1158

- Senate amendments, 4695

- Maintenance expenses, 1586

- Minister's annual statement, 2714

- Public ownership, 3137

- Canadian Pacific Railways, branch lines, 1128

- Central reserve fund, 3927

- Chicago drainage canal, 2763, 2767

- Clerk of the House, 3996

- Coal, coking, 3913

- Water transportation, 3910, 3914

- County court judges, 3332

- Father, early attitude towards protection, 2033

- Federal reserve system, 3919

- Freight rates, shipping, 3137

- Fur-bearing animals, customs duties, 2864

- Gold and Silver Marking Act Amdt. bill, 3340, 3393

- Government savings banks, 1193

- Home Bank, 82

- Depositors, indemnification, 4719

- Investigation, 3041

- Indian Act Amdt. bill, 2993

- Indian Reserve Lands bill, 4172

- Inland Water Freight Rates bill, 4149, 4156

- Inspector General of Banks, 4216, 4221

- Inter-allied conference, 3696

- Dominions, representation, 4685-8

- Iron ore deposits, 4422

- Judges Act Amdt. bill, 1570

- Loan Companies Act 1914 Amdt. bill, 3055

- Loan of \$300,000,000 bill, 3871

- "Lochinvar, who came out of the West", 2034-5

- Lumbering operations, slash, 1242

- Montreal-south shore bridge, 4569

- Morrisburg dam, 4718

- Mount Royal Club, 2039, 2717, 2719

**Maclean, Mr. W. F.—Con.**

- New national policy for Canada, 2037  
 National note issue, 83, 3929  
 National Railways and Shipping com. report, 4725  
 Nickel industry, 78, 4693  
   Control of, 4422  
   Nickel ores, precious metal content, 3340, 3393, 4693  
   Nickel steel, 4422  
 Pension Act Amdt. bill, 4593  
 Post Office savings banks, 3929  
 Postal workers' salaries, 3228, 3278  
   Letter Carriers' Federation, protest, qu. 3106  
   Strike, 3757  
 Printing, joint com., 3389  
 Provincial legislation, withholding assent, 3556  
 Public debt, 3871  
   Committee to study, 3875, 3898, 3931  
 Public ownership, 1128  
 Radio supervision, 314  
 Research Council Act Amdt. bill, 4422  
 St. Lawrence waterway, 2038, 2716, 4716  
 Savings accounts, protection, M. (Mr. Ladner) 1196  
 Secretary of State for the Colonies, designation, 3696  
 Senate and House of Commons, 4725, 4745  
 Shipping combines, 3138  
 Spelling, official documents, 3389  
 Steamship services, 3137  
 Taxation advisory board, 1895  
 Toronto  
   Customs house building, 2809  
   Railway facilities, 4572  
   Union station, 2809  
   Viaduct, 2809, 4503, 4571  
 Trust Companies Act, 1914 Amdt. bill, 3049  
 United Church of Canada bill, 3710, 3889  
 West Indies trade, 3137  
 Yukon Quartz Mining bill, 4693

- MacLean's Magazine Articles**, 236, 1557, 1962, 2593. *See also* speeches on Address; Budget; Public Expenditure  
 Civil Service, 290, 430, 2887  
 Esquimalt dry dock, 429  
 Interior department, 2893  
 Public works, Maritime provinces, 1536  
 Tariff, 2130  
 Trend of, 439

**MacLean, Colonel J. B.**, tariff changes, 2212

**MacNab, Mr. Brenton A.**, petition, qu. 1411

**MacNeil, Mr. D. Stanley**, claim, qu. 2690

**MacNeil, Mr. Grant**, emigration and immigration, 2019

**Macphail, Miss Agnes C.** (Southeast Grey)

- Agricultural conditions, 4366  
 British Empire exhibition, parliamentary delegation, qu. 3044, 3539  
 Budget, 2220. Independent political thinking and voting; Woodsworth amendment; whip rule; late sittings, 2220  
 Cadet training, 4796  
   Amdt. to reduce, 4799, neg. 4805  
 Capital punishment bill, 1290  
 Child immigration from Great Britain, 1430  
 Divorce, equality of sexes, M. (Mr. Shaw) 494  
 Experimental farms estimates, M. to reduce, 818  
 Immigration, 1430, 3540, 4366  
 Inter-parliamentary union for peace, 4273  
 Murdock, Hon. Mr. and Home Bank, 3650  
 Parliament building tower, 655  
 Royal Military College, amdt. to reduce, 4809, neg. 4814  
 United Church of Canada bill, 3811  
 War, preparation for, 4796

**McArthur, Mr. J. D.**

- Manitoba swamp lands, 2618  
 Pine Falls pulpwood plant, 1507

**McBride, Mr. T. G.** (Caribou)

- Address in reply, 307. Tariff, change of opinion; Ontario minimum wage; wages in Canada and Great Britain; automobile duty, 307; protection, continuation of to established industries; taxation; income and sales taxes; liquor duties; tax on notes; branch lines, 308; Hudson Bay railway; Peace river district, 309  
 Apples, 1567  
   Dumping clause, 2837  
   Grain Growers' Association, profits, 2837  
 Audibility of debate, 3001  
 Automobiles, government, qu. 1862  
 British Columbia house, 680  
 British Columbia, representation, 4620  
 British Empire exhibition, parliamentary delegation, 3540  
 Budget, 1566. Tariff; British Columbia apple prices; a wage-earner; proportion of manufacturing costs due to labour; immigration, 1567; Canada's opportunities to young men and women; undesirable and oriental immigration; transcontinental highway; old Cariboo road, 1568; cottage homes for convalescent

**Volume I: 1-1020**

**Volume IV: 3041-4035**

**Volume II: 1021-2012**

**Volume V: 4037-4877**

**Volume III: 2013-3040**

**Volume VI: Index**

- McBride, Mr. T. G.—Con.**  
 Budget—Con.  
 soldiers; telephone facilities in out-lying districts, 1569  
 Business of the House  
 Morning and Saturday sittings, 4259  
 Progress, 4258  
 Business profits and income tax arrears, amdt. (Mr. Good), 3249  
 Cadet training, 4804  
 Canadian Government Merchant Marine, 2731  
 Vessels, design of, 3129, 3146  
 Canadian National Railways  
 Cowichan Bay-Vancouver island line, 1018  
 Kamloops-Kelowna branch line, 1011  
 Minister's annual statement, 2731  
 Peace river branches, 309, 1506  
 Canadian office in London, 680  
 Capital punishment bill, 1306  
 Civil Service, superannuation, 4113  
 Dairy products, imports from United States, 1065  
 Emigration to the United States, 4361  
 Foot and mouth disease, race horses, 2457  
 Fraser river improvements, 3174  
 Fruit importations, 2824  
 Hudson Bay railway, 309, 4658  
 Amdt. (Mr. Knox), 4667  
 Immigration  
 Japanese, 4356  
 United States, 3552  
 Inland Water Freight Rates bill, 3791, 3799  
 Interior department, 2894  
 Live stock, competition with United States, 1065  
 Loss of ship, unemployment insurance, 3867  
 Marriage of divorced persons, 3016  
 Ministers, travelling expenses, qu. 1323  
 Mullins divorce bill, 4789, 4864  
 Okanagan lake-Arrow telegraph lines, 3197  
 Parliament buildings tower, 564  
 Pender harbour-Donley's wharf, 3178  
 Prince Rupert elevator, 4320  
 Public Service Retirement Act Amdt., 4113  
 Redistribution bill, 4620  
 Relief of needy settlers, 2855  
 River gauging and metering, 3213  
 Rural mail service, 4845  
 Sales tax  
 Canned meats, 2537  
 Canned salmon, 2536  
 Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment, doctors, nurses and employees, qu. 1073, qu. 1177  
 Topographical survey, 1087  
 Torrance, Dr. F., retirement, 2458  
 Unemployment, 4368
- McBride, Mr. T. G.—Con.**  
 United Church of Canada bill, 3589, 3735, 3807, 3813  
 Amdt. (Mr. Duff), 3759, 3766  
 Vancouver  
 Grain shipments through, 4313  
 Stanley park protection, 3180  
 Vancouver Harbour Commissioners bill, 4469  
 West Indies trade, 3146  
 Whippetrees and doubletrees, 2814  
 Wrecking plants, subsidies, 3270  
 Yukon telegraph system, 4829
- McConica, Mr. T. H. (Battleford)**  
 Budget, 1701. Tariff issue, revenue or protection; tariff a discriminating tax; home market argument; wheat price fixed by world market; domestic consumption and exportable surplus; exportation of goods implies importation, 1701; diversified farming; West cannot compete with East in dairying; agricultural implement duties; protection in the United States, 1702; free trade conditions; Standard Oil Company; agricultural implements and dumping clause; protectionist logic, 1703; amendment, want of confidence; gradual tariff reduction, 1704  
 Canada's constitutional powers, 513-14  
 Canadian National Railways  
 Kingsclear-St. Croix, 937  
 Lloydminster extension, 1165  
 Loverna extension, 1152  
 Capital punishment bill, 1304  
 Gold and Silver Marking bill, 3399, 3463  
 Hog grading, qu. 943  
 Home bank investigation, 766  
 Hudson Bay railway, amdt. (Mr. Knox), 4670  
 Murdock, Hon. Mr. and Home Bank, 3692  
 United Church of Canada bill, 3737  
 Petitions, 1480
- McCrea, Mr. F. N. (Sherbrooke)**  
 Budget, 2027. Taxation almost intolerable; protection of industries; farmer and home market; capital afraid of industrial investment, 2027; Pharoah and the Israelites; United States industries in Sherbrooke and Drummondville, 2028; freight rates; distribution and transportation costs too high; railway labour costs, 2029; death knell of protection; civil service hours, 2030; retrenchment, 2032  
 Cost of living, 4364

**McCrea, Mr. F. N.—Con.**

Economic conditions, 4363  
 Emigration to the United States, 4361  
 Railway labour, wages and working conditions, 2029, 2060, 2723  
 Revenue, for 1923-24, qu. 4092  
 United Church of Canada bill, petition, 2465  
 Wages, 4364

**McDonald, Mr. Angus (Timiskaming)**

MacNeill, Mr. D. Stanley, claim, qu. 2690

**McDonald's Landing, Fraser river dam, qu. 2779**

**McGiverin, Mr. Harold B. (Ottawa)**

Civil Service superannuation bill, 3991  
 Life Underwriters' Association of Canada bill, 3301  
 Parliament buildings, tower, 566  
 Postal workers' salaries, M. (Mr. Church), 3282  
 Private bills com. report, 1479, 3220, 3974, 4257, 4476, 4553, 4749  
 United Church of Canada bill, 3220, 3590, 3757, 3763, 3772

**McHugh Brothers, Indian reserve lands, 4700**

**McIsaac, Mr. Colin F. (Antigonish and Guysborough)**

Mulgrave-Guysboro steamship service, 3323  
 Sunnybrae-Guysboro branch line, 987  
 Cantley, Colonel, letter from, 988

**McKay, Mr. Matthew (North Renfrew)**

Home Bank depositors, 3226  
 Preston, Mr. W. T. R., 3451

**McKay's Point, N.S. wharf, 3851**

**McKeown, Judge. See Banks and Banking, Home Bank**

**McKillop, Mr. Hugh C. (West Elgin)**

Budget, 2050. Home Bank, indemnification of depositors; bean-growing industry, 2050; protection; tariff higher than that of the United States; export of raw materials; pulpwood; coal situation, 2051-2  
 Home Bank depositors, deputation, 2050  
 Imports, marking, qu. 1071  
 United Church of Canada bill, petition, 1612

**McLachlan, Mr. J. B., imprisonment, 63**

**McLean, Mr. Colin. See Grain and Grain Trade, Elevators, Vancouver**

**McMaster, Mr. Andrew R. (Brome)**

Address in reply, 335. Kent by-election; special interest appeals; protectionist

**McMaster, Mr. Andrew R.—Con.**

Address in reply—*Con.*

arguments, 335; speech of leader of opposition; fears and figures; exports of wood and paper; forest destruction by fire and pests; imports and exports; trade in agricultural products; imports of fruit, 336; exportation of minerals; national selfishness; natural resources and dog-in-the-manger policy, 337; imports of coal and cotton from the United States; agricultural implements; Mr. Meighen's motion in 1911 for reduction of duties; argument then advanced in support of it, 338; imports and exports; duties then and now; Canadian implements sold against world competition, 339; statement by Mr. Thomas Findlay; free trade; speech of Mr. Cockshutt, 340; rolling-mill products, imports, 341; woollen importations; woollen and knitting industries, 342; exports of dairy products; speech of Mr. Marler; importations of foodstuffs and manufactured goods; exports, payments for, 343; interest payments on foreign indebtedness; adjustment of trade balances; payment in goods, 344; protection and employment; British preference, 345; preferential tariffs; British protectionists; Laurier tariff policy, 346; defeat of reciprocity agreement; protectionist arguments of Mr. Euler; industrial workers outnumbered four to one; world price for natural products; European labour; industrial competition, 347; labour costs and efficiency; nominal and real wages; free trade and production of wealth; defeat of laws by regulations; bread wrappers classified as advertising matter, 348; dumping clause applied to apple importations, 349

Agricultural implements, 338, 1593

Duties, 2393, 2484

Prices, 2393

Alberta Mineral Tax Act, disallowance, 4187

Asbestos mining industry, 1627

Attitude towards government, 394. *See also under this title, Address, Budget*

Audibility of debate, 498, 705, 726, 1127, 1188, 2560, 2863, 3337, 3393, 3828

Bank Act Amtd. bill, 4221

Book-keeping national, 1584

**McMaster, Mr. Andrew R.—Con.**

Budget, 1584. Financial condition of country; public debt, 1584; railway obligations; surplus; consolidation of ordinary and capital accounts, 1585; railway earnings as consolidated fund revenue, 1585; capitalization, writing off; book-keeping methods in New Zealand and Australia, 1586; failure of protective system; infant industry argument of Macdonald and Colby, 1587; Great Britain under protection; free trade, 1588; Corn Laws; the hungry forties; John Stuart Mill and protection, 1589; withdrawal of passage from book, 1590; speech of Mr. Marler; attitude of manufacturers; protection not a philosophy but an appetite; lesson of French Revolution; rotten boroughs; extension of franchise in Great Britain; attitude of Mr. Marler, 1590; Laurier-Fielding tariff; Liberal tariff policy; British preference; reciprocity agreements; views of Sir Wilfrid Laurier, 1591; Hon. Alexandre Taschereau; agricultural implements; Mr. Thomas Findlay, statements before Tariff Commission; free trade, 1592; St. Hyacinthe agricultural implement works; Massey-Harris Company, 1593; imports and exports of agricultural implements; exports to British and foreign countries, 1594; trade with Australia; Australian tariff on agricultural implements, 1595; ability of Canadian manufacturers to meet world competition; low duties on agricultural implements in competing countries, 1588; woollen industry, 1596; boots and shoes, 1597; shoe machinery; improper financing; factories making too many lines; duty on leather, 1598; fertilizers; raw material; agricultural implement industry; dumping clause, 1599; valuation of imports; tariff reduction after inquiry; tariff primarily to raise revenue, 1600; abolition of slavery; national and economic future of Canada, 1601

**Business of the House**

Petitions, presentation of, 2075

Point of order, relevancy, 3394

Business Profits War Tax Act, 1916, administration, 2595

Canada's constitutional powers, 515, 517

M. (Mr. Woodsworth), amdt. 534

**McMaster, Mr. Andrew R.—Con.**

Canadian National Railways  
 Branch lines, 903  
 Kingsclear-St. Croix, 903  
 Equipment, 2648  
 Guarantee, 1572  
 Standing committee, 2643  
 Canadian office in London, 685  
 Capital punishment bill, 1283  
 Chilled meat trade, 3094  
 Customs Tariff 1907 Amdt. bill, 2384  
 Divorce, equality of sexes, M. (Mr. Shaw), 492  
 Dumping clause, 2384  
 Field, Vice-Admiral Sir Frederick, speech at Victoria, 3861  
 Finance, inflation, 3892  
 Gold and Silver Marking Act Amdt. bill, 3397  
 Immigration Act Amdt. bill, 4005  
 Immigrants, undesirable, 4028  
 Imports of farm products, 1329  
 Income tax, joint income, 2577  
 Indian Act Amdt. bill, 3837  
 Inland Water Freight Rates bill, 4149, 4155  
 Inspector General of Banks, 4220-1  
 Iron and steel prices, 2395  
 Lausanne treaty, 2943  
 Liquor and Narcotics convention, procedure, 556  
 Loan of \$300,000,000 bill, 3873  
 Loss of ship at sea, insurance, 3867  
 Marler, Mr., attitude towards budget, 1590  
 National note issue, 3880  
 Parliament buildings, tower, 558-77  
 Petroleum bounties, 2998, 3009  
 Post Office Act Amdt. bill, 4179  
 Proportional representation, M. (Mr. Good), 960-64  
 Public expenditure, 685  
 Purchasing power, 2400  
 Redistribution bill, 4510, 4537  
 Sales tax  
     Amount of, 2544  
     Arrears, 2566  
     Lumber, 2545  
 Shipping combines, 4156  
 Statistics branch, 4290  
 Steel industry, 2484  
 Stokers and trimmers, age, 3863  
 Taxation advisory board, 4244  
 Tea, duty, 2385  
 United Church of Canada bill, 3577

**McMurray, Hon. E. J. (Solicitor General)**

Alberta Mineral Tax Act, disallowance, 4180, 4194, 4197

**Volume I: 1-1020**

**Volume IV: 3041-4035**

**Volume II: 1021-2012**

**Volume V: 4037-4877**

**Volume III: 2013-3040**

**Volume VI: Index**

**McMurray, Hon. E. J.—Con.**

Budget, 1794. Burden of taxation; agricultural depression; prices of agricultural and manufactured products; Budget consistent with Liberal platform; no bargain with Progressive party; cement duty, 1794; reduction of taxation; protectionist argument; the working man, 1795; home markets; loyalty; policy of Conservative party, 1796; interprovincial trade; reciprocity agreement of 1911; national policy and its results, 1797; Laurier policy, 1896-1911; low prices and hard times in the eighties; exodus to the United States; Canadian National Railways, 1798; cold storage system; freight rates; defeat of reciprocity in 1911; immigration policy of Laurier government, 1799; agricultural implement duties; statements of Mr. Frost, Mr. Watson and Mr. Massey in 1876, 1800; evidence of Mr. Metcalfe before United States committee of Ways and Means; Mr. Thomas Bradshaw, statement before Agricultural Conditions com.; Mr. Meighen's argument for lower duties, 1801, 1802; reciprocity with United States, 1804; manufacturers capable of meeting competition; export trade with United States in manufactured goods; Premier Ferguson, 1805, protection no benefit to the West; Mr. Stevens on export trade via Pacific coast ports; immigration; trans-Pacific trade, 1806; industrial stability; production; external trade; evidences of prosperity; favourable trade balance; improvement in exchange; railway earnings; decrease in public debt; freight rates; artificial silk, 1807; hemp industry; finished products and raw material, 1808

Capital punishment bill, 1299

Divorce, equality of sexes, 488

Introduction, 1

Parole system, disclosure of particulars, 475

Resignation and re-election, 1

**McNary-Haugen Bill.** See United States

**McQuarrie, Mr. William G.** (New Westminster)

Address in reply, 349. Retirement of Sir Lomer Gouin, 349; by-elections; Minister of Marine and Fisheries; British Columbia fisheries; packs of

**McQuarrie, Mr. William G.—Con.**

Address in reply—*Con.*

sockeye salmon; negotiations with state of Washington, 350; British Columbia Fisheries Commission report; fisheries administration, central organization, 351; grain elevators on Fraser river; economy; tri-party system a luxury; discontinuance of highway and agricultural grants, 352; old-age pensions; Victorian Order of Nurses; civil service; taxation, reduction; sales tax; income tax, 353; tariff; co-operation with farmers; United States tariff, retaliation; government inaction; United States competition in agricultural products, 354; fruit and poultry products; oriental immigration; survey of Pacific coast, 355; gentleman's agreement with Japan; Japanese treaty, 356

Agricultural Instruction Act, 1064

Astrophysical observatory, Victoria, 1077

Audit Board, 2903

Auditor General, 2903

Banff power plant, qu., 971

Bell, Mr. J. L., Whitehorse, qu., 3225

Bella Coola wharf, 3169

British Columbia

Fisheries commission report, 351, qu., 473

Grain elevators on Fraser river, 352

Stream measurements, 1262

Timber and land offices, 2768

Canadian national parks, 2770

Canadian wheat, United States tariff, 168

Chicago drainage canal, 2761, 2859

Civil Service, 353

Salary

Average monthly, 726, qu. 1068

Revision, 2903

Bonus, 359

Economy, 2887

Copper ores, United States duty, 3905

Crown timber agency, New Westminster, 1116

Dairy products, imports and exports, 1061

Divorce, equality of sexes, M. (Mr. Shaw), 491

Dominion lands and parks, 1114

Eggs, 1063

Experimental farms, 810

Federal appeal board, 2684

Forests

Air patrol, 1248

Fires, prosecutions, 1247

Fraser river improvements, 3171

Geodetic survey, 1096

**Volume I: 1-1020**

**Volume IV: 3041-4035**

**Volume II: 1021-2012**

**Volume V: 4037-4877**

**Volume III: 2013-3040**

**Volume VI: Index**

**McQuarrie, Mr. William G.—Con.**  
 Indian agent acting as magistrate, 2774  
 Interior department  
     Estimates, 2878  
     Salaries, 2881, 2894-9  
 International boundary, surveys, 1107  
 Immigration, Japanese, gentleman's agree-  
     ment, 356, qu. 475  
 Lake of the Woods Indians, 3312  
 Life insurance, lapsed policies, 483  
 McDonald's Landing, dam, qu., 2779  
 National Gallery of Canada, 3209  
 Newspapers, payments to, qu. 592  
 New Westminster-Vancouver running rights,  
     qu., 471  
 Nicomen Island protection work, 3175  
 Okanagan lake-Arrow telegraph lines, 3197  
 Oxley, A. C. defalcation, 2852  
 Pender Harbour float, 3175  
 Penitentiaries Act Amdt. bill, 791  
 Permanent force, reduction, qu., 3328  
 Postal workers, salaries, 2508, 2903  
     M. (Mr. Church), 3307  
 Proportional representation, M. (Mr. Good),  
     957  
 Railway Commission. British Columbia re-  
     presentation, 403  
 Reciprocity agreement with United States,  
     1063  
 Reclamation service, 1252, 1255  
 Redistribution com. meetings, 1212  
 Relief of needy settlers, 2856  
 Stefansson, Mr. V., 1112  
 Topographical surveys, 1085  
 United Church of Canada bill, petitions,  
     1952  
 Waterhen lake drainage project, 1251  
 Winnipeg newstand privilege, qu. 3504  
 World power conference, 2769  
 Wrangel island, 1110  
 Yukon government, 1108

**McTaggart, Mr. N. H. (Maple Creek)**  
 Address in reply, 311. Tariff, arguments and  
     statements; agricultural implements,  
     importation, 311; national unity;  
     tariff and revenue; implement manu-  
     facturers and world competition, 311;  
     emigration to the United States;  
     exodus from pre-empted areas; rapid  
     settlement; drought, bad crops, debt,  
     312; railway facilities; Leader-South  
     Cantour railway; prices of agricul-  
     tural and manufactured products, 313  
 Canadian National Railways branch lines  
     Gravelbourg-Neidpath, 1139  
     Radville-Fife lake, 2334

**McTaggart, Mr. N. H.—Con.**  
 Dominion lands  
     Dry areas, 1115  
     Pre-emption areas, 312, 1116  
 Dominion Lands Act Amdt. inquiry, 790  
 Dominion observatory, Victoria, 1081  
 Experimental farms, 813  
 Grazing leases, 1118  
 Home Bank depositors, petition, 1613  
 Hudson Bay railway, 4634  
 United Church of Canada bill, petitions,  
     1952

**Machinery.** See Agricultural Implements;  
 Customs Tariff Items; Prices

**Magazines and Periodicals.** See also Press  
 MacLean's Magazine articles. See *that title*  
 United States, prohibition, 2012

**Magdalen Islands**  
 Grande Entree breakwater, 4124  
 Grindstone wharf, 4125  
 Steamship services, 1076, qu., 1638, 3341

**Mail Services.** See Post Office; Steamship  
 Services

**Maillet Gully.** Harbour improvements, 4078,  
 4834

**Main Estimates.** See Estimates

**Mainland-Miscou-Shippegan** steamship ser-  
 vice, 3321

**Malagash, N.S.** dredging, 3851

**Malcolm, Mr. James (North Bruce)**  
 Civil Service  
     Reorganization and superannuation, 2895  
     Superannuation bill, 2977, 2984, 2991  
     Special com. reports, 3693  
 Interior department staff, 2899  
 Kamloops-Kelowna branch line, 1016  
 National Institute for the Blind, 4857  
 Rural mail carriers, 4843  
 United Church of Canada bill, petition, 1612

**Malloy, Dr. J. P.,** appointment, qu. 476

**Manion, Hon. Robert J. (Fort William and  
 Rainy River)**  
 Address in reply, 213. The Speech, double-  
     meaning, pious hopes, promises and  
     misstatements; St. Lawrence water-  
     way; economy; Auditor General's  
     salary; dissatisfaction, discontent and  
     unrest; causes, high taxes, broken prom-  
     ises, tariff legislation, 214; appoint-

**Manion, Hon. Robert J.—Con.**  
Address in reply—*Con.*

ment of commissions; treatment of soldiers; cost of living; index figures of wholesale prices, 215; combines, trusts and mergers; taxation of profiteers; responsible government; minority government; overtures to Progressive party, 216; government tariff policy; Mr. Fielding on tariff stability; betrayal of Finance Minister, 217; industries affected; increase in British preference; boots and shoes; agricultural implements; French competition with Canadian industries, 218; free trade and protection; fiscal policy of Great Britain; unemployment; great commercial countries built up by protection, 219; production of wealth; farm implement duties, 220; per capita cost of protection; western conditions not due to tariff, 221; protection and consumer; dumping, 222; United States tariff against Canadian products; depression before adoption of National Policy; progress under protection, 223; government placing power before principle; remedy, reaffirmation of National Policy; national unity, 224

Agricultural bounties, 3011

Agriculture

Expenditures on, 3011

World conditions and, 257

Alberta Mineral Tax Act disallowance, 4180

Bank Act Amdt. bill, 4222

Blake, Mr. Charles, Brandon, qu., 592

Books, censoring, 2813

Bounty system, 3011

British and foreign news service, 2290

Budget, 1539. Free trade; budget fore-runner of, 1539; slashing cuts in tariff; death knell of protection; government and Progressive party; issue clearly defined; tariff for revenue; belief in protection, 1540; protectionist Liberals; agricultural implement duties; destructive effects of budget proposals; compensation to western provinces 1541; tariff not responsible for western conditions; attempts to purchase West; national homicide; broken pledges; Liberal platform; deception, trickery and vote-chasing; free trade and protection, 1542, 1543; great men who advocated protection; countries that have prospered under

**Manion, Hon. Robert J.—Con.**  
Budget—*Con.*

protection, 1544; Great Britain's prosperity based on protection; Macaulay, comparison, 1685-1845; Joseph Chamberlain on protection, 1545; protection almost universal; dumping laws; Australian protective policy; industries closing down, 1546; boot and shoe industry; preferential tariff; woollen industry, 1547; inability of industries to compete; industrialism and national independence; Great Britain and the war; flag-waving and patriotism, 1548; John Stuart Mill; tinplate industry; free-trade and cheap goods, 1549; cheapness and poverty, 1550; work and wages for the people; taxes, proportionate payments and mutual sacrifices by town and country, 1551; labour costs in Europe and Canada; depreciated currency; labour conditions; agriculture and protection, 1552; proper national policy, 1553

Speech, comment on, 1841

Business of the House

Home Bank, M. and amdt., 834

Progress, 2687

Business profits tax, 2566

Canada Grain Act, administration, 2290, 3072, 3080

Canadian government motion picture bureau, 2294-5

Canadian National Railways

Canadian Pacific Railways and running rights, 1166

Kingsclear-St. Croix, 929, 932

Radio equipment, qu., 1436

Canteen funds distribution bill, 4145, 4430, 4583, 4586

Chicago drainage canal, 3760

Civil Service, retirement age, 4116

Cloud Bay wharf, 4130

Coal

Anthracite duty, 3021

Bounties, 3017

Transportation via Great Lakes, 3907

Copper bounties, 2290

Cost of living, wages and, 215, 2339

Customs and Excise Dept. Act Amdt. bill, 4048

Customs Tariff 1907 Amdt. bill, 3008, 3010, 3017

Davidson and Smith, 3079-84

Deputy ministers, salaries, 4292

Dominion Fuel Board, 3906

Employment of children at sea, 3862

**Volume I: 1-1020**

**Volume IV: 3041-4035**

**Volume II: 1021-2012**

**Volume V: 4037-4877**

**Volume III: 2013-3040**

**Volume VI: Index**



**Manion, Hon. Robert J.—Con.**

Enemy property custodian, qu., 2265  
 Export liquor warehouses, 2833  
 Fabre wharf, 4120  
 Fair wages and inspection officers, 2282  
 Favel breakwater, 4120  
 Federal appeal board, decisions, qu., 476, 2683  
 Fordham, Mr. Richard, qu., 593, 1620  
 Fruit and vegetables, imports, 1516  
 Gold exports and imports, qu., 968  
 Grain and grain trade  
     Board of Grain Commissioners, 2291  
     Edmonton, qu., 1210  
     Elevators, 2295, 3080  
     Davidson and Smith, 3097-87  
     Loss and revenue, 2291  
     Price, Waterhouse report, 3087  
 Home Bank depositors, reimbursement, 4696  
 Indian Act Amdt. bill, 3830  
 Industrial Disputes Investigation bill, 4107  
 Inspector General of Banks, 4222  
 Insurance Act Amdt. bill, 4207  
 Iron ore bounty, qu., 465 qu., 1619, 3013-17  
 Jaffray, Mr., capture in Mexico, qu., 3225  
 Labour Gazette, 2268  
 Lausanne treaty, 2964  
 Loan of \$300,000,000 bill, 3877  
 Montreal-south shore bridge, 4497  
 Murray Bay  
     Pointe au Pic wharf, 4143  
     South shore service, 4143  
 Peat investigation, 3906  
 Pension Act Amdt. bill, 4590-6  
 Pensions, 2683  
     Bonus and, qu., 944, 1183  
     Statistics, qu., 943  
 Petroleum bounties, 2290, 3008, 3010, 3022  
 Progressive party and government, 258  
 Public Service Retirement Act, 4116  
 Public Works expenditures, 4123  
 Research Council Act Amdt. bill, 4425  
 Return inquiry for, 1620  
 St. Lawrence waterway  
     Joint engineering board, qu., 465  
     M. (Mr. Archambault), 599  
 Sales tax arrears, 2566  
 Savings accounts, M. (Mr. Ladner) 1185  
     Pro forma seconder, 1185  
 Senate, message to, form of, 4107  
 Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment, 2598, 2660  
     Employees, qu. 1177  
     Employers' liability compensation, 2682  
     Expenditure, 2604, 2671  
     Insurance, 2677  
     McAvella, Mr. Charles, case of, 2662  
     Medical officers, 2679

**Manion, Hon. Robert J.—Con.**

Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment—*Con.*  
     McGibbon, Dr. R. A., qu., 945  
     Montreal, qu., 967  
     Port Arthur, qu., 465  
     Winnipeg, qu., 470  
     Montreal hospitals used by soldiers, qu., 841  
     Pay and allowances, 2679  
     Salaries, 2672  
     Staff, 2661  
     Unemployment relief, 2681  
     Vocational expenses, 2671  
 Steel bounties, 3010  
 Stokers and trimmers age, 3864  
 Tariff advisory board, 4048  
 Taxation advisory board, 4048  
 Torrance, Dr. F., retirement, 2226, 2426, 2451  
 Trade and Commerce, statistics, 4286  
 Trade commissioners  
     Appointments, 2300  
     Entertainments, 2296  
 United Church of Canada bill, petitions, 1909, 1910  
 Wages, comparison between different countries, 2282  
 Wharves  
     Expenditures on, 4124  
     Freight sheds, 4120  
 Winnipeg Free Press, alleged interview with Mr. Forke, 221, 257, 258, 295

**Manitoba.** *See also* Western Provinces

Administrator, appointment, qu., 3816, 3975  
 Agricultural conditions, 1863  
 Beer, manufacture of, qu., 3042  
 Brewers' licenses, qu., 728, qu., 837  
 Economic conditions, 381  
 Elections, 417  
 Fisheries, value, qu., 1619  
 Harbours and rivers, 3160  
 Income tax collections, qu., 3505  
 Industries, 2023  
 Legislative buildings, 561  
 Natural resources, 1645  
 Products, diversity of, 2022  
 Proportional representation, 951-4  
 Representation, 4537

**Manitoba Rolling Mills Company, Limited,** 2106

**Mann Axe Company** freight rates, 2176

**Manufacturers.** *See also* Address; Budget; Canadian Manufacturers' Association; Industries  
 Agricultural Conditions com., evidence before, 2198  
 Blue ruin cry, 1354

**Manufacturers—Con.**

- Budget, 1463, 1959
- McLaughlin, Mr. R. S., interview with Toronto Globe, 1908
- Calamity howling, 1605
- Campaign fund, 2068
- Competition, 1796
  - British and foreign markets, 437
- Concessions to, 2211
- Crowsnest pass agreement, 2191
- Eastern, and tariff, 2182
- Government disloyal to, 1705
- Losing money, 1465
- Losses, 202
- Manufactured goods, prices, 86, 1488
- Methods, careless, 1809
- Political organization of, 1453
- Profits, 269, 1886-7
- Protection, forty years of, 261
- Raw material, 2124
- Sales tax, 2503
- Unjustified fears, 1960

**Maple Sugar Industry**, encouragement of, 1889

**Maps.** See Interior

**Marcil, Hon. Charles** (Bonaventure)

- Address in reply, 68. Unemployment situation; emigration to the United States, 68; immigration; Gaspesian peninsula; war burdens and problems; national unity, 69; economic conditions; economy in administration; increase in trade; tariff changes; high wages in industrial centres; cost of living; railway situation in Gaspé, 71
- Bienfait briquetting plant, 858
- Bootlegging on Quebec-Maine border, 2862
- Budget, 1402; Mr. Fielding, 1402; Mr. Robb; brevity of budget speech; development of basic industries, 1403; debt and taxation; revenue and expenditure; Gaspé and Bonaventure harbour improvements and railway facilities, 1404
- Amdt. (Mr. Woodsworth) point of order, Mr. Meighen, 1493
- Division, 2315
- Business of the House
  - Bill not printed in French, 507, 836
  - Committee, anticipating report, 1187-8
  - Debates, official report of, undiscussed supply items, 3457
  - Motion, six months' hoist, 519
- Canada's constitutional powers, 512
- Capital punishment bill, 1270, 1282
- Civil Service superannuation bill, 2379

**Marcil, Hon. Charles—Con.**

- Divorce, equality of the sexes, M. (Mr. Shaw) 493
- Eight-hour day on Dominion works, 4757
- Gaspé peninsula, railway situation, 71, 1404
- Payments to, qu. 2509
- Immigration children from Great Britain, 1431
- Indian Act Amdt. bill, 4410
- Industrial and International Relations com. report, 4554, 4756
- Liquor and Narcotics convention with United States, 554
- Loan of \$300,000,000 bill, 3878
- Lobster season, 3805
- Maritime provinces, representation, 4610
- Postal workers' salaries, 3286
- Strike, 3459
- Privilege—press report, 2315
- Public debt, increase, 3878
- Redistribution bill, 4610
- Research Council Act Amdt. bill, 4424
- Revised Statutes of Canada, 4582
- Rulings as Chairman
  - Interruptions, 3674, 3679, 3680
  - Language
    - "Dishonest", 3683-4
    - "Nuisance", 3179
    - "Privileged to assert untruths", 3678
    - "Rubber stamp", 3179
  - Member, questioned without consent, 3672
  - Motion, amdt. by consent, 1193
  - Relevancy, 2900, 4713
  - Statements
    - Indirect, 3684
    - "Not under oath", 3678
  - Savings accounts, protection, M. (Mr. Ladner) 1187
  - Twenty-fifth session of parliament, 68
  - United Church of Canada bill, 3811

**Marine and Fisheries.** See also Canada Shipping Act Amdt. Bill; Canadian Government Merchant Marine; Fish and Fisheries; Shipping and Shipbuilding; Vessels

- Committee reports
  - First, 1611
  - Second, 3453
  - Third, 3804
- Distressed seamen, relief, 3266
- Dominion steamers and icebreakers. See also Vessels
- Maintenance and repairs, 3256
- Mikula, 3256, 3264
- Canadian Vickers contract, 321
- Thunder Bay and other points, 4848
- Wages, 3261

**Volume I: 1-1020**

**Volume IV: 3041-4035**

**Volume II: 1021-2012**

**Volume V: 4037-4877**

**Volume III: 2013-3040**

**Volume VI: Index**

**Marine and Fisheries—Con.**

- Estimates, 3256, 4848
- Examination of masters and mates, 3265
- Inspection of live stock shipments, 3269
- Levesque, Mr. J. B., dismissal, 479, 2014
- Life-saving service, 3272
  - Toronto boats, equipment, inspection, qu. 1525
- Lighthouses and lightkeepers, 4848
  - Cedars, N.B. qu. 468, 478
  - Hickey, Mr. Peter, Fish Island, P.E.I., qu. 1324
  - Lemelin, Mr., St. François d'Orléans, qu. 970, 1324
  - McLean, Mr. Daniel S., Darby Point, dismissal, qu. 1529
  - Wilson, Mr. George, Mistook wharf, qu. 2374
- Lunenburg Maritime Railway Company, qu. 500
- Mariners, operating government boats, superannuation, 3201
- Murray Stewart, purchase, 3257, 3262
- Navigation
  - Aids to Shippigan Gully, 1538
  - Shockley, Mr. E. H., 4848
  - River gauging and metering, 3213
  - Schools, 3265
- New Westminster fisheries patrol station, 3175
- Obstructions in navigable waters, removal, 3267
- Ocean and river service, 3256
- Patrol of northern waters, 4848
- Radio supervision, 314
- Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 328. *See also* Fish and Fisheries
- St. Lawrence river ship channel, qu. 1178
- Shipping, registration, 3267
- Sick mariners' dues. qu. 1639, qu. 3972
- Unforeseen expenses, 3271
- Wrecking plants, 3270

**Maritime Home for Girls, Truro, 3339****Maritime Provinces, 1958. *See also* New Brunswick; Nova Scotia; Prince Edward Island.**

- Business committee proposed, 1967, 2172
- Canadian National Railways and, 240, 1962, 2171. *See also* Canadian National Railways; Ports
- Coal, 3908. *See also that title*
- Confederation and, 170, 1980, 2165
- Depopulation, 1698
- Depression, 1698
- Dredging, 3181-2, 3217
- Economic conditions, 169, 1535, 1698

**Maritime Provinces—Con.**

- Electric power development at mines, 2038
- Equality of opportunity, 451
- Expenditures, 4297
- Export trade, investigation, 3757
- Fredericton Gleaner, 2200
- Freight rates, 2165, qu. 2263
  - Concessions, qu. 593
  - Macdonald, Hon. E. M., statement, 1685
  - Reduction, 1825
- Harvest excursions, 2197, 2288, 2343
- Industries, 1699
- Intercolonial railway and, 331. *See also this title under* Canadian National Railways
- Legislative union, 226
- Markets, 151, 169
- Meighen, Rt. Hon. Arthur, visit to, 149
- Members from, speeches, 2199
- Physical and trade disabilities, 1604
- Progressive members, visit to, 1967
- Protection and, 168
- Railway expert, employment of, 1991
- Representation, 4518, 4608
  - Interests at Ottawa, 1998
- Rights, 1535, 2199
  - Magee, Hon. Fred, 1536
  - Robinson, Hon. C. W., 1535
  - Sacrifice, 1825
- Tariff and transportation, 170
- West Indies trade, 3115
  - South American trade and, 171

**Markets. *See also* Address; Agriculture; Budget; Grain and Grain Trade; Industries; Live Stock; Manufacturers; Prices; Trade; Treaties; United States**

- Agricultural produce, 828
  - Marketing agent in Great Britain, 4858
- Cattle, 3093
- Central and South America, 1691
- Co-operative marketing, 247, 2038, 2064, 2113
- Costs, 2005
- Dairy products, 1045. *See also* Dairying Industry
- European, 1939
  - Unimportant, 1481
- Foodstuffs, 4146
- Fruit, 1516
- Grain, 23, 3378. *See also* Grain and Grain Trade
- Home market, 108, 126, 310, 381, 1338, 1577, 1603, 1609, 1623, 1671, 1681, 1692, 1701, 1717, 2041, 2044, 2053, 2159. *See also* speeches on Address; Budget
- Amdt. to address (Mr. Sutherland) 146
- Animal and vegetable products, 1819
- Farmer and, 2027

**Markets—Con.**

**Home market—Con.**

- Foreign and, 193
- Hamilton, 399
- Montreal, Toronto, Hamilton, 1819, 1821
- Peel County, 1819
- Preservation of, 92
- Protection and, 1717, 1903, 1914, 1975
- Value of, 1560
- Waterloo county, 2004
- Wheat, consumption, 1692
- Inter-Imperial conference on marketing, 4688
- "Natural", 1602, 1604
- United States, 1604
- Closed, 1481
- West Indies, 1604
- Wheat, 86, 1565
- Quality and quantity, 246
- World, 1343

**Marketing of Grain.** See Grain and Grain Trade; Markets

**Marking of Goods.** See Imports and Exports

**Marler, Mr. Herbert (St. Lawrence-St. George)**

Address in reply, 90. Movement of population, 90; emigration to the United States, 91; employment and purchasing power; home markets; taxation, reduction; expenditure; responsibility for commitments, 93; Montreal speech of Mr. Meighen, 94; reductions in expenditure as compared with 1920; deficits, 98; failure of former government to meet costs of war; statement of war expenditure, 99; tax-free bonds; immigration, 100; sales tax; comparison between 1920 and 1923; revenue requirements and tax reductions, 102; segregation of war, ordinary and railway expenditures, 102; statement of war revenue and expenditure; surplus of war and ordinary account, 103; railway deficits; government ownership, 104; more traffic for the railways; production and consumption; importation of manufactured goods and foodstuffs, 105; preferential tariff; depreciated currency; cost of living tariff, 106; Sir Wilfrid Laurier on the tariff, 107; home markets; exportation of manufactured products and foodstuffs; return cargoes, 108; agricultural products, production, exportation and consumption, 109; stability in taxation; ability to pay; complicated system; taxation experts, 110; sales tax; income tax, 111

**Marler, Mr. Herbert—Con.**

- Bank Act Amdt. bill, 4225
- Bank deposits, government liability, 4225
- Bank failures 3940
- Banking and Commerce com. report
- Central or reserve bank, 3939
- Home bank investigation, 3859
- Banque Canadienne Nationale bill, 4523
- Budget, 1570. Revenue and expenditure, 1570; economy; surpluses; public debt, 1571; consolidated and railway debt; guarantees, 1572; tax reductions proposals, 1573; sales tax; tariff inquiry; emigration to the United States; competition with low-paid European workers; lowering of the tariff bars; Progressive and Liberal parties; death knell of protection; agricultural implements, 1574; loss to agricultural implement makers not compensated by benefit to farmers; raw material, 1575; cost of production, 1576; home markets; tariff stability; Laurier-Fielding tariff, 1577; incidental protection, 1578; Mr. Fielding and present budget; steady work and good pay better than cheap goods, 1580; British preference; protection for working men; East and West; western difficulties not due to tariff, 1581; freight rates; rural credits; branch lines; pre-election promises, 1582; Liberalism and freedom of action; disagreement with tariff policies of government; tariff principles approved by electors; Liberal platform of 1919, 1583; declaration of Mr. Taschereau; Liberal-Progressive party; vote against budget, 1584
- Attitude towards, 1590, 2142
- Vote against, 1584
- Canadian National Railways
- Branch lines, 894, 923, 1136
- Grand Fresniere-Rinfret, 983
- Hanna-Warden, 1141
- Information, 1014
- Kamloops-Kelowna, 1010, 1011
- Kingsclear-St. Croix, 894, 923
- Necessity for, 1016
- Total liabilities, statement, 896
- Central or reserve bank, 3939
- Exchange, rate of, 3938
- Expenditure on war and demobilization, statement, 99
- Federal reserve system, 3939
- Hudson Bay railway, amdt. (Mr. Knox) 4666

**Marler, Mr. Herbert—Con.**

- Immigration
  - Restrictions, 4012
  - Undesirable, 4029
- Income tax
  - Joint income, 2575-7
  - Lien, 2595, 3036
  - Profits of non residents, 2584
- Income War Tax Act Amdt. bill, 3027
- Liberal platform of 1919, 1583, 1873
  - Tariff planks, 1583
- Loan of \$300,000 000 bill, 3873
- Loans, underwriting, 3879
- Montreal-south shore bridge, 4484-90
- Pension Act Amdt. bill, 4606
- Pre-election promises, 1583
- Sales tax, 3068
- Savings accounts, M. (Mr. Ladner) 1200
- "Sincere and honest protectionist", 154-8
- Special War Revenue Act Amdt. bill, 3068
- Tariff inquiry, 1574, 1873
- Taxation advisory board, 4234-9
- United Church of Canada bill, 3571, 3615
  - Petitions, 726, 1021, 1434
- White, Mr. R. S., on banking, 288

**Marquis Wheat.** *See* Agriculture, Experimental Farms

**Marriage** of divorced persons, 3015. *See also* Divorce

**Marshall, Mr. Duncan, 1943, 2450, 3452**

- Agricultural Instruction Act, 96, 143
- Appointment, 144
- Employment and payments, qu. 838, qu. 1177, qu. 3104
- Political activities, 145

**Marshall, Chief Justice,** interpretation United States constitution, 531

**Marsouins, Que.** pier, 4135

**Martell, Mr. L. H. (Hants)**

- Agricultural experts, 1033
- Bank Act Amdt. bill, 4333-37
- Bras d'Or lakes, 3362
- Business of the House
  - Committees meeting at same hour, 2073-4
  - Dominion day sitting, 3859
  - Members speaking twice, 4333
- Motion to proceed to orders of the day, 3705; agreed to, 3706
- Cadet services, 4800
- Canada Grain Act, administration, 3074
- Canada's constitutional powers, 514, 530-2
- Canadian National Railways, Elmsdale station, 4748
- Civil Service
  - Patronage, 4281

**Martell, Mr. L. H.—Con.**

- Civil Service—*Con.*
  - Retirement age, 4117
  - Retiring allowance, 4429
  - Statutory increases, 1106
  - Superannuation, mariners operating government boats, 3201
- Companies Act Amdt. bill, 3470
- Cow-testing, 1059
- Creameries, aid to, 1062
- Dairy Industry Act, lawyers employed, 1060
- Distressed seamen, relief, 3266
- Divorce equality of sexes, M. (Mr. Shaw) 487, 490
- Dominion steamers and icebreakers, 3259
- Fines, moiety to informant, 2079
- Freight rates on coal, 884
- Fruit Act Amdt. bill, 638
- Fuel supply, 3912
- Gold and Silver Marking bill, 3468
- Government ownership, 1202
- Governor General, expenditure, 4833
- Halibut fishery treaty, 644
- Hudson Bay railway, 4647
- Indian Act Amdt. bill, 3830
- Inland Water Freight Rates bill, 4160-3
- Intercolonial Railway
  - Maritime provinces and, 1964
  - Public ownership, 1964
- Interprovincial bridges, 3191-2
- Kentville-Halifax railway service, 479
- Lausanne treaty, 2929, 2948, 2965, 2982
- Life Underwriters' Association of Canada bill, 3301
- Maps, distribution of, 2850
- Maritime provinces
  - Estimates, 3187
  - Export trade, 3757
  - Representation, 4614
- Militia Act Amdt. bill, 2868
- Montreal-south shore bridge, 4568
- Murdock, Hon. Mr. and Home bank, 3688
- Navigable waters, obstructions, 3268
- Nova Scotia. *See also under this title,* Maritime provinces
  - Coal, 3912
  - Representation, 4614-8
- Port Medway wharf, 3855
- Postal workers' salaries, 3303
- Public Service Retirement Act Amdt., 4117
- Public Works staff, 3204
- Redistribution bill, 4014-18
- Relief of needy settlers, 2854
- Rideau hall, 4833
- Royal Military College, 4810
- Sale of ships by government, qu. 1076
- Scrip frauds, 628-33

**Volume I: 1-1020**  
**Volume IV: 3041-4035**

**Volume II: 1021-2012**  
**Volume V: 4037-4877**

**Volume III: 2013-3040**  
**Volume VI: Index**

**Martell, Mr. L. H.—Con.**

- Senate reform, 533
- Shakespeare, quotation from, 3777
- Shares, sale of to public, 3477, 3483
- Ship Harbour wharf, 3857
- Singapore, trade commissioner, 2301
- Telegraph and telephone lines, 3199
- Troops in aid of civil power, 2868
- Tyrian, cable boat, 3201
- United Church of Canada bill, 3711, 3739, 3886
  - Amdt. (Mr. Duff) 3764
  - Petitions, 2074, 2258
- United States, trade with, 1581
- Vanceboro bridge, 3187
- Vancouver Harbour Commissioners bill, 4448
- Walton breakwater, 3857
- War
  - Canada's participation, 531-2
  - Preparation for, 4800

**Martin, Hon. J. S.,** budget, 1346, 1350

**Massey Harris Company.** *See* Agricultural Implements

**Massey, Mr. Vincent,** speech before Canada Club, Ottawa, 46

**Masters and Mates,** examination, 3265

**Matane, Que.**

- Harbour improvements, 4135
- Steamship services, 3354

**Matches,** excise duty, 2521, 2522

**Mattawa** excise and customs office, qu. 2261

**Maybe, Mr. M. E.** (Northumberland, Ont.)

- Government automobiles, qu. 1211
- Preston, Mr. W. T. R., employment, qu. 703, qu. 841
- United Church of Canada bill, petitions, 1782

**Mayberry, Mr. Thomas R.,** appointment as commissioner, qu. 942, 4263

**Meats.** *See also* Imports and Exports; Live Stock

**Bacon**

- Export, 1609
- Packing houses, losses, 1670
- Preferential tariffs, 410
- Prices, 828
  - Live hogs and, 1669
- Canned, sales tax, 2533
- Chilled and preserved, 3093
  - Shipments to Great Britain, 799
- Exports, 17. *See also* Imports and Exports
- Imports, and, qu. 504

**Meats—Con.**

- Meat and Canned Foods Act, admn., 2226, 2426
- Mutton and lamb, duties, qu. 469
- Packing industry, 829, 1670
  - Tariff, 2151
- Salted or smoked, sales tax exemptions, 1217

**Mechanics.** *See* Labour

**Medical Advisers.** *See* Pensions; Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment

**Medicines and Drugs.** *See* Narcotic Drugs

**Meighen, Right Hon. Arthur** (Leader of the Opposition)

- Address in reply, 12. Congratulations to mover and seconder; cabinet changes; industrial conditions; import and export figures; crop of 1922, 13; exportation of raw wood products; agriculture and United States tariff policy, 14; mineral development; trade with United States and Great Britain; coal importations; reported utterances of Mr. Macdonald (Pictou) 15; cottons; farm implements; rolling mill products; agricultural products; wheat price, decrease in; transportation costs increasing, 16; meat exports; woollen goods, importation; farm implements, 17; boots and shoes; woollens; exodus to the United States, 18; Wheat Board Act; Inland Freight Rates regulation bill; Crowsnest pass agreement; grain inquiry commission; Combines bill, 19; negotiations with Progressive party, 20; ministers in the West, 21; tariff stability; Speech from the Throne, review of, 22; taxation; agricultural implement duties; balanced budget; national unity; freight rates, 23; inland water transportation; St. Lawrence waterway; Bank Act; free farm implements; North Essex by-election; Cape Breton by-election, 24; reported utterances of Mr. Macdonald (Pictou); use of troops in strikes, 25; Halifax by-election; Halifax elevator, 26; Kent, N.B. by-election, 28

- Esquimalt dry dock and Mr. Crerar, 459
- Aeroplanes, forest service, 1246
- Agricultural implements, 17, 23, 2098, 2106
- Crowsnest pass agreement, 2147
- Free list, 1339
- Lower duties, argument, 1800, 1801
- Manufacturers and the tariff, 2147

**Volume I: 1-1020**

**Volume IV: 3041-4035**

**Volume II: 1021-2012**

**Volume V: 4037-4877**

**Volume III: 2013-3040**

**Volume VI: Index**

**Meighen, Right Hon. Arthur—Con.**  
**Agricultural Implements—Con.**

- Motion for reduction of duties in 1911, 338, 2107  
 Agricultural Instruction Act, 999, 1005  
 Agricultural produce marketing agent, Great Britain, 1047-8, 4858  
 Alberta coal, duty, 869  
 Alpine Club of Canada, grant, 2859  
 Andrews, late Harry G., allowance to, 4828  
 Apple River breakwater, 3838  
 Artificial silk duty, 1759  
 Audibility of debate, 706  
 Audit Board, 4279  
 Auditor General, 4279  
   Report, unprovided items, 4857  
   Salary, 4281  
 Automobiles, export through New London, Conn., qu. 1410  
 Babin's Cove wharf, 3838  
 Baker memorial, unveiling, 49  
 Bank Act Amdt. bill, 3454, 4330  
   Loans to directors, 4344  
 Bank note redemption fund, 4330  
 Banking and Commerce com.  
   Home Bank depositors, 3859  
   Report, 3454  
   Sitting while House in session, 2073  
 Banks and banking, investigation, 730. *See also under this title*, Home bank  
 Banque Canadienne Nationale bill, 4171  
 Baxter, Hon. Mr., speeches in Maritime elections, 262  
 Bay du Vin wharf, 4073  
 Bayside wharf, 4074  
 Beattie, Mr. R. E., Vancouver harbour, 4464  
 Beauchamp, convict, sentence, 1440, 1862  
 Belgium, trade convention, bill, 4347  
 Belle River harbour, 578, 583, 3361  
 Bills of Exchange Act Amdt. bill, 3774  
 Birchard, Dr., 4305  
 Black's Harbour wharf, 4074  
 Blind River wharf, 583  
 Boischatel wharf, 4086  
 British Association for the Advancement of Science, 4856  
 British Empire exhibition, 3533  
   Cost, 3547  
   Parliamentary delegation, 3539  
 British North America Act, 525, 3822  
 British preference, 1468  
 Broad Cove marsh wharf, 3839  
 Budget, 2087, 2102. Finance, surplus claimed; revenue and expenditure, 2088; Canadian National Railways; operating revenue; fixed charges; increase in debt; railway guarantees, 2089; non-active assets, 2090; advances for equip-

**Meighen, Right Hon. Arthur—Con.**  
**Budget—Con.**

- ment; national book-keeping 2091; war obligations; alleged failure of previous government to provide for; statement of war expenditure, 1914-1920, 2092; war taxes, 2093; payments during war; debt reductions in 1914; reduction of taxation, 2094; sales tax; tariff reduction; equitable protective system; protection almost universal, 2095; tariff policy of the United States, 2096; death knell of protection; protectionists among government supporters, 2097; boots and shoes; agricultural implement duties; exception of lawn-mowers, 2098; quotations from Abraham Lincoln, 2102; John Stuart Mill; Renfrew industries, 2103; woollen industry; Hawthorn woollen mills; emigration to the United States; exodus of woollen mill operatives; duties on woollen goods; protection and prices, 2104; glass industry; Belgian competition, 2105; Manitoba Rolling Mill Company; tariff changes; agricultural implements; statement of Massey-Harris Company, 2106; raw materials; attitude of Progressive party; resolution moved in 1911; special advantages to foreign industries, 2107; tariff discrimination; assault on tariff stability; mandate of the electors; Liberal platform of 1919; speeches of Prime Minister, 2108; Farmers' Sun, 2109; the issue; protectionist Progressives; wheat exportation and price; home market, 2110; tariff reduction and the exodus, 2111; tariff fairly and equitably protective; agricultural conditions; British preference; preferential tariffs, 2112; co-operative marketing; wheat board; exchange of agricultural products between Canada and United States; higher tariff; protection and the results, 2113; tariff tinkering; industrial depression; National Policy of Macdonald and Laurier, 2114; revenue tariff; tariff a question of national policy, 2115  
 Amdt. (Mr. Woodsworth), point of order, 1489  
 Changes, 2538  
 Debate, adjournment, 1224  
 Precedence, 1365  
 Speech at Windsor, 1345

**Meighen, Right Hon. Arthur—Con.**

- Business of the House  
 Adjournments, eleven o'clock, 3039, 3499  
 Bills  
   Members in charge not present, 1803  
   Not printed in French, 507, 584  
   Third reading, 893  
     Private, objection, 4864  
   Two stages on same day, 893  
 Committees, 4562  
   Multiplication of, 4562  
   Reports, 4345, 4477, 4562  
     Concurrence, 2208, 2770, 3501, 4328, 4864  
     Recommending legislation, 4329  
     Sitting while House in session, 2073, 2778  
 Debate, allusion to other House, 4837  
 Debates, Official Report of  
   Omission of undiscussed supply items, 3392, 3455  
   Votes and Proceedings and, 1126, 3392  
 Estimates, holding over, 2295  
   Labour, 1224  
 Hour of meeting, 2222  
 Legislation pending, 3503, 4038, 4145, 4259  
 Letters, signature withheld, 330  
 Members  
   Asking questions, 4333  
   Private, M. involving expenditure, 4772  
 Monday, government orders, precedence, 834  
 Motions  
   Amdt. accepted by government, 3255  
   Dropped, 2780  
   Involving expenditure, 4772  
   Returns, for, 1730  
   Reversion to, 1433  
   Substantive, right to reply, 910  
   Supply, and amdts. thereto, for, 3255  
   To adjourn, 3698  
   Withdrawal of, 789, 883  
 Order paper, error, 555  
 Orders of the day, M. to proceed to, precedence, 3706  
 Parliament, anticipation of action by, 949  
 Point of order  
   Budget, amdt., 1489  
   Conduct, reference to as "dishonesty", 3683  
   Member "privileged to assert untruth" 3678  
 Private members' days, 835  
 Prorogation  
   Business before, 4864  
   Hour of, 4871  
 Questions as orders for returns, 504, 729

**Meighen, Right Hon. Arthur—Con.**

- Business of the House—Con.  
 Returns  
   Incomplete, 4090  
   Inquiries for, 4554, 4865, 4873  
   Motions, for, 1730  
 Sitings  
   Dominion day, 3858  
   Duration of, 3499  
   Morning, 3502, 4038, 4259  
   Saturday, 3502, 4259  
 Statements, "no warrant in fact" 767  
 Supply. *See also under this sub-title,*  
   Estimates  
   Estimating with, 3453, 4628  
   Rule 17C, 544, 557, 1022, 2652, 3103  
   Undiscussed items, omission from Hansard, 3392, 3455  
   Voting after motion put, 889  
 By-elections, 24-28  
   Kingston, 3425  
   West Hastings, 3976  
 Cabinet meetings, information, 3621  
 Canada's coal supply, M. (Mr. Church) 885  
 Canada's constitutional powers, 518, 525  
 Canadian Government Merchant Marine, 94, 3127, 3147, 3155  
   Annual report, inquiry, 2078  
 Canadian independence, 2968  
 Canadian National Railways, 2089  
   Act of consolidation, 1175  
   Advance of \$56,000,000, 4723  
   Annual report, inquiry, 2078  
   Branch lines 911  
     China Clay branch, 4767  
     Emigration and, 998  
     Freight traffic, 1504  
     Grande Fresniere-Rinfret, 975, 981  
     Guarantee, voting by parliament  
       Amdt. (Sir Henry Drayton) 2243  
     Hanna-Warden, 1142  
     Information, 924  
     Justification for. *See under this sub-title,* Recommendation  
     Kamloops-Kelowna, 1010  
     Kingsclear-St. Croix, 897, 911  
     Lanctot, Mr., position of, 984  
     Lockeport extension, 1509  
     Loverna extension, 1149  
     Recommendation of president, 911, 915, 1014  
     Rosedale-Bullpound, 1500  
     Rousseau-Laurent, 972  
     Senate amendments to bills, 4413  
     Sunnybrae-Guysboro, 998  
     Victoria Beach subdivision, 1507

Volume I: 1-1020

Volume IV: 3041-4035

Volume II: 1021-2012

Volume V: 4037-4877

Volume III: 2013-3040

Volume VI: Index



**Meighen, Right Hon. Arthur—Con.**Canadian National Railways—*Con.*Branch lines—*Con.*

Voting expenditure from year to year,  
999-1009

Western provinces, 1503

Committee on, 2643

Competition with Canadian Pacific, 924

Directors, board of

Additions to, 2646

Partisanship, 2646

Employees, 2651

Correspondence concerning, qu. 593

Estimates, 3231

Expenditure, control of, 2642

Freight rate reductions, qu. 3390

Grand Trunk

Acquisition bill, 1174

Branch lines bill, 1173

Gratuities to retiring directors and officials, 498, 4777

Shareholders' claims, qu. 590

Guarantee bill, 3231, 3525

Income statement, 1957

Information, 924

Disclosure of, 2695

Motions for, 1184, 1185

Minister's annual statement, 2267, 2620,  
2642

Officials, 1185

Salaries, 4282

Operating results, 2644

Paris offices, purchase, 2737, 3425, 4724-9

Prince Rupert, shipbuilding, 2804

Property, sales of, 1184

Public ownership, 2734

Railway problem, 976

Refunding issues, 2118

Select standing com., amdt. (Sir Henry  
Drayton) 2650

Amdt. (Mr. Graham) 2734, 2778

Thornton, Sir Henry, 2735

"Foreigner", 405

Ties, purchase of, 1184

Total liability, 896

Canadian office in London, 557, 675-88, 700

Contract, 701

Canadian representation in United States,  
4850

Canteen funds distribution bill, 4262

Cap à l'Aigle wharf, 4087

Cap Santé wharf, 4088

Capital punishment bill, 1274, 1294

Caraquet wharf, 4075

Caribou island breakwater, 3840

Carr's Brook, breakwater, 3840

Cattle, ocean freight rates, 3441

Cement duty. 1794, 1795

**Meighen, Right Hon. Arthur—Con.**

Charlottetown-Pictou steamship service, 4295

Chicago drainage canal, 2560, 2756-8, 2859

Correspondence, 836

M. (Mr. Church) 836

Chimney Corner wharf, 3842

Civil Service

Appointments, 2299

Audit Board 481

Bonus, 1103

Decrease, 1920-1921, 97

Retirement age, 4114

Salaries, 4281, 4691. *See also under this  
title* Postal workers; salaries

Revision, 836, 1102

Statutory increase, 1106

Strikes, 2884

Civil Service Act, 2297

Spinney bill, 4280

Civil Service Commission,

Retiring allowances of commissioners,  
4561-2, 4428

Salaries, 2881

Civil Service Superannuation bill, 1367, 2379.

Coal, Maritime provinces, 857

Cocagne wharf, 4077

Colonial Secretary, proposed change in  
designation. *See under this title*  
Secretary of State

Commercial Intelligence Service, 2295

Companies Act Amdt. bill, 3469

Consolidated Revenue and Audit Act Amdt.  
bill, 3507

Copp, Hon. Mr., reported statement in  
Kent, N.B., 1508

Criminal Code Amdt. bill (scrip frauds) 2225

Cullen, Mr. M. J., salary, 4284

Customs Tariff 1907 Amdt. bill, 2384, 2417

Customs tariff changes, 2400

Dawes report. *See under this title* Inter-  
allied conference

Deputy ministers, salaries, 4292

Deputy Sergeant-at-Arms, 4721

Divorce bills, right to marry again, 3015

Dominion astrophysical observatory, Vic-  
toria, B.C., 1078

Dominion Bureau of Statistics, 3101

Dominion Elections Act Amdt. bill, 2508,  
2618, 3044

Dominion Fuel Board, 3906

Dominion Lands Act Amdt. bill, 3220, 3802

Dominion lands and parks, 2754

Dominion notes, printing, 4265

Dumping clause, 2384

Dundonald, Lord, "foreigner", 405

Eight-hour day on Dominion works, 4762

Electric power, export, 3364

Electricity and gas inspection, 3364

**Volume I: 1-1020**

**Volume IV: 3041-4035**

**Volume II: 1021-2012**

**Volume V: 4037-4877**

**Volume III: 2013-3040**

**Volume VI: Index**

**Meighen, Right Hon. Arthur—Con.**

- Embargo against United States cattle, 1047
- Emigration to the United States, 91
  - Figures, 2086
  - Record of, 3554
  - Under former government, 100
- Entomological branch, 1024
- Eskimos, control of, 2993, 3823, 4409
- Esquimalt dry dock, 441, 690
- Estimates. *See also under this title*, Business of the House; Canadian National Railways; Supply
  - Authorization by statute, 999, 1005
- Exchequer Court Act Amdt. bill, 2259
- Experimental farms, 798, 800, 823
- Explosives division, 3904
- Export tax on furs, 3238
- External Affairs, estimates, 2923
- Extra-territorial jurisdiction, 3822
- Farmers' Sun on budget, 2109-16
- Featherston, Mr. J. E., Hong Kong immigration officer, 4378
- Feeding Stuffs Act Amdt. bill, 4096, 4445
- Fielding, Right Hon. W. S., absence through illness, 4
- Finland, treaty with, 4035, 4108
- Fisheries Act Amdt bill (fish meal) 4414
- Foodstuffs, marketing in Great Britain, 4146
- Forests
  - Devastation, 1245
  - Reserves, 1245
  - Slash disposal, 1241
- Forke, Mr, 2553
- Gaspe Basin wharf, 4120
- Geodetic Survey, 1102
- Geological survey, 4697
- Gold and Silver Marking Act 1913 Amdt. bill, 3394, 3461, 3522
- Gouin, Sir Lomer, resignation, 4
- Governor General's Secretary's office, salaries, 2992
- Grain and grain trade
  - Government elevators, operation and management, 3366
  - Grain inquiry commission, 3086, 4309
  - Report, 4305
  - Traffic and revenue, 1504
- Great Lakes levels, 2758. *See also under this title*, Chicago Drainage Canal
- Halibut fisheries treaty, 892, 2688
- Halifax
  - By-election, 3428
  - Grain elevator, 26, 2293, 3414-23
  - Harbours and rivers, Nova Scotia, 3838, 4833
- Hawthorn Woollen Mills, 2103, 2788-95
- Home Bank investigation
  - Depositors, indemnification, 4259, 4774

**Meighen, Right Hon. Arthur—Con.**

- Home Bank investigation—*Con.*
  - Banking and Commerce com. report, 3859
  - Royal commission, interim report, 4031
  - Scope of, 51, 1168, 213
  - Special com., M. (Mr. Irvine) for, 773, 833
- Icebreaker Mikula, 4848
- Immigration
  - British Isles, from, 681
  - Medical treatment, 4027
  - Refund to immigrants, 255
  - Restrictions, 4011
  - Transportation companies, liability, 4034
  - Under former government, 100
  - Undesirable classes, 4007, 4029
- Immigration Act Amdt. bill, 4007, 4027, 4059
- Imperial Institute, grant, 4697
- Imperialism, 322
- Income tax
  - Community and separation of property, 1417
  - Earned and unearned income, 1416
  - M. (Mr. Archambault) 1416
- Income War Tax Act 1917 Amdt. bill, 3027
- Indian Act Amdt. bill (Eskimos) 2993, 3823, 4409
- Indian Reserve lands bill, 2783, 2860, 3234
- Indians, 3311
  - Claims against, 4410
  - Debts, 3833
  - Doctors, 3312
  - Education, 3312, 3317
  - Fund for relief of, 4706
  - Greater production, 4706
  - Reserves, trespassing, 3837
  - Six Nations, 3317
- Industrial and International Relations com. report, 4762
- Industrial Disputes Investigation Act, 638
  - Senate amendments, 4093, 4106
- Inland Water Freight Rates bill, 3098, 3776, 3784, 4157-8
  - Administration, 3435.
- Inspection of financial and loan companies, 3045
- Inspector General of Banks, 3454
- Interallied conference, dominions, representation, 4686, 4778
- Interior department
  - Appointments, 4707
  - Estimates, 1022
  - Salaries, 2881
- International boundary waterways, 2756
  - Technical assistance, 4707
- International Electrotechnical commission, 3364
- International Institute of Agriculture, 1940-3

**Volume I: 1-1020****Volume IV: 3041-4035****Volume II: 1021-2012****Volume V: 4037-4877****Volume III: 2013-3040****Volume VI: Index**

**Meighen, Right Hon. Arthur—Con.**

- Irrigation branch, Mr. Drake, 2754
- Judges' Act Amdt. bill, Yukon judge, 792
- Juvenile Delinquents Act 1908 Amdt. bill, 3507
- Kingston by-election, 3425
- Labour conventions
  - Employment of children at sea, 3861
  - Loss of ship, unemployment indemnity, 3866
  - Stokers and trimmers, age, 3864
- Lake grain rates, 3097. *See also under this title*, Inland Water Freight Rates
- Land Titles Act Amdt. bill, 3838
- Land values tax, 4058
- Lausanne treaty, 2923, 2937, 2968
  - Correspondence, 948, 1784, 2266, 2507, 2920
- Law memorial, unveiling, 1475
- Lawlor, late T. B., parents, allowance, 4698
- League of Nations
  - Canadian delegation, expenses, 4856, 4866
  - Six Nations Indians, 3118
- Leger, late Mr. A. T., 4
- Level crossings, removal, 4723
- Library of Parliament, 4722
- Life-saving service, 3274
- Liquor and Narcotics convention with United States, 550, 2919, 3707
  - Procedure, 555
  - Ratification, 3977
- Live stock shipments, inspection, 3269
- Loan of \$300,000,000 bill, 3871-3
- Lobster season, extension, 3805
- Macdonald, Hon. E. M. and freight rates, qu. 3390
  - Alleged statement at New Glasgow, 15, qu. 706
- MacKellvie, the late Mr. John A., 2782
- Manitoba, administrator, appointment, qu. 3975
- Marine and Fisheries
  - Com. report, 3805
  - Unforeseen expenses, 3271
- Matane harbour, 4136
- Militia Act Amdt. bill, 2863, 2876, 4624
- Mines and Geological Survey
  - Estimates, 3904, 4695
  - Salaries, 4697
- Mitchell, Mr. Walter G., M.P., resignation, 2225, 2258
- Montreal-south shore bridge, 4480-87, 4565-6
- Montreal speech, 94, 112-15
- Moser's River wharf, 1323
- Mullins divorce bill, 4790, 4864
- Murdock, Hon. Mr. and Home Bank, M. (Mr. Porter) 2408, 3389, 3621, 3654
  - Amdt. (Mr. Irvine) 3690
- Murray Bay-Tadoussac service, 3357

**Meighen, Right Hon. Arthur—Con.**

- National debt, per capita investment, 1922
- National defence expenditure, 637
- National Railways and Shipping com. report, 3803. *See also under this title*, Canadian National Railways, special com.
- Naval service of British dominions, 507
- Navigable waters, obstruction, 3267
- Near East crisis, 532
  - "Ready, aye ready", 322
- Northwest Territories Act Amdt. bill, 3238
- Note circulation redemption fund, 4330
- Nova Scotia labour troubles, 4628. *See also under this title*, Militia Act Amdt.
- Old age pensions, 1367, 2313
- Order-in-Council government, 4444
- Ores, oil separation, 3904
- Ottawa Electric Railway Company bill, 1499
- Pacific cable board, Canadian representative, qu. 590
- Pacific Great Eastern Railway, subsidy, 2804
- Parliament buildings
  - Architect, 563
  - Tower, 569
- Parole system, disclosure of particulars, 475
- Patent Record, 3500
- Pedlow, Mr. I. E., letter, 2788
- Penitentiaries Act Amdt. bill, 791
- Pension Act Amdt. bill, 4863-71
- Pensions committee reports, 4408, 4770, 4771
- Pentecost river, dredging, 4834
- Petroleum bounties, 3008
- Phrases, 2545-52
- Pictou-Souris-Magdalen islands service, 3341
- Political partisanship, dismissals for, 2239
- Portage la Prairie sewer extension, 3161
- Post Office
  - Postal workers' salaries, 730, 2509, 2805, 2884, 3502, 4279
  - Correspondence, 3103
  - Justice dept, opinion, 3228
  - M. (Mr. Church) 3289
  - Strike, 3805
    - M. (Sir Henry Drayton) 3703
  - Murdock, Hon. Mr., reported assurance, 3861
  - Revenue and expenditure, 4839
- Post Office Act Amdt. bill, 3229
- Press, official information through, 4686, 4689
- Preston, Mr., W. T. R. 3443-51
- Prices, domestic and export, 2208
- Prince Edward Island, visit, 149
- Printing Bureau, plant, 4828
- Printing of parliamentary and departmental documents, 3492
- Privilege, statement of Mr. d'Anjou, 314
- Privy Council estimates, 4719

**Meighen, Right Hon. Arthur—Con.**

- Progressive party and government, 2553  
 Proportional representation, point of order, 949  
 Prorogation, 4864  
 Public expenditure, 94  
   Control of, 999-1009, 2642  
 Public Service Retirement Act Amdt. bill, 4000, 4114  
 Public Works  
   Day labour or contract, 4068, 4073, 4079  
   Expenditures, 4121  
   Tender system, 4068  
 Publications, defamatory and seditious, 4330  
 Pulpwood commission, 3107  
   Evidence, 1074, 1323  
   Report, 3976, 4278, 4305, 4864  
   Washington visit, 557  
 Pulpwood export, ten-year permit, qu. 726, 790, 891, 4137-9  
 Quebec  
   Attitude towards, 128, 314, 1815  
   Harbour improvements, 4838  
   Visit to, 197, 335, 1482, 1496  
 Quebec and Saguenay railway, 690  
 Redistribution bill, 4527-32  
   Inquiry, 585  
   Special com.,  
     Inquiry, 1022  
     Report, 1951, 4347  
 Regulation XVII, 1482  
 Relief of needy settlers, 2857  
 Research Council Act Amdt. bill, 4415, 4421, 4558. *See also under this title* Scientific Research  
 Returns, inquiry for, 4554, 4865, 4873  
 Royal Canadian Mounted Police Act Amdt. bill, 4444  
 Royal commissions, qu. 728  
 Royal Military College, 4813  
 Russia, recognition of, 3229, 3503  
 St. John immigration buildings, 3548  
 St. Lawrence waterway  
   M. (Mr. Church) for correspondence, 480  
   Press report, correction, 3107  
 St. Mary and Milk rivers, 2755  
 Salaries, exalted, 4281  
 Sales tax, 2095  
   Amount of, 2544  
   Arrears, 2564, 2799  
   Gasoline engines for fishermen, 2538  
   Increased, 2541  
   Refund, 3068  
 Saskatchewan liquor export warehouses, 2831-2  
 Scientific institutions, 1078  
 Scientific research, 3438  
 Scrip frauds bill, 628, 1784

**Meighen, Right Hon. Arthur—Con.**

- Secret societies, 315  
 Secretary of State for the Colonies, designation, 4556  
 Senate  
   Allusion to, 4837  
   House of Commons and, 4873  
   Message to, form of, 4094, 4106  
 Shakespeare, quotation from, 3777  
 Shantung Christian University, 4063, 4091  
 Singapore naval base, qu. 1184  
 Soldier settlement, 4772, 4780  
   M. (Mr. Ward), 625  
 Soldier's Civil Re-establishment dept. bill, 4691  
 Sorel wharf, 4829  
 South Rustico wharf, 4072  
 Special War Revenue Act Amdt. bill, 2564, 2570, 3068  
 Spinney bill, 4280  
 Statistical work co-ordination, 3102, 4288  
 Steamship services, 3115  
   Bras d'Or lakes, 3326  
   Canada-New Zealand, 3156  
   Canada-South Africa, 3156  
   Canada-West Indies, 3147, 3155  
   Halifax-Cape Breton ports, 3321  
   Halifax-La-Have, 3320  
   Halifax-Newfoundland, 3320  
   Inspection, 3363  
   Mulgrave-Guysboro, 3323  
   Murray Bay-Tadoussac, 3351  
   Pictou-Mulgrave-Cheticamp, 3325  
   Pictou-Murray Harbour-Georgetown, 3325  
   Pictou-Souris-Magdalen islands, 3357  
   Prince Rupert-Queen Charlotte islands, 3157  
   Rimouski-Pointe aux Outardes, 3359  
   St John-Bridgetown, 3360  
   Ten-year contracts, 3355  
   Tenders, list of, 3352  
   Vancouver-Northern British Columbia, 3157  
   Victoria-Vancouver-Skagway, 3157  
 Stefansson, Mr. V., 1113  
 Supplementary estimates, 2994  
 Tariff. *See also under this title* Address:  
   Budget  
     Advisory commission, 1838, 4050, 4280  
     Tinkering, 2538  
 Taxation, arrears, M. (Mr. Good) 3244, 3247  
 Tea, duty, 2385  
 T. Eaton General Insurance Company bill, 1803  
 Technical education, 2312-13  
 Témiscouata county wharves, 4141  
 Tignish harbour breakwater, 4072  
 Topographical survey, 1083

**Volume I: 1-1020****Volume IV: 3041-4035****Volume II: 1021-2012****Volume V: 4037-4877****Volume III: 2013-3040****Volume VI: Index**

**Meighen, Right Hon. Arthur—Con.**

- Toronto viaduct, 4503
- Torrance, Dr. F., retirement, 2226, 2453
- Tractors, duty on, 282
- Trade commissioners and commercial agents,
  - Appointments, 2299, 2307
  - Mr. Pousette, 4286, 4287
  - Qualifications, 3319, 3401
  - University graduates, 3319
- Transferable vote, 2508. *See also under this title*, Dominion Elections Act.
- Travellers' Life Insurance Company bill, 1802
- Travelling expenses, 4856, 4866
- Treaties
  - Mutual guarantee and assistance, 2561, 2618
  - Signing of, 550
- Tremblay, General, 4471
- Troops in aid of civil power, 2863, 2876, 4624
- Trust Companies Act 1914 Amdt. bill, 3045
- Unemployment insurance, 1367
- United Church of Canada bill, 3327, 3749
  - Petitions, 1206, 1612
- United States tariff, 2921
- Vancouver Harbour Commissioners bill, 4464, 4576
- War
  - Canada's participation, 525
  - Cost, provision for, 2094
  - Expenditure, 2092
  - Taxation and, 1401, 2093
- Weights and measures, inspection, 3493
- West Hastings by-election, 3976
- West Indies
  - Cable, 3497
  - Trade, 3127, 3147, 3155
- Western provinces
  - Statements in the, 1347, 1839
  - Visit to, 191, 1805
- Wharves, day labour and contract, 4068
- Wheat board, speech at Govan, Sask., 1347
- Wheat rust, 4860
- White, Sir Thomas, 774
- Wilson, Mr. W. A., agricultural representative in Great Britain, 1047-8, 4858
- Windsor speech, British preference, 1358
- Yukon
  - Government, 1108
  - Quartz Mining bill, 584
  - Railway, 690

**Melfort Northeasterly.** *See* Canadian National Railways, Branch Lines Bills.

**Members of Parliament.** *See* House of Commons

**Members' Stenographers.** *See* House of Commons, Staff

**Memorials.** *See* Monuments and Memorials

**Merchants' Bank.** *See* Home Bank Investigation under Banks and Banking

**Mercier, Cardinal,** visit to Canada, 69

**Mercier, Mr. Paul** (Westmount-St. Henri)

- Banque Canadienne Nationale, 4520, 4556
- Banque d'Hochelaga, 4520
- Beauchamp, convict, sentence, 1440
- Fruit reports in French language, qu. 2264
- Income tax, M. (Mr. Archambault) 1418
- United Church of Canada bill, petition, 1433, 1434

**Mergers.** *See* Combines

**Merigonish, N.S.** wharf, 3851

**Metal Workers.** *See* Labour

**Metals.** *See* Mines and Minerals

**Meteghan, N.S.** wharf, 3852

**Methodist Church.** *See* United Church of Canada bill

**Mewburn, Hon. S. C.** (East Hamilton)

- National Defence, estimates, 4793

**Mexico**

- Liquor shipment to, qu. 1729
- Mackenzie, Mr. T. George, capture by bandits, 970
- Race horses from, 2456

**Michaud, Mr. Pius** (Restigouche-Madawaska)

- Canada's constitutional powers, 519
- Canadian National Railways, branch lines, Kent Northern, 923
- Kingsclear-St. Croix, 923
- Clair-Fort Kent bridge, 3183
- Cuba, trade commissioner, 2301
- Forest protection, 255
- Grand Falls development, 1258
- Great Lakes levels, M. (Mr. Church) 720
- Harvest help, hours, 2284
- Mines, Forests and Waters com. report, 2559
- Portland, grain shipped through, qu. 702
- Potato grading, qu. 728, 1036
- Railway ties, hardwood, creosoting, 2530
- River improvements, 3165
- St. John river, diversion of waters, 720, 2765
- Topographical surveys, 1087

**Middlemen,** elimination of, 399. *See also* Grain and Grain Trade; Prices

**Middleton, N.S.,** lease of land, qu. 4092

**Volume I: 1-1020**

**Volume IV: 3041-4035**

**Volume II: 1021-2012**

**Volume V: 4037-4877**

**Volume III: 2013-3040**

**Volume VI: Index**

- Migratory Birds Convention Act**, admn., 2847
- Miguasha, Que.** wharf, 4141
- Militarism.** *See* National Defence; War, Disarmament
- Military Expenditures.** *See* National Defence
- Military Hospitals.** *See* Hospitals
- Military Service Act**, 198
- Military Training.** *See* National Defence
- Militia.** *See* National Defence
- Militia Act Amdt. Bill**  
(Troops in aid of civil power)  
Res. 2691, 2862; 1r., 2878; 2r., com., 4621;  
3r., 4628, 4780  
Sections and subjects discussed:  
Attorney General may requisition, 4622  
Officers to call out militia, 4623  
Powers and duties of special constables,  
4626  
Statements of facts, 4626
- Milk.** *See also* Dairying Industry  
Milk supply, tuberculosis and, 2463  
Pasteurization, 2459, 2464
- Mill, John Stuart** protection, statement, 1589,  
1773, 1808, 2052, 2079, 2103  
Recantation, 1590
- Mill Feeds**, 1038. *See also* Feeding Stuffs Act  
Bran, shorts, adulteration, qu. 470
- Millar, Mr. John** (Qu'Appelle)  
Bankruptcy Act Amdt., 4712  
Birchard, Dr., 2293, 3079  
Bird sanctuaries, 2848  
Canada Grain Act, administration, 3077  
Canada's constitutional powers, 514  
Canadian National Railways branch lines,  
1017  
Mileage and cost, 2249  
Pebbles, 1134  
Chicago drainage canal, 719, 2759  
Davidson and Smith, elevators, 3077-80  
Dominion Archives building, 674  
Experimental farms, 805  
Feeding Stuffs Act Amdt. bill, 4098  
Grain and grain trade  
Elevator overages, 2294  
Freight rates, 613. *See also under this  
title* Inland Water  
Government elevators  
Operation, 3365  
Surplus, 3368
- Millar, Mr. John**—*Con.*  
Grain and grain trade—*Con.*  
Grain commissioners, board of, 3077  
Revenue and outlay, 2291  
Grain inquiry commission, 757  
Inspection and weighing, 2292  
Mixing at United States ports, 3380  
Over-grading of wheat, 839  
Rust-resisting varieties, 1029  
Shipments  
Canadian ports, 3413  
Cost of, 3420  
Prescott elevator, 616  
Threshing, cost of, 2487  
Grazing leases, 1122  
Great lakes levels, M. (Mr. Church) 719  
Halifax elevator, 3413  
Harbours and rivers, federal responsibility,  
2912  
Harvest excursions, 2352  
Undesirable classes, 4006  
Home Bank  
Depositors, petition. 1265  
Income tax, deposits, 1480  
Investigation, M. (Mr. Irvine) 755  
Home markets and production, 1976  
Immigration medical treatment, 4021-4  
Immigration Act Amdt. bill, 4006  
Income tax, Bar Association fees, 3035  
Income War Tax Act 1917 Amdt. bil., 3035  
Indian Act Amdt. bill, 3832-7  
Indian affairs, 4699  
Indian lands, lease of, 4704  
Inland Water Freight Rates Act Omdt. 3098,  
3779, 3797, 4151  
International Institute of Agriculture, 1948  
Lake grain rates, 3098  
Combine, 2369  
Montreal-South shore bridge, 4493, 4566  
Portage la Prairie sewer extension, 3162  
Public works expenditures, 4123  
Redistribution bill, 666  
Rural mail delivery, cost, qu. 727  
St. Lawrence waterway, 602, 4718  
Grain shipments, 602. *See also under this  
title*, Grain  
M. (Mr. Archambault) 602  
M. for inquiry, 541  
United States, national committee, 791  
Seed grain advances, 2850  
Oxley, A.C., defalcation, 2853  
Soldier settlement, M. (Mr. Ward) 621  
Topographical survey, 1083  
Toronto, Montreal and Quebec harbours,  
expenditure, qu. 1640  
Traction engines, 2487  
United Church of Canada bill, 3758, 3812  
Vancouver elevator, qu. 1640, 3077

**Millar, Mr. John—Con.**

- Vancouver Harbour Commissioners bill, 4459
- Welland canal construction, qu. 472, 4748
- Wharves, expenditure, 4123
- Wilson, Mr. W. A. agricultural representative in Great Britain, 1048

**Milling Industry, 3410. See also Feeding Stuffs Act; Flour; Grain and Grain Trade**

- Freight rates, discrimination, 2363
- Millers' combine, 2363, 2368
- Tariff, 2151

**Millionaires. See Wealth**

**Milne, Mr. Robert (Neepawa)**

- Bird sanctuaries, 2848
- Budget, 1605. Tariff and agricultural implement manufacturers; Canadian Manufacturers' Association, 1605; farmers who go south; Quebec farmers and protection; tariff policies and industrial conditions in United States; agricultural implements; protectionist propaganda; industrial capitalization and profits, 1606; Canadian Ford Company; Steel Company of Canada; advice to manufacturers; comparative cost of binders, 1913-1922; pulp and paper industry, 1607; administrative officers; hosiery and knitted goods; distribution of goods; diversified farming, 1608; agricultural conditions; crop production, increasing volume, decreasing value; average farm income; home markets, 1609; prices fixed by export markets; spoon feeding; cheaper production and transportation; development of ocean ports; Hudson Bay railway; discrimination in ocean rates, 1610; rural credits wheat board surplus, 1611.

Entomological branch, 1026-7

Halifax elevator, 3431

Hudson Bay railway, 1610

Amdt. (Mr. Knox) 4671

Imperial Shipping committee, 3450

Inland Water Freight Rates bill, 3788

Shipping combine, 2369, 2370

Soldier settlement, 4790

**Mineral Tax Act. See Alberta**

**Mines and Geological Survey Department.**

*See also Mines and Minerals; Surveys*

Estimates, 3904, 4695

Explosives division, 3904

Laboratory supplies, 3917

Mines branch, 3904

Publications, 3917

**Mines and Geological Survey—Con.**

- Report, 6
- Salaries and contingencies, 4697
- Testing and research laboratories, 3904

**Mines and Minerals. See also Coal; Fuel; Yukon Quartz Mining Bill**

Alberta Mineral Tax Act. *See that title*

**Asbestos**

- Exportation of, 1791
- French treaty 1395
- Mining industry, tariff, 1627
- British Columbia, 1914, 1973

**Copper**

- Bars or rods, bounty, 2071, 2290
- Ore, entering United States, 3905
- Price fluctuation, 1466
- Production, 2217

Dominion fuel board, 3904

Exportation of raw minerals, 337

Exports, 15

Feldspar, exportation of, 1791

Fluorspar, tariff, 2062.

**Gold**

- Discovery at Kirkland lake, 1642
- Export, 79

Imports and, qu. 968, 1636

Production, 1643

Silver and gold, 1763

Metallurgical research, 3904

Metals, preferential tariff, 410

Mica, export of 1791

Mineral resources, 1636

Investigation, 3904

Mineral technology, 3904

**Mining industry**

- Capital, products, wages, 374
- Development, 1342
- Revival, 44
- Sales tax exemptions, 1217

**Mining machinery See also Customs Tariff Items**

- Duties, 306, 1627, 1763, 1973, 2125, 2492
- Tariff reduction, statement, 2139

New Ontario, 10

**Nickel**

- British North American Company, 1637
- Copper and platinum metals, 4693
- Deposits, 4422
- Exports, 78
- International Nickel Company, 78, 1636
- Monopoly, 78
- Nickel industry, 4693
  - Control of, 4422
  - Mond Nickel Company, 79, 1637
- Ore, precious metal content, 3339, 3393, 4693
- Steel, 4422
- Taxation of, 78

**Volume I: 1-1020**

**Volume IV: 3041-4035**

**Volume II: 1021-2012**

**Volume V: 4037-4877**

**Volume III: 2013-3040**

**Volume VI: Index**

**Mines and Minerals—Con.**

- Northern Canada, 1645
- Northern Ontario, production, 1762
- Ore-dressing plants, qu. 594
  - Ottawa, ore shipments to, 4695
- Ores, oil separation systems, 3904
- Platinum. *See* Gold and Silver Marking Act Amdt. bill.
- Pre-Cambrian area, 1636, 4422
- Preferential tariff, 410
- Production, 44
- Protection, 169
- Quartz mining. *See* Yukon Quartz Mining Silver
  - Cobalt, discovery in, 1642
  - Production, 1637, 1763
- Sudbury district, 1637
- Talc, tariff, 2063
- Trail and Anyox smelters, qu. 1726
- Yukon quartz mining. *See that title*

- Mines, Forests and Waters Committee**, 729, 834, 1021
  - Report, 2559

- Mining Companies.** *See* Companies Act Amdt. Bill

**Ministers of the Crown**

- Absence through illness, Fielding, Right Hon. Mr., 4, 10
- Automobiles, qu. 1412
- Born on farms, 4366
- Cabinet information. *See* Murdock, Hon. Mr. and Home Bank
- Gouin, Sir Lomer, resignation, 4, 5, 10
- Labour, Minister of, travelling expenses, qu. 1314, qu. 1619
- Number, 666-8
- Portfolios, coordination of, 1780
- Travelling expenses, qu. 1323, 4856, 4866
- Tripping, 205
- Trips to western Canada, 21

- Minority.** *See* Government

- Minority Group.** *See* Conservative Party

- Miscellaneous Private Bills.** *See* Private Bills

- Miscou Harbour, N.S.** wharf, 1536, 4078

- Mitchell, Mr. A. P.**, land settlement, Prince Edward Island, 165

- Mitchell, Mr. Walter G.** (St. Antoine)
  - Banking and Commerce com. report, 1684
  - Resignation, 2099
    - Reasons for, 2225, 2258
  - United Church of Canada bill, petition, 1611

- Mixing of Grain.** *See* Grain and Grain Trade

- Moffatt, Mr. W. J.**, employment, qu. 2077

- Mohler, Dr. J. R.** *See* Torrance, Dr. F.

- Moncton and Buctouche Railway**, purchase, 4747

- Moncton Office.** *See* Canadian National Railways

- Mond, Sir Alfred.** *See* Mines and Minerals, Nickel

- Money.** *See* Banks and Banking; Credits; Finance

- Money Bills.** *See* Appropriation; Supply

- Monopolies.** *See* Combines

- Montmagny, Que.** wharf, 4141

**Montreal (city)**

- Cold storage, 1514
- Customs officials, dismissals, qu. 1618
- Hospitals used by soldiers, qu. 841
- Meighen, Mr., speech in, 94, 112-15
- Montreal Chauffeurs and Taxi Drivers, qu. 838
- Montreal Star, headlines, 1961
- Mount Royal Club, 2039, 2717
- Montreal-South shore bridge, 596, 615, 906, 4477, 4503. *See also* Montreal Harbour Commissioners bill
- Population, 1878, 1930
- Post office, qu. 1319
  - Germain, Mr. Ludovic, qu. 2690, qu. 2922
  - Postal station, rental, qu. 3328
  - Postal workers, qu. 1528
    - Strike. *See* Post Office
- Protection and, 1930
- Public ownership and, 2716
- Representation, 4518
- St. Antoine, vacancy, 2099
- Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment, doctors, qu. 967
- Victoria bridge, qu. 1183
- Wood products laboratory, 4420

**Montreal (port)**

- British Empire Lumber Company, purchases from, qu. 1209
- Development, qu. 1322
  - Cost, qu. 1727
- Expenditure, qu. 1640
- Grain elevators, 3070
- Grain shipments, 2204. *See also* Grain and Grain Trade
- Harbour commission, investigation, qu. 1527
- St. Lawrence waterway, 2226...*See also that title*

Volume I: 1-1020

Volume IV: 3041-4035

Volume II: 1021-2012

Volume V: 4037-4877

Volume III: 2013-3040

Volume VI: Index



- Montreal Harbour Commissioners Act, 1894, Amdt. Bill**  
 (South shore bridge)  
 Res. 4407, 4477; 1r., 2r., com., 4499 com., 4565; 3r., 4570
- Montreal-Laronge Lakes, improvement, 3163**
- Monty, Hon. Mr., statement concerning Sir Henry Thornton, 405, 443**
- Monuments and Memorials.** *See also* Baker; Canadian Natural Parks and Historic Sites; Law  
 Baker memorial, unveiling. *See that title*  
 Bourinot, the late Sir John, 4722  
 Law memorial. *See that title*  
 National monument, Connaught place, 3211  
 Parliament buildings, tower, memorial chamber, 558. *See also* Parliament Buildings, Tower  
 Todd, the late Dr. Alpheus, memorial tablet, 3773, 4722
- Moose Jaw grain elevator, 2291**
- Moose Mountain forest reserve, 2777**
- Morgan, J. P. & Company.** *See* Finance, Loan of \$300,000,000
- Morin, Mr. L. S. René** (St. Hyacinthe-Rouville)  
 High Commissioner, status, 3106  
 Interallied conference, Canadian representation, 4689  
 Lausanne treaty, 2976  
 Montreal-South shore bridge, 4488  
 St. Hyacinthe agricultural implement plant, 1346
- Morrisburg Dam.** *See* Electric Power. St. Lawrence Waterway
- Morrison, Mr. John** (Weyburn)  
 Agricultural implements, 2207  
 United States market, 1334  
 British Empire exhibition, parliamentary delegation, 3540  
 Budget, 2206. Tariff reductions; agricultural implement industry; drawbacks on raw materials, 2207; bonused and protected industries; steel bounties; Great Lakes shipping combine; domestic and export prices tractors, 2208; western Canada and freight rates; domestic and export rates; comparison between coal and grain rates, 2209; guaranteed dividends; national unity, 2210  
 Davidson and Smith elevators, 3087
- Morrison, Mr. John—Con.**  
 Dumping clause, 2823  
 Harvest excursions, 2356  
 Home Bank  
 Depositors, petition, 1409  
 M. (Mr Irvine) 772  
 Radville-Fife lake branch line, 1234  
 Royal Canadian Mounted Police, pensions, 4579  
 Saskatchewan, liquor export warehouses, 1324, qu. 1413, 2828, 2832  
 Unemployment, 3540  
 United Church of Canada bill, 2100  
 Petitions, 1910
- Mortgages.** *See* Loan Companies Act Amdt.
- Moser's River, N.S. wharf, qu. 473, 1323, qu. 1526**
- Mosquito eradication, 1027**
- Motherwell, Hon. W. R.** (Minister of Agriculture)  
 Accredited herds, 2459  
 Agriculture  
 Co-operation with Plunkett Foundation, 1949  
 Estimates, 794, 1022, 1512, 1939, 2226, 2426, 4857  
 Inspectors, 1037  
 Publications, agricultural, 1939  
 Torrance, Dr. F, retirement, 2226, 2426  
 Wilson, Mr. W. A., agricultural representative in Great Britain, 1045, 1048, 1944, 4858  
 Ruddick and, visit to New Zealand, 1046  
 Audit Board, 4280  
 Barberry bushes, wheat rust and, 1034  
 Bees, foul brood, 1027  
 Birds and insect pests, 1026  
 British Empire exhibition, fruit, 1519  
 Budget, 1838. Real Liberal budget; battle on the tariff; cleavage between low and high tariff forces; Conservative propaganda, 1838; speeches of Mr. Meighen, Mr. Ferguson and Mr. Rogers in the West, 1839; unfulfilled predictions; the amendment, 1840; agricultural implement duties, 1841; criticism of budget; speech of Mr. Manion; tariff policy and industries, 1842; British preference; Liberal and Progressive platforms the same; free trade; annexation cry, 1842; reciprocity campaign of 1911; revenue tariff the objective; primary and manufacturing industries, 1843; industrial pensioners; delegation of power to levy taxes, 1844; assistance

**Motherwell, Hon. W. R.—Con.**Budget—*Con.*

to infant industries; cost of living tariff; western farming methods; per capita production of dairy and animal products, 1845; manufacturing in the West; "made-in-Canada" goods, 1847; Massey-Harris Company, statement, 1848

Canadian Horticultural Council, potato grading, 1036

Canadian National Railways branch lines  
Gravelbourg-Niedpath, 1138

Kelvington, 1229

Radville-Fife lake, 1235

Cattle, reciprocity in, 1056

Chilled beef, shipments to Great Britain, 799, 806, 814

Codling moth, 1042

Cold storage warehouses, 1512

Corn borer, 1026, 1040

Dairying, 1044, 1847

Butter, export trade, 1051, 4859

Cheese grading regulations, 2102

Cow-testing, 1059

Dairy cows, importation of, 819, 823, 1055

Dairy Industry Act, lawyers, employment, 1060

Pasteurizing plants, 1058

Products,

Grading, 1048

Imports from United States, 1061

Markets, 1045

Destructive Insect and Pest Act, 1028, 1041

Eggs

Imports, 4859

Inspectors, 4860

Embargo against United States cattle, 1047

Entomological branch, 1022

Wheat rust, 1029, 1034, 4859

Exhibitions, live stock tuberculin test, 2461

Experimental farms, 795

Pure-bred stock, 800

Feeding Stuffs Act Amdt. bill, 1038, 4094, 4445

Foot and mouth disease, 4774

Race horses from Mexico, 2456

Freight rates, 4393

Fruit

Dehydration, 1514

Inspection and marketing, 1516

Pre-cooling plants, 1513

Vegetables and imports, 1516

Fruit Act Amdt. bill, 499, 638

Hemp bounty, 813

Horses for exhibition, 4774

Inland Water Freight Rates bill, 4166-8

**Motherwell, Hon. W. R.—Con.**

International Bee-Keepers' conference, 4855

International Institute of Agriculture, 1939, 1948

Kota wheat, 1029

Live stock

Estimates, 1950, 4857

Wisconsin, cattle from, 819, 1055

Marshall, Mr. Duncan, 2450

Millfeeds, 1038

Mosquito eradication, 1027

Plant pathologist, Fredericton, 1032

Plants, importation by mail, 1025-6

Potatoes

Potato-grading, 1030-6

Potato-wart disease, 1043

Poultry industry, 814

Redistribution bill, 4608

Seed, feed and fertilizer control, 4858

Stewart, Mr. J. C., live stock promoter, 4858

Truro agricultural college, 4859

United Church of Canada bill, 3813, 3890

Amdt. (Mr. Duff) 3759

Petitions, 1638, 1861

Vegetables, dehydration, 1514

Western Live Stock Union, 4857

Western Stock Growers' Association, 4857

Wheat rust investigation, 1029, 1034, 4859

Wheat stem saw fly, 1043

Women's Liberal Association, address, 395

**Motion Pictures.** *See* Trade and Commerce

Films export, preferential tariffs, 411

**Motor Cars and Trucks.** *See* Automobiles

**Mounted Police.** *See* Royal Canadian

**Mulgrave-Archat-Petit de Grat** steamship service, 3324

**Mulgrave-Guysboro** steamship services, 3323

**Mullins Divorce Bill.** *See* Private Bills Discussed

**Multimembered Constituencies.** *See* Proportional Representation

**Mulvey, Mr. Thomas,** payments to, qu. 1072

**Municipalities,** debt, 2219

**Munro, Mr. E. A.** (Fraser Valley)

Dairy products, imports from United States, 1065

**Murdock, Hon. James** (Minister of Labour)

Andrews, late Harry G., allowance to widow, 4828

Audit Board, 4279

Canada Shipping Act Amdt. bill, 4256

**Volume I: 1-1020**

**Volume IV: 3041-4035**

**Volume II: 1021-2012**

**Volume V: 4037-4877**

**Volume III: 2013-3040**

**Volume VI: Index**

**Murdock, Hon. James—Con.**

Civil Service hours, 2274, 2279  
 Combines Investigation Act, 20, 4205  
   Administration, 2359  
   Shipping, 2368  
 Dominion-provincial conference on unemployment, 2279  
 Eight-hour day on Dominion works, 4753, 4763  
 Employment of children at sea. *See under this title* League of Nations  
 Employment Offices Co-ordination Act, 2285  
 Fruit combine, alleged, 2360  
 Harvest excursions, 2284-9, 2343-9  
 Home Bank, 738, 3389  
 Porter, Mr. M., 2401-6  
   Resignation, 3756  
 Privileges and Elections com. report, 3276, 3616  
   M. (Mr. Archambault) for concurrence agreed to, 3692  
   Royal commission, evidence, 1439  
 Hydro electric, conciliation board, 639, 3970  
 Immigration and unemployment, 2285  
 Industrial and International Relations com. report, 4477, 4753  
 Industrial Disputes Investigation Act, 638, 791  
   Administration, 2271  
   Hydro-Electric employees, 639, 3970  
   Postal workers' strike, 3970.  
 Industrial Disputes Investigation Act Amdt. bill, 255; Senate amtds., 4093, 4106  
 International Labour conference, 2337  
   Eight-hour day, 2274  
   Recommendations, 6  
 Joint industrial councils, 2357  
 Labour department  
   Employment service, 2285  
   Estimates, 2267, 2337, 4825  
   Fair wages and inspection officers, 2282  
 Labour disputes. *See also under this title*,  
   Industrial Disputes  
   Employment agencies and, 2357  
 Labour Gazette  
   Cost, 2268  
   Printing, 2268  
 League of Nations, labour conventions  
   Employment of children at sea, 2224, 3861  
   Medical examination, 3864  
   Loss of ship, unemployment insurance, 3866  
   Stokers and trimmers, 3863  
 Military expenditure, 4795  
 Old age pensions, 2313  
 Organizations threatening industry, 4795  
 Postal workers' strike, 3861, 3970, 4825

**Murdock, Hon. James—Con.**

Printing bureau plant, 4828  
 Printing, miscellaneous, 4828  
 Protection and combines, 2364, 2369  
 Reported speech in Montreal, 18  
 South Rustico wharf, 4072  
 Strikes in 1924, 2278  
 Technical education, 2313  
 Textile industry, profits, 2369  
 Torrance, Dr. F., retirement, 2358  
 Troops, use of in labour troubles, 2272  
 Unemployment, insurance, 2288, 2312, 2344  
 United Church of Canada bill, petition, 1525  
 Wages Canada and other countries, 2283, 2339  
 War, preparation for, 4795  
 Waste paper, sale of, 1667  
 Whitley councils, 2358

**Murray Bay** (Pointe au Pic) wharf, 4142

**Murray Bay-Tadoussac** steamship service, 3357, 3350

**Muskoka District**, tourist traffic, 1857

**Mutual Assistance Treaties.** *See* Treaties

**Napoleonic Wars**, 260, 450

**Narcotic Drugs.** *See also* Royal Canadian Mounted Police

Liquor and, treaty with United States. *See* Treaties

Opium and Narcotic Drugs Act

  Administration, Featherston, Mr. J. E.,

  Convictions, qu. 1074

  Hong Kong, 4278

  Immigrants, 3390

  Moieties, payment, 1957, 2077

  Violations, 2377

    Vancouver, 2078

Smuggling, 2846

Spanish consul, arrest of, 2919

**Nations**, interdependence of, 2216

**National Battlefields Commission**, 4271-2

**National Coal Policy.** *See* Fuel Supply

**National Debt.** *See* Public Debt

**National Defence**

Air service. *See under this title*, Canadian Air Force

Arsenals

  Lindsay, 1810

  Quebec, employees, qu. 2375

Cadet services, qu. 3504, 4793

Amdt. (Miss Macphail) to reduce, 4799, neg. 4805

**Volume I: 1-1020**

**Volume IV: 3041-4035**

**Volume II: 1021-2012**

**Volume V: 4037-4877**

**Volume III: 2013-3040**

**Volume VI: Index**

**National Defence—Con.**

- Campbellville armoury, qu. 465  
 Canadian Air Force  
   Camp Borden, qu. 1437  
   Fires, qu. 1437  
   Pay, qu. 1437  
   North Sydney, repairs, qu. 1618  
   Purchase of air craft and technical equipment and provision for ground service, 4816  
 Contingencies, 4816  
 Deadman's island and Stanley park, litigation, 4816  
 Department  
   Administration, 4255, 4793  
   Deputy minister, 4046  
   Estimates, 4255, 4793  
 Expenditure, 637, 2059  
   Per capita, 705  
 Fiset, Major General Sir Eugene, 4046  
 Fort Osborne barracks, 477  
 Halifax magazine and other buildings, 4817  
   Salaries, 4817  
   Report, 5  
     French edition, 3501  
 Honorary colonels, qu. 3505  
 Labour troubles. *See under this title*,  
   Troops in aid of civil power  
 Militia, 4805, 4817  
   Head quarters staff, pay, etc., qu. 940  
   In aid of civil power. *See under this title*,  
     Troops  
   Parades, regulations, qu., 4683  
   Pay, 4806  
 Militarism, 2059  
 Military  
   Camps, qu. 3504  
   Clothing, qu. 1322  
   Districts, qu. 837  
   Expenditures, 4794  
   Property purchased, qu. 1075  
   Training, youth, 4796. *See also under this title*, Cadet Services  
 Naval service  
   Desbarats, Mr. G. J., 4046  
   Estimates, 4815  
   Expenditure, 2059  
   Field, Vice Admiral Sir Frederick, speech at Victoria, B.C., 3861  
   Maintenance, 4815  
   Naval bill of 1913, 537  
   Naval defence, 532  
   Walker, Mrs. Florence, grant, 4817  
 Non-permanent active militia. *See under this title*, Militia  
 Permanent force, 4806  
   Dismissals, 250

**National Defence—Con.**

- Permanent force—*Con.*  
   Economy, 250  
   Pay, 4807  
   Reduction, qu. 3328  
 Rifle sights  
   Bridges, qu. 3390  
   Contracts, qu. 1183, 1620  
 Royal military college, 4808  
   Amdt. (Miss Macphail) to reduce, 4809, neg. 4814  
   Arnold, Cadet F. L. M., case of, 4808  
 Surveys, 1086  
 Transport and freight, 4814  
 Troops in aid of civil power, 22, 25, 362, 2272, 4621. *See also* Militia Act  
   Amdt. Bill  
 Valcartier camp, disposal of, 4796

**National Fuel Policy.** *See* Fuel Supply**National Gallery of Canada** pictures

- Distribution, 3208  
 Presentation by Lord Beaverbrook, 3208  
 Purchase, 3208

**National Institute for the Blind**, grant, 4857**National Monument**, Connaught Place, 3211**National Parks.** *See* Canadian National Parks and Historic Sites; Dominion Lands and Parks**National Policy**, 1632, 2114. *See also* speeches on Address; Budget; Protection

- Cost, 208  
 Failure, 434  
 Maritime provinces and, 169  
 New, 1674, 2037  
 Nova Scotia and, 1450  
 Political economists and, 2052  
 Re-affirmation of, 224, 390  
 Results, 1349, 1359, 1397, 1797, 1971  
 Sectional, 1797  
 Western provinces and, 1806

**National Railways and Shipping Committee.**

- See also* Canadian National Railways  
 Appointment, 2734, 2778  
 Personnel, 2992, 3158  
 Reports  
   First (Canadian Govt. Merchant Marine, \$900,000 loan) 3389  
   Second, 3693  
   Third (Canadian National Railways, \$56,000,000 loan) 3803  
   Fourth (Canadian Govt. Merchant Marine loan and services), 3974  
   Fifth, 4257

Volume I: 1-1020

Volume IV: 3041-4035

Volume II: 1021-2012

Volume V: 4037-4877

Volume III: 2013-3040

Volume VI: Index

- National Railways.** *See* Canadian National Railways
- National Steel Car Company, Limited, 1712,** qu. 1953
- National Transcontinental.** *See* Canadian National Railways, Transcontinental
- National Unity, 2153, 2210.** *See also* speeches on Address; Budget; Constitutional Powers  
Orange Sentinel and, 2210
- Natural Monopolies, revenues from, 78**
- Natural Resources, 1912.** *See also* speeches on Address; Budget; Coal; Fish and Fisheries; Forests and Forestry; Fuel Supply; Hudson Bay Railway; Immigration; Mines and Minerals
- Basic industries, 373  
Development, 35, 1460, 1636, 1732  
Scientific, 374  
Dog-in-the-manger policy, 337  
Industries based on, 2151. *See also* Industries
- Manitoba, northern, 1625  
Monopoly of, President Roosevelt, 846  
Natural beauty, economic value of, 1855  
Natural gas rights, qu. 3223  
Ontario and Quebec, 1558  
Provinces and, 225  
Public works, 3168  
Retaliation against United States, 1791  
Taxation, 1459  
Topographical surveys, 1083  
Western provinces, 195, 1683, 2893
- Naturalization.** *See also* Immigration Act Amdt. Bill  
Japanese, 4008  
Policy, 1402  
Repatriation of former British subjects, qu. 1179
- Naufrage Harbour, P.E.I. breakwater, 4066**
- Naval Defence.** *See also* Constitutional powers of Canada; Imperial Conference; National Defence; Naval Service; Singapore; War, Canada's participation
- British dominions, of, 506  
British naval squadron, visit to Canadian ports, 3159, 3861  
Esquimalt naval station, 433
- Navigation.** *See* Marine and Fisheries; St. Lawrence
- Near East Crisis, 429, 1483, 2960, 2969.** *See also* Constitutional Powers of Canada; Lausanne Treaty  
Government attitude, 322, 510  
"Ready, aye ready", 322, 531
- Necessities of Life.** *See* Address; Budget; Combines; Cost of Living; Prices; Taxation
- Needy Settlers.** *See* Settlers; Soldier Settlement
- Neill, Mr. Alan W. (Comox-Alberni)**  
Address in reply, 438. Wooden ships, construction at Victoria; MacLean's Magazine articles, 439; Esquimalt dry dock, a political project, 440; election of Mr. Tolmie, 441, 442  
Alert Bay, telegraph repair boat, 3200  
Automobile dealers, refund claim, 3063  
British Columbia post offices, revenue, qu. 1728  
Budget, 1380. Taxation on instruments of production; paper-making industry; treaty with Australia, 1380; oriental immigration; Chinese Immigration Act, results, 1381; Japanese question, 1382; importation of oriental goods; gentleman's agreement, 1383; immigration under the agreement, 1384; pamphlet by Consul General of Japan at Ottawa; picture brides, 1835; increase in Japanese population; discrepancy between Japanese figures and Canadian census, 1386; power of minister to exclude; Japanese treaty, 1387; United States Japanese Exclusion Act, 1388; last agreement with Japan unsatisfactory; Japanese fishing licenses, 1389; opportunity to lead in exclusion of orientals, 1390; an all-white Canada, 1391  
Resolutions, drafting, 2524  
Business of the House  
Motions not proceeded with, 2223  
Private members' days, 2223  
Proceedings, announcement of, 4721  
Questions, incomplete answers, 1439  
Relevancy, 4014, 4016  
Wednesday, 2223  
Canada's coal supply, M. (Mr. Church) 854  
Canadian Govt. Merchant Marine coal purchases, qu. 466, 1439  
Chinese, vessels crews, qu. 2612, 4000  
Criminal Code Amdt. bill, printer's liability, 966  
Eight-hour day on Dominion works, 4756  
Feeding Stuffs Act Amdt. bill, 4095, 4100, 4446

- Neill, Mr. Alan W.**—*Con.*  
 Fisheries Act Amdt. bills  
 Fish meal, fertilizer, 4414  
 Salmon canners' licenses, 4251  
 Harbours and rivers, 3168  
 Immigration  
 Chinese, 1381, 4000  
 Permit system, 4000, 4017  
 Registrations, total number, qu. 4260  
 Japanese, 1382, 4348, 4354  
 Oriental, qu. 585, 1381  
 Immigration Act Amdt. bill, 4000  
 Amdt. 4017  
 Income tax, annual value of property, 2585  
 Indian agents, salaries, 3315  
 Industrial and International Relations com.  
 report, 4756  
 Judges, residence, 3333  
 Judges Act Amdt. bill, 3333  
 Loss of ship, unemployment insurance, 3869  
 Mullins divorce bill, 4790  
 Old age pensions, qu. 466, 4554  
 Orient, imports from, 1383  
 Pacific Cable Board, qu. 477  
 Passport regulations, M., 1433, 4850  
 Pender harbour, 3176  
 Pension Act Amdt. bill, 4600  
 Poultry feed, 4096  
 Sales tax, 2524  
 Calf, cattle and hog feed, 2524, 2561  
 Canned fish, 2537  
 Gasoline engines for fishermen, 2539  
 Salmon canning industry, 2537, 4251  
 Shantung Christian University, 4063  
 Special War Revenue Act 1915 Amdt. bill,  
 2524  
 Telegraph and telephone lines, 3198, 3200  
 Yukon system, 3200
- Nelson, Port.** *See* Hudson Bay Railway
- New Brunswick.** *See also* Maritime Provinces  
 Agricultural conditions, 2196  
 Fisheries, 1996. *See also* Fish and Fisheries  
 Lobster regulations, qu. 593. *See also*  
 Fish and Fisheries  
 Smelt-fishing season, qu. 593  
 Harbours and rivers, 4073, 4834  
 Harvest excursions. *See that title*  
 Indians, 3312  
 Interprovincial Home for Women, 2315  
 Legislature, Hon. Mr. Baxter, 2200  
 Mortgage sales, 2196  
 Petroleum industry, 3002, 3007  
 Representation, 4608  
 Veniot, Premier, Kent by-election, 329 *See*  
*also* Harvest Excursions
- New Economic Group.** *See* Progressive Party
- New Harris, N.S.** wharf, 3852
- New London, Conn.** *See also* Canadian National Railways; Ports  
 Automobiles shipped via, qu. 1410, qu. 1639,  
 qu. 1724  
 Canadian freight via, qu. 1721, 1722
- New National Policy.** *See* National Policy,  
 New
- New Westminster**  
 Fisheries office. *See* British Columbia; Fish  
 and Fisheries.  
 Poplar island, fisheries patrol station, 3175
- New York.** Canadian customs officer at, 376,  
 456, qu. 1075, 3044
- New Zealand**  
 Automobiles, purchase from Canada, 437  
 Book-keeping methods, 1586  
 Lausanne conference, correspondence, 2267  
 New Zealanders, recouplement, 4325  
 Proportional representation, 954  
 Ruddick and Wilson, Messrs., visit to, 1046  
 Steamship services, 3156  
 Taxation per capita, 2187  
 Trade with, 1807. *See also* Trade
- Newcastle-Escuminac-Neguac** service, 3323
- Newcombe, Mr. E. L.** *See* Justice, Deputy  
 Minister
- Newfoundland**  
 Boundary dispute, 4822  
 Freight rates on exports to, 2177  
 Lausanne conference, correspondence, 2266  
 Steamship services, 3320, 3363  
 Union with, 228
- Newspapers.** *See* Press
- Newsprint.** *See* Pulp and Paper
- Niagara**  
 District, historic sites, 2775  
 Falls, water diversion for power purposes,  
 2757. *See also* Electric Power
- Nickel.** *See this title under* Mines and Minerals
- Nicomén Island,** protection work, 3175
- Non-Concurrence.** *See* Senate Amendments
- Non-Permanent Active Militia.** *See* National  
 Defence
- North Arm.** *See* Fraser River
- North Atlantic Conference.** *See* Freight  
 Rates Shipping

- North Essex By-Election.** *See* Elections
- North Ingonish** (McLeod's) N.S. dredging, 3852
- North Sydney** air station, qu. 1618
- Northern Ontario.** *See* Ontario
- Northern Pacific Halibut Fishery Protection Act Amdt. Bill**  
(Limitation of time for offence; seizure of foreign ships)  
Res. 544, 643; 1r., 645; 2r., com., 892; 3r., 972
- Northrup, Mr. W. B.** *See* House of Commons, Clerk
- Norwegian Consul General,** letter, 2993
- Northwest Cove** (Tancook's, N.S.) breakwater, 3853
- Northwest Rebellion,** pensions, 4820
- Northwest Territories**  
Fort Smith district agent, qu. 2510  
Government, 1108  
Representation in parliament, 2994
- Northwest Territories Act Amdt. Bill**  
(Export tax on furs)  
Res. 2923, 3238; 1r., 3242
- Notaries' Fees.** *See* Bills of Exchange Act Amdt.
- Note Issue,** responsibility. *See* Banking and Commerce Com. reports; Finance
- Notre Dame du Lac,** wharf, 4141
- Nova Scotia.** *See also* Maritime Provinces  
Chinese vessel crews, importation, 1440, 1529, qu. 2612, 4000, 4018, 4356  
Coal mining industry, 2166, 3908. *See also* Fuel Supply, Coal  
Macdonald, Hon. Mr. and, 90  
Miners' strikes, 62, 2277, 4622  
Conditions, 1980  
Disallowance of statute, qu. 2690  
Discontent, 1450  
Fishing industry, 2000  
Harbours and rivers, 3838, 3849, 4059, 4833  
Indians, 3311  
Industrial investigator, qu. 2615  
Industries, 1451  
Labour troubles, troops in aid of civil power. *See* Militia Act Amdt. bill  
Macdonald, Hon. Mr. alleged Stellarton speech, 2161, 2167  
Pre-confederation conditions, 452  
Representation, 4518, 4608, 4620
- Nova Scotia—Con.**  
Steel workers' strike, 4751  
Troops, cost of, 2272
- Noxious Weeds.** *See* Agriculture
- Nursery Stock.** *See also* Fruit; Horticulture  
Embargo, United States, 1665
- Oakville East, Ont.** pier repairs, qu. 464
- Oaths of Office,** Bill, 1r., 2
- Oats.** *See* Grain and Grain Trade
- O'Brien, Mr. Martin T.,** dismissal, qu. 3503
- Observatories.** *See* Interior
- Ocean and River Service.** *See* Marine and Fisheries
- Ocean Freight Rates.** *See* Freight Rates, Shipping; Preston, W. T. R.
- Ocean Ports.** *See* Canadian National Railways; Ports
- Official Debates.** *See* House of Commons, Debates
- Official Documents,** spelling, 3389
- Official Record.** *See* House of Commons, Debates
- Official Sequestrator.** *See* Justice
- Oil.** *See also* Bounties; Natural Resources; Petroleum  
Concentration of ores for, 1219  
Vegetable, imports, 422
- Oil or Carbon Black,** leases, qu. 2614, 2781
- Old Age Pensions and Annuities.** *See under* Pensions, Old Age
- "Old Man",** the, 416, 417
- O'Leary, Mr. Grattan,** articles in MacLean's Magazine, 290, 1962. *See also* MacLean's Magazine  
Interior department, 2893
- Oleomargarine.** *See also* Dairying Industry  
Appeal to Privy Council, 530  
Duty, 1927  
Imports, qu. 504  
Prohibition of, 269, 281, 285
- Olympic Games,** grant, qu. 2265
- One-Sixth Vote.** *See* Supply, Interim Supply

**Ontario**

- Canadian National Railways. *See also that title*  
 Earnings, 1767  
 Debt, 397, 1818  
 Drury, Hon. E. C., 75  
 Drury government  
 Administration, 1818  
 Defeat, 1755  
 Expenditure and deficit, 397  
 Misrepresentation of, 417  
 Elections, 206, 417  
 Ferguson, Premier, visit to western provinces, 191, 1805, 1839  
 Free trade, sentiment in favour of, 1808  
 Government savings offices, 82, 2929  
 Grain elevators, 1769  
 Harbours and rivers, 577, 2906  
 Highways, 397  
 Hydro electric power  
 Commission. *See also* Electric Power Development, 2038  
 Surveys, 1257  
 Industrial dispute, qu. 3970  
 Indians, 3312. *See also* Indian Reserve Lands Bill  
 Loan of \$40,000,000, 1446, 1470, 1689  
 Mail subsidies and steamship subventions, 3324-5  
 Martin, Hon. J. S., reported statement on budget, 1346  
 Denial, 1350  
 Minimum wage law, 273, 300, 307  
 Municipal loan fund, 1790  
 Northern Ontario, 1558  
 Agriculture, 1643  
 Hydro-electric power, 1762  
 Mineral production, 1762. *See also* Mines and Minerals  
 Railway extensions, 1172, 1790  
 Ontario Temperance Act *See* Prohibition  
 Railway building, 1172, 1790  
 Regulation XVII, 197, 1482  
 Representation, 4511-33  
 Rural depopulation, 1930  
 Sale of Securities Act, 3482  
 Smith, Hon. Peter, 1441  
 Timiskaming and Northern Ontario railway, 1642  
 United Farmers of Ontario, 74  
 Water powers, 2918

**Opening of Parliament.** *See* Parliament

**Opium and Narcotics Drug Act.** *See this title under* Narcotic Drugs

**Opposition.** *See* Conservative Party; Meighen

**Orders-in-Council.** *See* Government

**Ores.** *See* Mines and Minerals

**Orient.** *See also* Immigration; Trade

- Flour export to, 3410  
 Oriental goods, importations, 1459  
 Trade with, 431  
 Wheat, market for, 1691

**Oriental Immigration.** *See* Immigration

**Oriental.** *See* British Columbia; Fish and Fisheries; Immigration; Labour; Narcotic Drugs

**Ottawa**

- Central experimental farm, 799, 1035  
 Connaught Place, paving, 4832  
 Dominion observatory, 1022, 1077  
 Mint, silvery currency coined, qu. 1316  
 National monument, Connaught Place, 3211  
 Ottawa Electric Railway Company, agreement with, 1499  
 Ottawa Wine Vaults building, purchase, 503  
 Property owned or leased, qu. 842  
 Public buildings, 557, 645  
 Civil Service Commission, buildings occupied, qu. 971  
 Daly building, qu. 2690  
 Purchase price, qu. 2265, 3425  
 Dominion archives, 673  
 Parliament buildings. *See that title*  
 Renting, 1657  
 Rideau hall alterations and improvements, 4832  
 Water, 4831  
 Royal Canadian Mounted Police, headquarters, qu. 1527  
 Soldiers Civil Re-establishment  
 Medical officers, qu. 841, qu. 968

**Ottawa, Agreement with, Bill**

- Res. 3973, 4171; 1r., 2r., com., 3r., 4171

**Ottawa River**

- Hawkesbury, interprovincial bridge, 3190  
 Storage dams, 3207  
 Water Powers. *See* Water Powers

**Ottawa Improvement Commission,** report, 278

**Ouimet, Mr. J. B.** (Vaudreuil-Soulanges)

- Address in reply, 126. Tribute to the Speaker; Conservative picnic in Jacques Cartier, 127; Mr. Meighen and Quebec, 128; good faith of Liberal party, 129; economy; indemnity of members; opposition attitude towards fiscal policy of government, 130; leader of the opposition; war-time elections, 131; caucus of Liberal party, 131; session of 1921; policy of Sir Wilfrid Laurier, 132

Soulanges canal employees, 478

**Volume I: 1-1020**

**Volume IV: 3041-4035**

**Volume II: 1021-2012**

**Volume V: 4037-4877**

**Volume III: 2013-3040**

**Volume VI: Index**



- Overages.** *See* Grain and Grain Trade, Elevators
- Oxley, A. C.,** seed grain agent, defalcation, 2852
- Pacaud, Mr. Lucien T.,** qu. 590  
British Empire exhibition, 2861  
Pacific Cable Board, qu. 477
- Pacific Cable Board,** qu. 477  
Canadian representative, qu. 590
- Pacific Fisheries.** *See* British Columbia; Fish and Fisheries; Halibut
- Pacific Grain Route.** *See* British Columbia; Grain and Grain Trade; Prince Rupert; Vancouver
- Pacific Great Eastern Railway,** subsidy, 2804
- Pacific Salvage Company,** 3270
- Packing Industry,** 829. *See also* Live Stock; Meats  
Gunn's Limited, 1670  
Tariff, 2151  
William Davies Company, 1670
- Paddockwood Branch.** *See* Canadian National Railways Branch Lines Bills
- Paintings,** purchase of. *See* National Gallery
- Pairs.** *See* House of Commons, Divisions
- Palais Canadien.** *See* Canadian National Railways, Paris Offices
- Panama Canal.** *See also* New York, Customs officer  
Atlantic and Pacific steamship service between, 264, 456  
Grain shipments from Pacific ports, 374
- Paper.** *See* Pulp and Paper
- Papineau, Mr. L. J.** (Beauharnois)  
Electric power, export, qu. 3328
- Parent, Mr. George** (Quebec West)  
Boischatel wharf, 4086  
Daly building, Ottawa, qu. 2690  
Donnacona—Allenby Junction branch line, qu. 944  
Gaspé Basin wharf, 4122  
Matane harbour, 4137  
Quebec and Saguenay railway, 690  
Quebec post office, qu. 1957  
Quebec, stream measurements, 1251  
Roof coverings, investigation, qu. 1953  
St. Malo workshops, 1076
- Parent, Mr. George—Con.**  
United Church of Canada bill, report of Standing Orders com., 1206
- Paris Offices.** *See* Canadian National Railways
- Paris, Canadian representative.** *See* Roy
- Parks.** *See* Canadian National Parks and Historic Sites; Dominion Forests Reserves and Parks; Dominion Lands and Parks; Interior
- Parliament.** *See also* House of Commons; Senate  
Appropriations, year by year, 999, 1000  
Assembling, date of, qu. 3976, 4866-7  
Authority of. *See* discussions on Canadian National Railways Branch lines bills; Constitutional Powers of Canada  
Canadian and British. *See* Constitutional Powers  
Cost of, 318, 352  
Library of. *See* Library  
Opening, 1. *See also* House of Commons  
Printing. *See that title*  
Prorogation, 4146, 4864-5, 4871, 4874
- Parliament Buildings,** 557, 645  
Architect, 563, 645  
Baker Memorial. *See that title*  
Commons chamber  
Temperature, 3210  
Ventilation, 3210  
Cost, qu. 1317  
Electric fixtures, amdt. (Sir Henry Drayton), 657  
Law, late Bowman B., tablet, 3212. *See also* Law  
Memorial chamber, 1229  
Tower, 557  
Amdt. (Mr. Brethen) to reduce item, 565  
Amdt. (Sir Henry Drayton) 653, ruled out of order, 654  
Amdt. (Mr. Stevens) 654, neg. 654  
Amdt. (Mr. Woodsworth) to strike out, 655, neg. 656  
Chimes, 656  
Report tabled, 610
- Parliamentary Delegation.** *See* British Empire Exhibition
- Parliamentary Guide,** purchase of copies, 4823
- Parliamentary Restaurant,** 4720  
Committee, 891  
Estimates, discussion of, 4719  
United States and French food products, 2011

- Parliamentary Procedure.** *See* Deputy Speaker; House of Commons; Speaker
- Parliamentary Publications.** *See* Government Publications
- Parliamentary Responsibility.** *See* Canadian National Railways Branch Lines Bills
- Parole System.** *See* Justice, Ticket-of-Leave
- Parry Sound,** Canadian National Railways and, qu. 1318
- Participation in War.** *See* Imperial Conference; Lausanne; War
- Party Spirit,** disappearance of, 392
- Paspebiac East, Que.** wharf, 4142
- Passports**  
 Canadians visiting Great Britain, qu. 2922  
 Passport office, 4850  
 Regulations for obtaining, M. (Mr. Neill) 1433  
 Russia to, 522
- Patent Act Amdt. Bill**  
 (Correction of error in French version)  
 1r., 89; 2r., com., 642; 3r., 643
- Patents.** *See* Patent Act Amdt. Bill; Trade and Commerce
- Patronage.** *See* Civil Service
- Peace, Inter-Parliamentary Union,** 4273. *See also* League of Nations; War
- Peace River District**  
 Railway facilities, 210, 309, 1503, 1506, 2804, 4318  
 Settlement, 1094
- Peace with Turkey.** *See* Lausanne
- Pearson, Mr. John A.** *See* Parliament Buildings, Tower
- Peat.** *See* Fuel Supply
- Pedlow, Mr. I. E.**  
 Hawthorn woollen mills, 2788  
 Sales tax, 2546
- Peebles Branch Line.** *See* Canadian National Railways, Branch Lines Bills
- Peele Island-Mainland** steamship service, 3324
- Pelletier, Mr. F. J. (Matane)**  
 Clarke Steamship Company, 3358  
 Matane harbour, 4138  
 Matane-North shore steamship service, 3354
- Pelletier, Mr. F. J.—Con.**  
 Quebec-Montreal-Gaspe steamship service, 3358  
 Quebec-Natashquan-Harrington service, 3353  
 Rimouski-Pointe aux Outardes service, 3359  
 Ruling as chairman, point of order, 4014
- Pender Harbour** (Donley's Landing) B.C., float, 3175
- Penitentiaries.** *See* Justice
- Penitentiaries Act Amdt. Bill**  
 (Escape and re-capture of convicts; detention during appeal)  
 1r., 498; 2r., com., 791; 3r., 792
- Penman's Limited.** *See* Textiles, Woollen Industry
- Pension Act Amendment Bill**  
 (Dependent applicants widows' pensions; mothers' pensions; bonus)  
 Res. 4408, 4589; 1r., 2r., com., 4590; 3r., 4607; Senate amdts., 4820, 4863, 4865-6, 4867-8, 4870, 4872  
 Sections and subjects discussed:  
 Action, evidenced by form with signature of commissioner, 4590  
 Appeals, time allowed for, 4603  
 Applications, time for, 4590  
 Federal appeal board, judgments, 4604  
 Improper conduct, 4590  
 Meritorious cases, compassionate allowance, 4590  
 Pension suspended on imprisonment or paid to dependent, 4590  
 Pensioned prior to disability, 4601  
 Widowed mother, 4601
- Pensions.** *See also* Canadian National Railways; Civil Service, Superannuation; Judges; Pension Act Amdt. Bill; Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment  
 Active militia, 4819  
 Arctic steamship, 1110  
 Bonus. *See also* Soldiers'  
 Cash, promise of, 2020  
 Cost of living and, qu. 1183  
 Extension of, 450, qu. 475, qu. 705, 1911, 2020, 2059, 2604, 4868  
 Increase of pension by, qu. 587, qu. 944  
 Lapse of, 4868  
 Canadian National Railways, qu. 466, 1462, 2625  
 Canadian office in London, 675  
 Committee. *See* Pensions, Insurance, and Re-establishment  
 Complete disability, qu. 943  
 European war, 4819

**Pensions—Con.**

- Federal appeal board, qu. 478, qu. 1617, 2683
- Appeals
  - Granted, qu. 944
  - Heard, 726
  - Refused, qu. 1179
- Bowie, Dr. H. A. qu. 4205
- Decisions, qu. 476
  - Payments under, qu. 476
- Estimates, 4819
- Soldiers' advisers, payments to, qu. 476
- Weyburn, Sask. res. 2684
- Imperial pensioners in Canada, qu. 727
- Judges, qu. 1319. *See also that title*
- Medical service, 2683
  - Reorganization, 4500
- Meritorious cases. *See* Pension Act Amdt. bill
- Northwest rebellion, 4820
- Old age, 1367, 2313, 4429
  - Policy of government, statement by Prime Minister, 4554
- Special com. qu. 466
  - Appointment, 1570
  - Reports
    - First, 1829
    - Second, 3859, 4203
  - Time for consideration of, 353
- Payment of, 2604
- Pensions Commissioners, board of
  - Estimates, 4821
  - Medical advisers, qu. 1956
  - Reorganization, 4500
- Pensioners
  - Medical examination, 2598, 2653
  - Non-resident, 1069
  - Number, 2664
- Royal commission, 4820
  - Report, second interim
    - Printing, 1952
    - Ref. to Pensions com. 2650
- Smith, Mrs. Alice Morson, 4820
- Statistics, qu. 943
- Widows, 2663
  - Payments to, qu. 943

**Pensions, Insurance and Re-establishment Com.**

- Appointment, 1365
- Personnel, 1408, 2778
- Reports
  - First, 2650
  - Second, 4407, 4767
  - Third, 4327, 4476, 4770
  - Fourth (soldier settlement) 4476
    - M. to concur in, 4771
    - Amdt. (Mr. Stewart, Argenteuil) 4772
    - Point of order, (Mr. Meighen) 4772
    - Ruling, Mr. Speaker, 4772, 4860-1

**Pensions, Insurance and Re-establishment Com.—Con.**

- Reports—*Con.*
  - Fifth, 4500
  - Sixth, 4749, 4773
- Pentecost River**, dredging, 4834
- Permanent Force.** *See* National Defence
- Peterborough County**, representation, 4541
- Peters**, Mr. F. H., salary, living allowance and moving expenses, 1098, 1255. *See also* Surveys
- Petite Lameque, Que.**, wharf, 1537
- Petite Rivière** postmaster, qu. 4261
- Petit Rocher, N.B.** wharf, 1538
- Petitions.** *See* Banks and Banking, Home Bank; United Church of Canada Bill
- Petroleum.** *See also* Oil
  - Bounties, qu. 1207, 2290, 2994, 3006, 3022
  - Canadian Petroleums, Limited, land reservation, 4683
  - Duty, 396
  - Fuel oil, competition with bituminous coal, 855
  - New Brunswick, industry, 3002-7
  - Petroleum and natural gas rights, qu. 3223
  - Petroleum industry
    - Hume, Dr., report, qu. 3225
    - Kent and Lambton counties, qu. 3975
    - Protection, 2994
    - Production and importation, 2216
- Phinney**, Mr. A. W., land lease, qu. 4092
- Piché**, Mr. *See* Pulp and Paper, Pulpwood Commission
- Pickford and Black**
  - Steamship subsidies, 1997
  - Swedish boats, chartering, 1996
- Pictou, N.S.**
  - Dredging, qu. 1836
  - Hector celebration, qu. 1956, 2378, 2561
- Pictou-Charlottetown** steamship service, qu. 2261
- Pictou-Mulgrave-Cheticamp** steamship service, 3325
- Pictou-Murray Harbour-Georgetown** steamship service, 3325
- Pictou-New Glasgow-Antigonish** steamship service, 3326

- Pictou-Prince Edward Island-Magdalen Islands** steamship service, qu. 1638
- Pictou-Souris-Magdalen Islands** steamship service, 3341
- Pictures.** *See* National Gallery of Canada; Trade and Commerce, Moving pictures
- Pierreville, Que.** wharf, 4142
- Pigeon River** immigration building, 4832
- Pilotage.** *See* Marine and Fisheries
- Pine Falls Branch.** *See* Canadian National Railways Branch Lines Bills, Victoria Beach
- Plamondon, Madame,** purchase of drugs, 148
- Plants, Shrubs and Trees.** *See also* Horticulture  
Imports, 422
- Plate Glass Industry.** *See* Belgium, treaty; Industries
- Platinum, nickel ore in.** *See* Mines and Minerals, Nickel
- Platinum Goods, Marking.** *See* Gold and Silver Marking Act Amtd.
- Playing Cards,** excise duty, 2522
- Ploughs.** *See* Agricultural Implements
- Plumbing Supplies, Dealers, Combines** Investigation Act, 2359
- Plunkett Foundation,** 1949
- Pointe au Pic (Murray Bay)** wharf, 4142
- Pointe du Chêne, N.B.** breakwater, 4079
- Points of Order.** *See* Deputy Speaker; House of Commons; Speaker
- Political Parties.** *See also* Conservative; Liberal; Progressive  
Group system, 2034  
Lochinvar, 2035  
Revolution, 74, 230, 2034
- Political Partisanship.** *See also* Civil Service; Marine and Fisheries, Lights and Lightkeepers; Post Office, Postmasters  
Mayberry, Mr Thomas R., investigations by, qu. 942, 4263
- Political Policies.** *See* speeches on Address; Budget; Conservative Party; Liberal Party; National Policy; Progressive Party; Reciprocity
- Pollution of Boundary Waters.** *See* Health
- Pope Lease.** *See* Soldier Settlement
- Population.** *See also* Address; Budget; Emigration; Immigration  
Canada, 2012  
Decrease, 91, 249  
Increase, 1870-1920, 1970  
From 1878, 1797  
Montreal, 1930  
Movement  
Country to city, 162, 384  
In and out of Canada, 90. *See also* Emigration  
New Brunswick, 1871-1921, 391  
Nova Scotia, 1871-1921, 391  
Ontario, 1871-1921, 391  
Prince Edward Island, 1871-1921, 391  
Quebec, 1871-1921, 391  
Railways and. *See* Canadian National Railways Branch Lines Bills  
Representation by. *See* Redistribution  
Rural, 1930  
Urban and, 124  
Taxation and, 92. *See also* Taxation.  
Toronto, 1930  
United States, 1969, 1970  
Wheat consumption and, 302
- Pork Products.** *See* Meats
- Port Arthur**  
Grain elevator, 2291. *See also* Grain and Grain Trade  
Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment, medical officer, qu. 465
- Port au Persil, Que.** wharf, 4144
- Port Colborne.** *See also* Grain and Grain Trade, Elevators  
Public building, 4832
- Port Greville, N.S.** breakwater, 3853
- Port Hood, N.S.** wharf, 3854
- Port Joli-Sable** road, qu. 1210, qu. 1324
- Port Lorne, N.S.** breakwater, 3855
- Port Mann,** 3171
- Port Medway, N.S.** wharf, 3855
- Port Mulgrave-Irish Cove-Marble Mountain** service, 3326

- Port Nelson.** *See* Hudson Bay Railway
- Portage la Prairie,** sewer extension, 3160
- Porter, Mr. E. Guss** (West Hastings)  
Divorce, equality of sexes, M. (Mr. Shaw), 493  
Fruit Marks Act, convictions under, qu. 588  
Great Lakes levels, M. (Mr. Church) 721  
Murdock, Hon. Mr. and Home Bank, M., 2401, 3624, 3684  
Privileges and Elections com.  
Second report, 3616, 3624  
Amdt. to M. for concurrence, 3637  
Resignation, 3773  
Stirling postmastership, qu. 943  
United Church of Canada bill, 3593
- Portland, Maine.** *See this title* under Ports
- Ports.** *See also* British Preference; Canadian National Railways; Freight Rates; Shipping; Grain and Grain Trade; Imports and Exports; Shipping and Shipbuilding; *and also their individual titles*  
Atlantic and Pacific, steamship service between, 264, 456  
Canadian  
Canadian National Transcontinental Act of 1903, 1953  
Development of, 177, 237-40, 331, 374, 454, qu. 464, qu. 467, 1184, qu. 1639, 1718, qu. 1721, qu. 1724, qu. 1953, 1984, 2172, 2174, 3383, 3413. *See also* Vancouver Harbour Commissioners Bill  
British preference, 237, 374  
Discrimination against, 3381. *See also.* Freight Rates, Shipping; Inland Water Freight Rates  
Exports through, 1075, 2175  
Grain, shipments, 333, 3378, 3413. *See also* Grain and Grain Trade  
Halifax. *See that title*  
Maritime provinces, development, 1966  
Montreal. *See that title*  
Quebec. *See that title*  
Routing of freight, 334, qu. 942  
St. John, 239, 374, qu. 464, qu. 467, qu. 1184. *See also that title*  
United States fishermen and, qu. 2372  
Vancouver. *See that title*  
United States  
Mixing of grain at, 3378  
Portland, 240, qu. 702, qu. 467, qu. 1184, 1721-2, 1966, 2174, 3382  
Shipments through, qu. 1721, 4748
- Postal Workers.** *See this title* under Post Office
- Post Office**  
Department  
Administration, 1485  
Deputy Postmaster General, salary, qu. 1725, 4848  
Estimates, 4682, 4848  
Inquiry, 3616  
Report, 6  
Revenue, qu. 1639  
Expenditure and, qu. 1322, 1485  
Staff  
Outside service, 4839  
Retirement, qu. 2921  
Hayes, Mr. J. J., superannuation, 4844, 4848  
Salaries, 1486, 4682. *See also under this title*, Postal Workers  
Revision, qu. 501  
Surpluses and deficits, 1485  
Franking privilege, use for personal mail, 2234  
Insurance rate. *See* Post Office Act Amdt. bill  
Mail contracts. *See under this title*, Rail-Mail delivery, free, qu. 2511  
way Mail Service; Rural Mail  
Mail subsidies and steamship subventions. *See* Steamship Services  
Money orders, hours when payable, qu. 592  
Postmasters  
Albany, P.E.I., qu. 1729  
Belleisle Creek, N.S., qu. 471  
Bridgetown, N.S., qu. 1438  
Four Roads, qu. 2617  
Kagawong, Ont., qu. 2923  
La Tuque, qu. 2615, 4847  
Matane, Que., qu. 2922  
O'Leary, P.E.I., qu. 2922  
Otterville, qu. 3222  
Petite Rivière, qu. 4261  
St. Gedéon, Que., qu. 1318, 1324, qu. 1837-8, 4090  
Sebringville, Ont., qu. 944, qu. 2923  
Sheguinadah, Ont., qu. 2923  
Stirling, qu. 943  
Sturgeon Falls, qu. 2920  
Wainwright, qu. 1529  
Post offices  
British Columbia, revenue, qu. 1728  
Despres Road, qu. 592  
Hamilton, qu. 1319  
Montreal, qu. 1319  
Germain, Mr. Ludovic, qu. 2690  
Quebec, qu. 1319  
Revenue offices, staff, qu. 1639  
Toronto, qu. 1319  
Receipts, 1767-8, qu. 2690, 2808

**Post Office—Con.**

- Postal rates, reduction, 78, 204, 1821, 1823, 1923, 2032, 2690, 4170
- Postal service. *See* Civil Service Act Amdt. Bill
- Postal workers
- Montreal, qu. 1528
- Salaries, 730, qu. 1073, 1784, 2805, 2883, 2903, 2918, 3041, 3103, 3329, 3392, 3408, 3411, 3459, 3501, 4279
- Correspondence, 3041, 3103, 3158, 3220
- Audit Board and Civil Service Commission, 2993
- Inquiry, 2508
- Justice department, opinion, 3227
- Letter Carriers' Federation, protest, qu. 3106
- M. (Mr. Church) 3277
- Order-in-council tabled, 2992
- Parliamentary authority, 3227
- Reconsideration, 3158
- Strike, 3419, 3459, 3556, 3757, 3805, 4824
- Board of conciliation, 640, qu. 3970
- Calling of, 836
- Correspondence, qu. 3816
- M. (Sir Henry Drayton) 3696
- M. (Mr. Martell) to proceed to orders of the day, 3706
- Murdock, Hon. Mr., reported assurances, 3861
- Settlement, 3805
- Railway mail service, 4728, 4735, 4839
- Canadian National Railways, qu. 2400, qu. 3504
- Percentage of mail carried, qu. 467
- Canadian Pacific Railway, qu. 3504
- Percentage of mail carried, qu. 466
- Clerks killed or injured, qu. 2077
- Contracts, renewal of, 4690
- Payments, qu. 2509, 4690, 4839
- Quebec and Western Railway, payments, qu. 2509
- Quebec and Oriental Railway, qu. 2509
- Registration of mail. *See* Post Office Act Amdt. bill
- Rural mail service, 4842
- Campobello-St. Andrew's, qu. 471
- Carriers, holidays, 4842
- Delivery, cost of, qu. 727
- Remuneration, 3286-8, 4842
- Routes opened, qu. 2511
- Savings banks, 82, 1192, 3929, 3935, 4264
- Government financing and, 3902
- Stamp tax, abolition of, 1485, 1770, 1821
- T. Eaton Company, commissions, qu. 3224

**Post Office Act Amdt. Bill**

- (Registration of mail matter)
- Res. 1124, 3229; lr., 3230; 2r., com., 4169, 4178; 3r., 4179

**Potatoes.** *See this title under* Vegetables**Pottery and Dishes**

- Breakage, customs allowance for. *See* Customs and Excise Act Amdt. bill
- Prices, 243

**Poultry Industry, 804, 814, 1603.** *See also*

- Eggs
- Baby chicks, imports, qu. 1413, qu. 1438
- British Columbia, qu. 1069
- Collins Never-Fail Products, 1710
- Ducks, 87
- Duty, 1391
- Feed. *See also* Feeding Stuffs Act Amdt. Sales tax, 2524
- Incubators
- Brooders, etc., duty, 2490
- Imports, qu. 1413
- Sales tax exemptions, 1217
- Production per capita, Ontario and West, 1845
- Turkey-raising, western provinces, 1668
- United States competition, 354

**Power.** *See* Electric Power; Water Powers**Power, Mr. C. G. (Quebec South)**

- Banque Canadienne Nationale, 4521-30
- Canadian National Railways branch lines, 1012
- Capital punishment bill, 1305
- Canteen funds distribution bill, 4435, 4586
- Civil Service Commission, appointments, 4294
- Customs and Excise, estimates, 1123
- Gaspé Basin wharf, 4122
- Land values, taxation, 1095
- Les Eboulements, wharf, 4130
- Matane harbour, 4136
- Montreal-South shore bridge, 4503
- National defence, administration, 4793
- Pension Act Amdt. bill, 4591, 4601
- Public works, expenditures, 4122
- Pulpwood commission, Mr. Picard, 4278
- Quebec harbour, improvements, 4838
- Redistribution bill, 4510
- Royal Military College, 4814
- Soldiers' bodies, exhumation and removal, 4256
- Soldier settlement, 4787-8
- Toronto viaduct, 4503
- Vancouver Harbour Commissioners bill, 4463

**Volume I: 1-1020****Volume IV: 3041-4035****Volume II: 1021-2012****Volume V: 4037-4877****Volume III: 2013-3040****Volume VI: Index**

- Power Development.** *See* Electric Power; St. Lawrence Waterway; Water Powers; World Power Conference
- Prairie Provinces.** *See* Western Provinces
- Pre-emptions.** *See* Lands
- Preferential Tariffs,** 260, 346, 407. *See also* British Preference; Great Britain; Imperial Conference; Imperial Economic Conference; Treaties
- British budget and, 2375
- British preference and, 1977
- Campaign in Great Britain, 323
- Canadian ministers
- Attitude of, 112
- Imperial Economic conference, 2112
- Canadian industry and, 305
- Demand for, foolish and unfair, 437
- Imperial Economic conference
- Graham, Hon. Mr., statement at, 408
- Imperial trade and, 1695
- Items
- Agricultural implements, 410. *See also that title*
- Automobiles, 410, 2492
- Bacon, 410
- Barley, 409
- Boots and shoes, 410
- Butter, 409
- Cheese, 409
- Chemical products, 410
- Condensed milk, 410
- Eggs, 409
- Flour, 409, 410
- Forest products, 410
- Fruit, 407
- Apples, 409-413
- Dried or preserved, 409-12
- Jam, 410
- Juices, 413
- Pears and peaches, 409, 412
- Lumber, 410
- Metals and minerals, 410
- Moving picture films, 411
- Newsprint, 410
- Rubber manufactures, 410
- Salmon canned, 410, 413
- Sugar, 410-12
- Tobacco, 409-12
- Vegetables, canned, 410
- Wheat, 409
- Wines, 412
- King, Mr. Mackenzie
- Letter to Mr. Chamberlain, 408
- Letter to Sir Philip Lloyd Graeme, 409
- Statement at Imperial Economic conference, 407
- Preferential Tariffs—Con.**
- Percentage of manufacture required, 410
- Rejection by British people, 1923
- Presbyterian Church.** *See* United Church of Canada Bill
- Press.** *See also* Interallied Conference
- "Advertiser controlled", 2048
- Advertising
- Agriculture dept., qu. 702
- Payments, qu. 592
- British and foreign news service, 2290
- Common meeting room for members and, 636
- Fredericton Gleaner, 2200
- Hudson Bay railway, 2049
- La Croix, complaint against, qu. 1410
- Le Devoir, Mr. Boivin and, 4775
- Official information through, 4686
- Ottawa Journal, report of Mr. Irvine's speech at Montreal, 278
- Press Gallery, British Empire exhibition delegation, 3544, 3545, 4862
- Reuter's news service, 2290
- Subsidized, 1882
- Toronto postal strike, 3861
- Preston, Mr. R. F. (Lanark)**
- Budget, 2014. Tariff changes; deputations of manufacturers and business men, 2014; Lanark county industries; woollen industry; British competition, preferential tariff; imports of woollen and knitted goods, 2015; cheap labour and depreciated currencies, 2016; memorandum presented to Minister of Finance; European goods via Great Britain; return to Fielding tariff of 1907; dumping clauses; cotton, silk and linen mills; letter of workers to Prime Minister, 2017; agricultural implement duties; fiscal trend of world towards protection; Canada's markets thrown open; industry terrified, 2018; industrial depression; emigration to the United States; speech of Mr. Grant MacNeill; immigration; political tampering with tariff; protection and home markets; debt and taxation; need for retrenchment; infidelity to pledges; cost of living; trusts and combines; Riordon taxes; soldiers' bonus; order-in-council government; royal commissions, 2020; minority government; Progressives real rulers of country; death knell of protection; the day of reckoning; protection necessary to Canada's development,

**Preston, Mr. R. F.—Con.**Budget—*Con.*

2021; Hawthorn woollen mills, closing,  
2022

Chimney Corner wharf, 3846

Hawthorn woollen mills, 2022, 2793

Quebec race-tracks, mounted police, qu. 4557

United Church of Canada bill, petitions,  
1365, 1685

**Preston, Mr. W. T. R., 3445**

Employment, qu. 703

Payments to, qu. 841

House rent, 3549

Lake grain rates investigation, 3786-92

Ocean freight rates, 3440-3

**Prevost, Mr. Jules E. (Terrebonne)**

Agricultural implements, qu. 840

Grande Fresniere-Rinfret branch line, 976

**Price, Waterhouse Report.** *See* Grain and Grain Trade, Elevators**Prices.** *See also* Address; Agriculture; Budget; Combines; Cost of Living; Customs Tariff Items; Finance; Immigration; Markets; Taxation; Trade

Agricultural implements, 368, 397, 421, 2067,  
2212, 2393, 2410, 2416, 2523 *See also*  
*that title*

Agricultural products, 1343, 1560, 1717, 1794,  
1865, 2064, 2399

Manufactured products and, 86, 827, 1488,  
1697, 2005, 2212

Necessities of life and, 241

Automobiles, 2199. *See also that title*

Bacon, 828, 2208. *See also* Meats

Beans, 2051

Canada and United States, 1970

Consumer and, 2179

Customs tariff and, 2546

Domestic and export, 2208

Falling, tendency towards, 1690, 3900

Fixing, 1563, 2068

Flour, 2363, 2368

Domestic and export, 2208

Grain and, 3409

Furniture, 243

Groceries, 243

Grain. *See* Grain and Grain Trade

Hides, 3489

High, 2179

Inflation and deflation, 1894, 3950

Logging machinery, 1625

Low, 242

Manufactured goods, 435. *See also under*  
*this title* Agricultural and manufac-  
tured

**Prices—Con.**

Meats, 2208

Paper products, Canada and United States,  
1648, 1791, 2787-97

Potatoes, 2413

Protection and, 1778, 1796, 1979, 2104

Reasonable, 4568

Reduction, 2032, 2183

Sales tax, 2515

Spread between producer and consumer, 1343

Stabilizing, 3948

Steel rails, 2068

Stoves, 242-3

Sugar, 243, 2363

Wheat, 299, 302, 1701-2, 1755-6, 2110

Wholesale, 215

World, 347, 1343, 1717

**Prime Minister.** *See* King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie**Prince Albert-Paddockwood line.** *See* Canadian National Railways, Branch Lines Bills**Prince Edward Island.** *See also* Maritime Provinces

Branch lines, 1700. *See also* Canadian National Railways

Cold storage warehouse, 1512

Eminent native sons, 1700

Freight rates, 1699

Fur-farming, 1828-9, 2846

Harbours and rivers, 4065-6

Industrial conditions, 1699

Land settlement project, 165

Legislation, withholding assent to, 3556, 3756

Meighen, Mr., visit to, 149

Mitchell, Mr. A. P., land settlement scheme,  
165

Potato-growing, markets, 151

Railways, 1378, 1700

Standardization of gauge, 1379

Reciprocity agreement, 1602

Wharves. *See their respective titles*

**Prince Rupert**

Canadian National Railways, lots, sale of,  
qu. 3694

Cold storage warehouse, 1513

Elevator, 121, 213, 2994, 3076

Construction, 4316

Port development, 121, 213

Shipbuilding

Government, qu. 2691, qu. 2803, 2804

Guaranteed bonds, qu. 1409

Shockley, Mr. E. H., reimbursement, 4848

Townsite, qu. 1836



- Prince Rupert-Queen Charlotte Islands**  
steamship service, 3157
- Printer's Liability.** *See* Criminal Code Amdt.
- Printing.** *See also* Government Publications  
Census, 3492  
Commercial Intelligence Journal, translation, 3491  
Dominion notes. *See* Finance  
Joint committee on, 585  
Reports, 1637, 1684, 2465, 2559, 3455, 3389, 3501, 3756, 3804  
Spelling, standard, 3389  
Legislation, 4723  
Miscellaneous, 4628  
Parliamentary and departmental publications, 3490  
Public Printing and Stationery dept., report, 6  
Statutes, 4723
- Printing Bureau.** *See also* Government Publications; Labour  
Eight-hour day, 185  
Employees, superannuation allowance, 4404  
Plant, 4828
- Prisons and Reformatories Act Amdt. Bill**  
(Interprovincial home for women, Moncton)  
1r., 2315; 2r., com., 3r., 3339
- Pritchard, Mr. John** (North Wellington)  
Budget, 1562. Weakness of protectionist argument; Canada over-industrialized; who pays the taxes? adequate protection, 1562; hot-house industries; forty years of protection; price-fixing; woollen industry, 1563; Penman's island, Muskoka; agricultural conditions; wages in Great Britain, United States and Canada; cost of living; wages, taxes and tariff, 1564; farming methods, 1565; exportable surplus and home market price; lower tariff not free trade; civil service salaries and members' indemnities, 1566  
Canada's coal supply, M. (Mr. Church) 862  
Cost of living, 1564, 3288  
Experimental farms, 808  
Reports, qu. 2076, qu. 2376  
"Seasonable Hints," publication, qu. 1617  
Fruit-growing industry, 1522  
Hay, inspection and grading, 3490  
Home market, 1523  
Immigration, absorption, 1976  
Military hospitals, 2657  
Postal workers' salaries, M. (Mr. Church) 3288
- Pritchard, Mr. John—Con.**  
Redistribution bill, 4335, 4549  
River improvements, 3168  
Rural mail service, remuneration, 3288  
Settlers, removal of, 4394  
United Church of Canada bill, petitions, 1861, 1952  
Waste paper, government sale of, qu. 1315
- Private Bills Committee**  
Personnel, 834  
Reports, 1479, 3220, 3974, 4257, 4476, 4553, 4749  
Senate bills, 4607  
United Church of Canada bill, 3220
- Private Bills Discussed**  
Banque Canadienne Nationale, 3889, 3974, 4171, 4519, 4556, 4773  
Burrard Inlet Tunnel and Bridge Company, 836  
Commercial Travellers' Mutual Insurance Society, 1803, 1931, 2752  
Freeman, Rilla May, divorce, 3015  
Imperial Insurance Office, 1933  
Laurentian Insurance Company, 3181  
Life Underwriters' Association of Canada, 3301  
Montreal, Ottawa and Georgian Bay Canal Company, 1932  
Mullins, Alma Ducharme, divorce, 4789, 4864  
Northern Life Assurance Company of Canada, 1802, 1932  
Ottawa Electric Railway Company, 1499  
Shantung Christian University, 4063, 4091  
T. Eaton General Insurance Company, 1803, 1931  
Travellers' Life Assurance Company of Canada, 1802  
United Church of Canada. *See that title*
- Privilege.** *See* House of Commons
- Privileges and Elections Committee**  
Murdock, Hon. Mr. and Home Bank, 3276, 3389  
M. (Mr. Porter) to refer matter to, 2401  
Reports  
First, 2777  
Second, 3276  
M. (Mr. Archambault) to concur in, 3616, agreed to, 3692  
Amdt. (Mr. Porter) 3637  
Ruling, Mr. Speaker, 3643  
Amdt. (Mr. Hanson) 3644; neg. 3687  
Amdt. (Mr. Irvine) 3688; neg. 3692  
Personnel, 2559, 2612  
Porter, Mr., resignation, 3756

- Privy Council**  
 Appeals, 516, 522, 527, 530, 536  
 Estimates, 4719  
 Industrial Disputes Investigation Act, 638  
 Meetings, information. *See* Murdock, Hon.  
 Mr. and Home Bank
- Production.** *See also* Agriculture; Industries;  
 Labour; Manufacturers; Textiles  
 Costs, 2124  
 Distribution and, 2202  
 Factors in, 2123  
 Implements of, duties, 2159. *See also* Agri-  
 cultural Implements; Customs Tariff  
 Items; speeches on Address; Budget  
 Wages and, 2202  
 Wealth and, increasing, 317  
 Wheat, cost of, 2488, 2489
- Profiteering.** *See* War
- Progressive Party.** *See also* Address; Budget;  
 Forke; Immigration  
 Agricultural implement duties, 220, 310, 1334  
 Budget proposals, 2126  
 Canadian Council of Agriculture. *See that  
 title*  
 Class legislation, 2048  
 Complaints, 252  
 Dictation of 1470, 1632, 1686  
 Dunning and Crerar, Messrs., consultation  
 with, 225  
 Economic necessity of, 1649  
 Farmers, politics in, 1346  
 Forke, Mr., *See that title*  
 Free trade, 2128  
 Government and, 76, 141, 381, 386, 387, 396,  
 1359, 1401, 1540, 1653, 1705, 1840, 1874,  
 1913, 2126, 2553. *See also* Government  
 Bargain with, 1840  
 Control of, 2021  
 Mess of pottage, 259-61  
 Negotiations with, 21, 33, 225, 1628  
 No bargain with, 1794, 1817  
 Overtures to, 217, 258, 294, 361  
 Industries and, 1853, 2798  
 Liberal party and, 1663. *See also that title*  
 Maritime provinces, 1698  
 Visit of members to, 1967  
 New Economic Group, 3963  
 Ninety per cent Liberal, 362  
 Ontario agriculture, not representative of  
 1561  
 Platform, 1471  
 Liberal and, identical, 1842, 1969  
 Position in Parliament, 61  
 Tariff, 55  
 Reduction, 1581, 1874, 2034  
 Three-party system, 352
- Prohibition.** *See also* Liquor  
 Bootlegging, 2662  
 Grapes, price of, 400  
 Jurisdiction. *See* Constitutional Powers of  
 Canada  
 Liquor and narcotics. *See* Treaties  
 Ontario Temperance Act, 397, 400  
 United States, 284  
 Wines, manufacture of, 400
- Promotions.** *See* Civil Service
- Proportional Representation.** *See also* Re-  
 distribution  
 Alternative vote, 76, 1664. *See also* Domi-  
 nion Elections Act Amtd.  
 M. (Mr. Good) 948  
 MacDonald, Right Hon. Ramsay, 230  
 Representation, correct, 287  
 Transferable vote. *See under this title,*  
 Alternative Vote  
 Trial of in federal affairs, 672
- Prorogation,** 4864, 4874  
 Date, inquiry, 4146
- Protection,** 2199, 2201. *See also* Bounties;  
 speeches on Address; Budget; In-  
 dustries; Manufacturers  
 Abolition of, 2043, 2046  
 Agriculture, 253, 1697, 1853, 1865-6, 2066  
 Annexation with United States, 1842  
 Argument, 1562  
 Appetite, 1590, 1877  
 Automobile industry, 2492-3  
 Balanced and equitable, 2095  
 Bargaining power, 2180  
 Beneficiaries of, payment by, 2473  
 "Blue ruin" prophecies, 2181  
 Bogus patriotism, 1455  
 "Bring field and factory together" 1753  
 Campaign fund, 2068  
 Canada, self-contained country, 1731  
 Combines, 2364, 2369  
 Competition, 1796  
 "Consistent", 2043  
 Cost of, 245, 1650, 2042  
 Cost of living, 2159  
 Cotton industry, 1703, 1790  
 Death knell of, 1337, 1445, 1467, 1540, 1574,  
 1623, 1663, 1675, 1686, 1696, 1719, 1748,  
 1785, 1816, 1876, 1885, 1929, 2005, 2021,  
 2063-4, 2097, 2145  
 Discrimination between industries, 380, 1919,  
 2108, 2156  
 Economic injustice, 1795  
 Elimination of, 1349, 1716, 1815  
 Employment and, 345, 400. *See also* Labour  
 Excise duty to equalize, 1683, 1759, 1904

**Protection—Con.**

- Failure, 209, 1587  
 Farmers and, 1370, 2414  
 Forty years of, 1563  
 Fair play and, 2027  
 False gods of, 425  
 Fiscal trend towards, 2018  
 Free trade and, 1455, 1542, 1553, 1870, 1881, 1929, 2057, 2179. *See also* Free Trade  
 Fruit-growing industry, 1516  
 Fundamental policy, 1455  
 Government supporters, attitude, 394. *See also under this title*, Liberal Protectionists  
 Great commercial countries and, 219  
 Great Britain, 260, 1351, 1773. *See also that title*  
 Industrial prosperity due to, 1544-8, 1878  
 Home markets, 154, 310, 381, 1523, 1560, 1975, 2041, 2044, 2053, 2159  
 High, 2040  
 Higher, demand for, 317  
 "Higher than United States tariff," 2051  
 Immoral and vicious, 380  
 Incidental, 1577  
 Industrial development and national independence, 1548  
 Industries, 125, 1866. *See also that title*  
   Basic, 2151, 2154  
   Infant, 1587, 2041  
   Must have, 1979  
   Small, 151  
   Under 17½ per cent tariff, 186  
 Issue defined, 1808, 2115  
 Judicious, 1753  
 Laurier, Sir Wilfrid, 1544  
 Legal spoliation, 1743  
 Legalized robbery, 1865  
 Liberal protectionists, 1540, 1654  
 Lincoln, Abraham, alleged declaration, 115, 1544, 1960, 2079-80  
 Loyalty argument, 1796, 2041  
 Manufacturers  
   Hamilton, 1706-12, 1731, 1748  
   Payment to, 311  
   Toronto, 1748  
 Maritime provinces and, 168  
 Militarism, 1744  
 Mill, John Stuart, 1549, 2079  
 Moderate, 1848, 1878  
 Montreal and Toronto, 1930  
 National greatness, 1878  
 National wealth, 2154  
 No apology for, 305  
 Ontario farmer and, 270  
 Petroleum industry, 2994  
 Predictions unfulfilled, 444

**Protection—Con.**

- Prices and, 1778, 1796, 1919, 2104, 2208  
 Privileged classes, 1399  
 Production, cost of, 168  
 Propaganda, 1606  
 Public ownership, 1762  
 Purchasing power, 2053, 2055  
 Railway tonnage, 301, 2072  
 Reciprocity and, 2180  
 Results of, 55, 1339, 1357, 1587, 1878  
 Return cargoes, 154  
 Revenue and, ratio, 1931  
 Sales tax and, 2504  
 Sectional appeals, 2473  
 Self-contained country, 343, 2215  
 Self-interest, 269, 337  
 Socialism, 2155  
 Stability, 1663. *See also* Customs Tariff  
 Standard Oil Company and, 1703  
 Statements, misleading, 421  
 Taxation  
   Discriminatory, 1701  
   Power to levy, 1844  
   Temporary, 2041  
 United States, 1645, 1675, 1702, 1773, 2045, 2414. *See also* United States  
   Steel industry, 1464  
 Watered stock and, 187, 2474. *See also*  
   Finance, Watered Stock  
 Western farmer, 2153  
 Workingman, 1795, 1938
- Provinces.** *See also their respective titles and*  
 Disallowance; Jurisdiction; Railways;  
 Taxation  
 Debt, 2219  
 Taxation conference, 4049
- Provincial Legislation**  
 Disallowance  
   Alberta Mineral Tax Act, 835, 1620. *See also that title*  
 Withholding assent to, 3556
- Provincial Jurisdiction.** *See* British North America Act; Constitutional Powers of Canada; Disallowance; Jurisdiction
- Public Accounts Committee**  
 Business profits and income taxes, amdt. (Mr. Good), 3242  
 Canadian National Railways, expenditures, 2732, 2778  
 Personnel, 462, 3328, 3555  
 Report, 4683
- Public Archives**  
 Building, addition to, 673  
 Estimates, 4823  
 Salaries and contingencies, 4823-4

**Volume I: 1-1020****Volume IV: 3041-4035****Volume II: 1021-2012****Volume V: 4037-4877****Volume III: 2013-3040****Volume VI: Index**

- Public Buildings.** *See also their respective titles; Parliament Buildings*  
 Alberta, 4831  
 Erection of, 2807-09  
 Experimental farms, 4831, 4833  
 Flags, 4831  
 Fuel-saving devices, 4831  
 Ottawa  
   Daly building, qu. 2265, qu. 2690  
   Departmental, new, 1657  
   Langevin block, matron, 4707  
   Rideau hall, 4832  
   Water, 4831  
 Renting of, 1657  
 Yukon, 4832
- Public Debt,** 35, 1214, 1325, 1604. *See also* speeches on Address; Banks and Banking; Budget; Canadian National Railways Branch Lines Bills; Finance; Public Expenditure  
 Amount of, qu. 1321  
 Assets, inactive, written off, 1622  
 Book-keeping methods, 1584  
 Burden on tax-payers, 1344  
 Canadian National Railways. *See also that title*  
   Capitalization, 419  
   Obligation, *See* Budget, surplus  
 Capital levy, 1893  
 Committee to study, 1698, 1738, 3898, 3903, 3931  
 Consolidated and railway, 1571  
 Consolidation, 3871  
 Conversion, 2065  
 Deficit, 1621  
 Distribution, 1735  
 Great Britain, 1736. *See also that title*  
 Increase, 363, 1686, 1735, 2020, 2089-2091, 3878  
 Inspector General of Banks, 4217  
 Interest payments, 1735, 1822, 3003  
   Commission, 4268  
 Montreal Board of Trade, pamphlet, 1464  
 Net debt, 318  
   1919-1924, qu. 477  
 Per capita, 88, 1454, 1481, 2219  
 Percentage held by Canadians, 1344  
 Railway guarantees and, 1571, 1621  
 Reduction, 35, 1369, 1461, 1658, 1698, 1713, 1807, 1820, 1822, 1882, 2117  
   Previous administration, 1222  
   1911-1914, 2094  
 Repudiation, 1738, 1892  
 Responsibility for, 35  
 Revaluation, 1893  
 Surplus, claim of, 1621. *See also* Budget Surplus
- Public Debt—Con.**  
 Taxation and, 93, 1404. *See also that title*  
 War and, 197, 2218
- Public Expenditure,** 1213. *See also* speeches on Address; Budget; Canadian National Railways; Government, Economy; Public Debt  
 Canadian National Railways, 1391, 3003  
 Conservative, 1911-1921, 1823  
 Conservative and Liberal, comparison, 147  
 Controllable and uncontrollable, 37  
 Deficits, 1920-1922, 98  
 Economy, 40, 894. *See also* Canadian National Railways, Branch Lines Bills  
   Axe of, 160  
   MacLean's Magazine, 183  
   Not at expense of farmers, 196  
   Opportunists' zeal for, 160  
   Petty, 262  
   Propaganda, 183  
 Extravagance, popular uprising against, 183  
 Grants, 262  
 Illegal, 1108  
 Laurier government, 1822  
 Maritime and western provinces, 4297, 4300  
 Per capita, 1823, 2121  
 Public works, 373, 3203  
 Railways, authority for. *See discussion on* Canadian National Railways, Branch Lines Bills  
 Reckless, 372  
 Reduction, 37, 265, 1368, 1820, 1822, 1840, 2117  
   Present and previous governments, by, 94  
   Statement, 2120  
 Responsibility for, 37  
 Revenue and, 1570, 2088  
 War. *See also that title*  
   Demobilization, statement, 99  
   Previous government and, 1345, 1713
- Public Ownership.** *See also* Address; Budget; Canadian Government Merchant Marine; Canadian National Railways; St. Lawrence Waterway  
 Hydro-electric power, 402, 1762. *See also* Electric Power  
 Protectionist principle, 1762  
 Railways, 104, 229, 404, 419  
 Toronto street railway, 2715
- Public Printing and Stationery.** *See* Printing
- Public Service Act Amdt. Bills**  
 1 Rearrangements and transfers of duties in the public service  
 1r., 1124; withdrawn, 4442

**Public Service Act Amdt. Bills—Con.**

2. Public Service Retirement Act (Calder Act)  
 Extension of. *See also* references in Civil Service Superannuation bill  
 Res. 3860, 3999; Ir. 4000; 2r., com., 4113; 3r., 4147

**Public Service Retirement Act (Calder Act)**

- Extension of. *See* Public Service Act Amdt. Bills  
 Printing Bureau employees, 4404  
 Retirement before March 31, 1021, 1074

**Public Services**, support of, 2037. *See also* Public Ownership**Public Works.** *See also* Public Buildings; Supply

- Appropriations not required, statement, 3194  
 Blasting operations. *See* Expropriation Act Amdt. bill

Breakwaters. *See their several titles*Canadian office in London. *See that title*

## Cessation during war, 1369

## Contract and day labour, 4067-8, 4131

## Department

## Accounts branch, salaries, 3202

## Architectural branch, 4839

## Salaries, 3202

## Engineering branch, 4839

## Salaries, 3205

## Estimates, 557, 2906, 3160, 3838, 4059, 4119, 4829, 4839

## Mineau, Mr. A. T., appointment, 4839

Moffat, Mr. W. J., employment, qu. 2077  
 Report, 6

## Salaries and contingencies, 3202, 4839

Dredging, 3181-2, 3205, 4060, 4833. *See also under this title*, Harbours and Rivers

## British Columbia, 3181

## Annieville Bar, qu. 473

## Fraser river, qu. 472

## Dredge No. 5, qu. 3223

## Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta, 3181

## Maritime provinces, 3181-2, 3217

## Abercrombie, N.S., qu. 1837

## Acadia Contractors' Limited, qu. 471

## Lunenburg, 4833

## Pictou, N.S., qu. 1836

## Riverport, N.S., qu. 1073

## Ritcey Brothers, qu. 471

## Ontario and Quebec, 3181

## St. Lawrence river ship channel, 3205

## Yardage and expenditure, statement, 3219

## Economy and, 1461

## Eight-hour day, 4750

## Expenditure, 373, 3203, 4121

**Public Works—Con.**

- Harbours and rivers, 2906, 3160, 4833. For individual harbours *See their respective titles*

## Appropriations not required, 4060

## British Columbia, 3169, 4833

## Creosoted timbers for wharves, 3852, 4081

## Federal and provincial responsibility, 2912

## Generally, 2915, 3174, 3849

## Ontario, 577, 2906

## Manitoba, 3160

## New Brunswick, 4073, 4077, 4834

## Nova Scotia, 3838, 4059, 4064

## Prince Edward Island, 4065

## Quebec, 4081, 4119, 4126, 4834-5

## River improvements, policy, 3163

## Interprovincial bridges, 3190

## National monument, Connaught place, 3211

## Maritime provinces, 1536

## Middleton, NS., lease of land, qu. 3505

## Ottawa, agreement with, 3973, 4171

## Ottawa river storage dams, 3207

## Petrel, steamer purchase, qu. 3262

Public buildings. *See that title*

## Revotes, 3857

## River gauging and metering, 3213

## River banks, protection, 4834

## Roads and bridges, generally, 3182

## Samson, snagboat, 3212

## Surveys and inspections, 3214

Telegraphs and telephones, 4829, 3195. *See also that title*

## Watchmen, 4839

Wharves *See their several titles*

## Cement in wharf construction, 3840, 4142

## Contract and day labour, 4067-8

## Creosoted timber for, 3852, 4081

**Publications.** *See* Government Publications; Printing**Publicity.** *See* Immigration; Press**Pugsley**, Hon. William

- Employment and payment, qu. 477, qu. 2512  
 Report, qu. 2376

**Pulp and Paper.** *See also* Address; Budget; Forests and Forestry

## Barnjum, Mr. Frank J. D., pulpwood export, 4276

## Hammermill Paper Company, 4135

## Howard Smith Paper Company, prospectus, 1648

## Industry

## Capital, production, wages, 374

## Development, 1341

## Northern Ontario, 1643

## Officials and, salaries, 1607

## Protection, 1805

**Pulp and Paper—Con.**

- Paper  
 Bread-wrappers, 348  
 Cotton fibre for manufacture of, duty, 1614, 2496, 2497  
 Export, 336  
 Millboard and strawboard, preferential tariff, 410  
 Newsprint  
 Export duty, 1763  
 Preferential tariff, 410  
 Sales tax, 1791  
 Paper-making machinery, 1380  
 Prices in Canada and United States, 1791, 2785, 2797  
 Howard Smith Paper Company, 2786, 2797  
 Tariff, 2027  
 Waste, sale of, qu. 1315, 1667  
 Pine Falls pulp mill, 1507, 4040  
 Price Brothers, Matane, 4135  
 Pulp  
 French treaty, 1395  
 Preferential tariff on, 410  
 Pulpwood  
 Embargo, 234, 479, 2051  
 Export, 14, 17, 336, 845, 1791, 4136  
 Authority, qu. 726  
 Paper and, 79, 84  
 Ten-year permit, qu. 726, 790, 891  
 Pulpwood commission, 234, 4429  
 Evidence  
 Inquiry, 1184  
 M. for production of, 1074, 1323, 1619  
 Expenses, 4274, 4405, 4406  
 M. (Mr. Irvine) 4277, neg. 4278  
 Personnel, 502  
 Report, 3107, 3976, 4274, 4405  
 Investigation and, qu. 967  
 Presented, 4864  
 Visit to Washington, 557, 585  
 Riordon Pulp and Paper Company, unpaid taxes, 2020, 3251  
 St. Lawrence Pulp Company, 4121  
 Wood products laboratory, Montreal, 4420  
**Pulpwood.** *See this title under Pulp and Paper*

**Purchases, Government.** *See Government Contracts*

**Purchasing Commission,** abolition of, qu. 467

**Purchasing Power,** 67, 1928, 2081, 2123, 2796.  
*See also* Address; Budget; Civil Service; Combines; Cost of Living; Credits; Prices  
 Agricultural implements, 2212

**Purchasing Power—Con.**

- Dollar, 2399  
 Dumping clause, 438  
 Farmers, 1866, 1871, 2212, 2398  
 Fluctuation, 3950  
 Increase of, 1659  
 Lack of, 56, 1680, 1648, 1717, 2213  
 Manufacturing industries and, 1778  
 Prices, 2208  
 Prosperity, 92  
 Protection, 2055  
 Restoration of, 1222  
 Tariff, 2053, 2183, 2201  
 Taxation, 1717  
 Unemployment, 1457  
 Wages, 2208  
 Production and, 2202  
 Woollen industry, 2796

**Putnam, Mr. Harold (Colchester)**

- Address in reply, 387. Tariff, opposition and; Canadian National Railways, management; employment of spotters, 388; Sir Lomer Gouin; speeches of Mr. Doucet; Mr. Meighen and Mr. Manion; appeal to the country, 389; National Policy, redeclaration of; British preference; pre-election promises; Mr. Manion and reciprocity with United States; protection and free trade; Maritime provinces, confederation; Canada and the United States; natural conditions, 391; party spirit, 392; compromise, 393  
 Budget, 2040. Tariff, fifty years of protection; loyalty cry; primary and secondary industries; home markets; prices, 2041; National Policy; consistent protection; abolishing or scaling down protection, 2043; freer trade; revenue tariff; immigration, 2044; protection in the United States; exports from Canada and the United States, 2045; tariff reduced to revenue basis; where protection ceases and revenue begins, 2046; promise of Sir John A. Macdonald in 1878; Liberal platform of 1919, 2047

- Capital punishment bill, 1271  
 Hudson Bay railway, 4635  
 Immigration Act Amdt. bill, 4025  
 Income tax, 2572  
 Juvenile Delinquents Act Amdt. bill, 3510  
 Maritime Home for Girls, 3339  
 Maritime provinces, representation, 4620  
 Nova Scotia representation, 4614, 4620  
 Pension Act Amdt. bill, 4599

**Putnam, Mr. Harold—Con.**

Prisons and Reformatories Act Amdt. bill, 3339

Privilege—vote on Hudson Bay railway, amdt. 4690

Redistribution bill, 4614, 4620

United Church of Canada bill, 3602

Amdt. (Mr. Stork) 3709

Petitions, 2508

Western conditions, 4386

**Quartz Mining.** *See* Yukon.**Quebec** (city)

Arsenal employees, qu. 2375

Cold storage warehouse, 1512

Immigration

Catering, qu. 593, qu. 839, 1125, qu. 1318,

qu. 1411, qu. 1627, qu. 2689

Staff, qu. 1318

Post office, qu. 1319, qu. 1957

Quebec-Orleans ferry service, qu. 590

Terminal facilities, qu. 1437

**Quebec** (port)

Development, qu. 1322, qu. 1437, qu. 1727

Expenditure, qu. 1640

Grain shipments, through, 4836

Harbour Commission

Advances, qu. 968 qu. 1641

Constitution and, qu. 726

Tremblay, General, 4471

Improvements, 4835

Transcontinental railway and, 205

**Quebec** (province)

Agricultural conditions, 2197

Branch lines, 899. *See also* Canadian National Railways Branch Lines Bills

Debt, 1818

Harbours and rivers, 3081, 4119, 4834. *See also their individual titles*

Indians, 3312

Industries, 1332

International Joint Commission, representation on, qu. 324, 595, qu. 1955

Meighen, Right Hon. Mr. and, 128, 197, 314, 318, 335, 1815

Northern, 1558

Province of Quebec Lumber Association, 1404

Provincial exhibition, qu. 2077

Public works, 1468

Race tracks, mounted police, qu. 4557

Tariff commission of 1920, 2183

**Quebec and Western Railway,** payment to, qu. 2509

**Quebec Bridge**

Completion, qu. 1320

Maintenance, qu. 3328

**Quebec-Natashquan-Harrington** steamship service, 3353

**Quebec, Oriental and Atlantic Railway,** payments to, qu. 2509

**Quebec Salvage and Wrecking Company,** 3270

**Questions.** *See* Deputy Speaker; House of Commons; Returns; Speaker

**Questions Passed as Orders for Returns.** *See* Returns

**Quilty, Pte. John J.,** qu. 842.

**Race Horses.** *See* Live Stock.

**Racial and Religious Appeals,** 335. *See also* French Language

**Radio.** *See also* Telegraphs and Telephone; Wireless

Broadcasting stations, qu. 1836

Canada "radio poor," 1904

Canadian National Railways, equipment, qu. 1314, qu. 1436, qu. 1836, 2625

Northwest Territories, 1108

Supervision, 314

Yukon, 1110

**Radville-Fife Lake Line.** *See* Canadian National Railways Branch Lines Bills

**Railway Act Amdt. Bill**

Excursion tickets

1r., 403; 2r., 507; Railway com. report, 3693

**Railway Commissioners, Board of**

Alberta coal, freight rates on, 848

British Columbia

Freight rates, 375

Representation, 403

Canadian National Railways, 1991

Canadian Pacific Railway, 1503

Carvell, Hon. Frank B., freight rates and wages, 136

Dividends

Bank and railway, 1454

Guaranteed, 2210

Freight rates, 2713

Western, judgment, 212

Intercolonial railway, 1963

Lake grain rates, 1908

Report, 165

**Railway Committee.** *See* Railways, Canals and Telegraph Lines

**Railway Mail Service.** *See* Post Office.

**Volume I: 1-1020**

**Volume IV: 3041-4035**

**Volume II: 1021-2012**

**Volume V: 4037-4877**

**Volume III: 2013-3040**

**Volume VI: Index**

- Railways.** *See also* Address; Budget; Canadian National Railways; Canadian Pacific Railway; Freight Rates; Hudson Bay Railway
- Baie des Chaleurs railway, 71
- Branch lines. *See also* Canadian National Railways Branch Lines Bills
- Buctouche-Richibucto railway, qu. 593
- Comparison by provinces, 899
- Dominion note issue, 195
- Car-loadings, qu. 2075
- Co-operation, 2177
- Construction, 258
- Distribution, equalization of, 900
- Dividends, 1454
- Guaranteed, 2210
- Dunvegan-Prince George, 2804
- Earnings, East and West, 232
- Electrification, 189, 2040
- Excursion tickets. *See* Railway Act Amdt.
- Expenditure on, 894
- Forest fires, danger from, 1245
- Freight, 211
- Industries and, 301, 1920
- Origin of, 1053
- Routing via Canadian ports, 1966. *See also* Ports
- Freight rates. *See that title*
- Guarantees, 1571, 2119
- Harvest excursions, 2197, 2288. *See also that title*
- Kentville-Halifax service, 479
- Labour. *See also that title.*
- Wages, hours and working conditions, 136, 2029, 2031-2, 2060
- Telegraphers' Union, protest, 2723
- Level crossings, removal, 201, 999, 4723
- Mileage by provinces, 899
- Pacific Great Eastern Railway, subsidy, 2804
- Provision for 50,000,000 people, 2012
- Quebec and Saguenay, 690
- Radial, 402, 408. *See also* Electric Power, Hydro Electric
- Railway mail clerks, *See* Post Office
- Railway mail service. *See* Post Office
- Railway obligations, 2088
- Revenue, operating, 2177
- Grain traffic, 1502
- Shops, closing, 2711
- Supplies, duties, 1772
- Importation, 1775
- Ties, creosoted, 2522, 2525
- Timiskaming and Northern Ontario Railway, 1642
- Western provinces, 252
- Yukon, 690
- Railways and Canals Department.**
- Chief Engineer, 4716
- Estimates, 4716
- St. Lawrence waterway. *See that title*
- Railways and Shipping Committee.** *See* National Railways and Shipping Committee
- Railways, Canals and Telegraph Lines Com.**
- Canadian National Railways Branch Lines Bills. *See that title.*
- Reports
- First, 1408
- Third, 1781
- Fourth, 1829
- Fifth, 1860
- Sixth, 2073
- Seventh, 2099, 3693
- Eighth, 4500
- St. Lawrence waterway, proposed reference to, 541
- Sitting while House in session, 1781-2
- Raisins.** *See* Fruit.
- Ralph Connor.** *See* Gordon, Rev. C. W.
- Rankin, Mr. J. P.** (North Perth)
- United Church of Canada bill, petitions, 1409, 1861
- Rates.** *See* Freight Rates.
- Raw Materials.** *See* Agricultural Implements; Budget; Customs Tariff Items; Taxation
- Raymond, Mr. W. G.** (Brantford)
- Address in reply, 279. Agricultural implement duties; Brantford, world's agricultural implement-maker; the industry, 279; ship of state between Scylla and Charibdis; promise of tariff stability; industrial capital apprehensive; discrimination against one industry; equal justice, 280; implements on free list, exempted; oleomargarine prohibited; unprofitable industry; Massey-Harris Company losses; factories closed or running on short-time; revenue tariff, 281; farmers' difficulties not attributable to implement duties, 282; tariff favours not appreciated; "I want a drum"; National unity; tobacco duties; income tax; Hudson Bay Railway; branch lines; St. Lawrence waterway, 283; demands of the West; agricultural deflation in the United States; economic self-determination, 284



**Raymond, Mr. W. G.—Con.**

Alberta coal, freight rates, petition, 1638  
 Brant and Brantford representation, 4552  
 Brantford agricultural implement industry, 279, 1770  
 Budget, 1770. Surplus; sales tax; Canadian National Railways; stamp tax on letters; tariff charges; agricultural implement duties, 1770; excessive reductions; Liberal platform of 1919, 1771; discrimination between industries; saw-mill machinery; railway supplies, 1772; free trade; John Stuart Mill on protection; protection and free trade in Great Britain; United States; equality of justice; increased importation of agricultural implements from the United States; binder twine and tractors; exports to the United States, 1774; amendment; views of labour party; Trades and Labour Council of Brantford, 1775; independent Labour party; tariff board; free trade not sensible or practicable; universal peace; theoretical free trade, 1776; protection of labour and development of resources; exportation of manufactured products; United States tariff, 1777;  
 Attitude towards, 2146  
 Liberal platform of 1919, 1771  
 Old age pensions, special com. reports, 1829, 3859, 4203  
 Postal workers' salaries, M. (Mr. Church), 3281  
 Protection, 1774, 2218  
 United Church of Canada bill, 3599  
 War stamp on letters, 1770

**Rayner, Mr. E.,** payments to, qu. 1069

**Reading Room.** See House of Commons.

**Readjustment of Representation.** See Redistribution

**Rearrangement and Transfers of Duties** in Public Service. See Public Service Act Amdt. Bills

**Receiver General.** See Finance.

**Reciprocity.** See also speeches on Address; Budget; Imports and Exports; Markets; Trade; Treaties; United States  
 Cuba with, 2308  
 Preferential tariffs. See *that title*  
 Treaty-making, 2862

**Reciprocity—Con.**

United States with, 385, 611, 615, 1554, 1937, 2097  
 Agreement of 1911, 135, 1063, 2009  
 Agitation against, 2153  
 Annexation cry, 1842  
 Canadian Council of Agriculture and, 1754  
 Clark, Mr. Champ, alleged statement, 1543  
 Conservative party  
     Campaign, 2184  
     Policy, 1796  
 Defeat of, 152, 258, 1339, 1349, 1358-64, 1398, 1449, 1534, 1535, 1539, 1543, 1553, 1602, 1720, 1780, 1787, 1797, 1799, 1804, 1842, 1847, 1881, 1886, 1911, 1979, 2041  
 Laurier, Sir Wilfrid and, 1544, 1591, 1978  
 Manion, Hon. Mr., change of view, 390  
 Manufacturers, opposition of, 2183  
 Taft, Hon. Mr., alleged statement, 1543  
 Liberal convention of 1893, 2143  
 National Policy and, 2180  
 Treaty of 1854, 1786  
     Abrogation, 134, 152  
     Exports to United States under, 1804  
 Unrestricted reciprocity, 1842  
     Blake, late Hon. Edward, 1881

**Reclamation.** See Interior; Lands.

**Red Cross,** workshops, 2682.

**Red Ryan,** qu. 2922.

**Redistribution, 76.** See also Proportional Representation; Redistribution Bill  
 East York, 201, 204  
 Tariff revision and, 457

**Redistribution Bill**

(Readjustment of representation in the House of Commons)

1r., 6; 2r., 657-673; ref. to special com., 673; reports of special com., 1909, 1951, 4347-8; com., 4507, 4525, 4607; 3r., 4621; Senate amdts. 4779

Sections and subjects discussed:

Alberta, 4538  
 Area not expressly referred to, 4508  
 Australian system, 4517, 4525  
 Brantford, Brant county, 4540, 4551  
 British Columbia, 4537  
 Brome, 4510  
 Chief Electoral Officer, 4508  
 Clerical error, 4775  
 Description, incorrect, 4511  
 Electoral districts, division into, 4507  
 Inquiry, 585

**Redistribution Bill—Con.**Sections and subjects discussed—*Con.*

- Manitoba, 4537
- Maritime provinces, 4518
  - Amdt. (Mr. Duff) 4608; ruled out of order, 4621
- Missisquoi-Brome, 4530, 4610
- Nova Scotia, 4518, 4618
- Ontario, 4511, 4526, 4533, 4539
- Quebec, 4511, 4518, 4525, 4527
- Representation
  - Unit of, 4511, 4527
  - Urban and rural, 457, 4511, 4518, 4525-6, 4531, 4535
- Saskatchewan, 4537
- Schedule, construction of, 4508
- Secret arrangements, 4517
- Special committee
  - Appointment, 1068
  - Inquiry, 1022
  - Labour, representation, 1068
  - Leave to report from time to time, 1365
  - Meetings, 1212
  - Personnel, 3969, 4146
  - Reports, 1909, 1951-2, 4347-8
  - Toronto, representation, 4513

**Reed, Mr. William S. (Frontenac)**

United Church of Canada bill, petitions, 1861, 1909

**Re-Establishment Committee.** *See* Pensions, Insurance and Re-establishment Com.**Reforestation.** *See* Forests and Forestry.**Refunding Loans.** *See* Finance.**Registration Rate.** *See* Post Office Act Amdt. Bill**Regulation XVII.** *See* Education; Ontario**Reindeer and Musk Ox** in Barren Lands, 1113**Relief.** *See also* Labour, Unemployment; Settlers; Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment

Distressed Canadians, 3549

**Renfrew, Ont.**

Industries, 2085, 2103  
Renfrew Machinery Company, tariff, 2085

**Reparations.** *See* Pugsley; War.**Repatriation.** *See* Emigration; Immigration; Naturalization.**Representation.** *See also* Proportional Representation; Redistribution

Reduction in number of members and senators, 666

**Research.** *See also* Agriculture; Insect Pests and Fungus Diseases; Mines and Minerals

- Agriculture, 4424
- Cronyn, Mr. Hume, London, 4416
- Discoveries and inventions, 4425
- Fertilizers, 4424
- Forest pathology, 4420
- Honorary Advisory Council, 3438
- Lobsters, canned, method of preventing deterioration, 3439
- Mellon Institute, 4424
- Mines and Minerals, 3904
- Potato disease, 3694
- Research institute, 4417
- Tory, Dr. H. M., 4417
- Wheat
  - Marquis, 4418
  - Rust, 3694, 4418

**Research Council Act Amdt. Bill.**

(Acceptance of bequests; increase of membership)  
1r., 4144-5; 2r., com., 4415; 3r., 4557-8

**Reservations.** *See* Canadian National Parks; Forests and Forestry; Indians**Reserve Bank.** *See* Banks and Banking.**Restaurants.** *See* Canadian National Railways; Immigration; Parliamentary Restaurant; Quebec**Retaliation.** *See* Great Lakes, Chicago Drainage Canal; United States, Tariff**Return Cargoes.** *See* Free Trade; Protection.**Returned Soldiers.** *See* Civil Service; Pensions; Soldiers; Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment; Soldier Settlement**Returns Ordered**

- Agricultural products (Mr. Stansell) 1075
- Agriculture dept. employees (Mr. Sutherland) 478, 1956
- Alberta Mineral Tax Act (Mr. Coote) 2265
- Animal products, duties, imports and exports (Mr. Sutherland) 478
- Appointments carrying salary of over \$3,000 (Mr. Hodgins) 728
- Amprior public building (Mr. Stevens) 1955

Volume I: 1-1020

Volume IV: 3041-4035

M $\frac{1}{2}$

Volume II: 1021-2012

Volume V: 4037-4877

Volume III: 2013-3040

Volume VI: Index

**Returns Ordered—Con.**

- Automobiles  
 Customs seizure of (Mr. Archambault) 1074  
 Government (Mr. Chaplin) (Mr. Benoit) (Mr. Maybee) 1211; (Mr. McBride) 1862  
 Bank of Commerce (Mr. Coote) 2922  
 Bank of Hamilton (Mr. Coote) 2922  
 Barberry shrubs, destruction (Mr. Lewis) 3506  
 Bell, Mr. J. L. (Mr. McQuarrie) 3225  
 Belleisle Creek post office (Mr. Jones) 479  
 Belle River, Ont. harbour improvements (Mr. Stevens) 842, 1529  
 Blake, Mr. Charles, Brandon (Mr. Manion) 592  
 Boyd, Mr. William (Sutherland) 2923  
 Brickman, Mr. S. (Mr. Sutherland) 2923  
 British Columbia  
 Fisheries office (Mr. Stevens) 1956  
 Liquor trade (Mr. Stevens) 971  
 Narcotic drugs (Mr. Stevens) 1956  
 Ore-dressing plants (Mr. Humphrey) 594  
 British Empire exhibition (Mr. Sutherland) 3329  
 Canadian space (Mr. Church) 3506  
 Buctouche  
 Public building (Mr. Doucet) 593  
 Wharf (Mr. Doucet) 592  
 Buctouche-Richibucto branch line (Mr. Doucet) 593  
 Business profits tax (Mr. Wilson) 1075  
 Campbell, Mr. D. D. (Mr. Chaplin) 2922  
 Canada and Gulf Terminal Railway Company (Mr. Gauvreau) 1529  
 Canadian Bank Note Company (Mr. Irvine) 1076  
 Canadian customs officer at New York (Mr. Stevens) 1075  
 Canadian National Railways  
 Canadian Northern branch lines, Ontario (Mr. Church) 479, 507  
 Civic taxation (Mr. Black, Halifax) 503  
 Coal purchases (Mr. Carroll) 2513, 3506  
 Employment, seniority, retirement (Mr. Meighen) 593  
 Freight through Canadian ports (Mr. MacLaren) 1075  
 Portland and St. John, via, (Mr. MacLaren) 1184  
 Hotels (Mr. Wilson) 1076  
 Land department, Winnipeg (Mr. Hanson) 1729  
 Paris offices (Sir Henry Drayton) 1729  
 Regulations, Canadian National Railways Act (Mr. MacLaren) 479

**Returns Ordered—Con.**

- Canadian National Railways—Con.  
 Salaries (Mr. Doucet) 593  
 Ties (Mr. Chaplin) 1729  
 Carillon power development (Mr. Deslauriers) 1843  
 Cedars, N.B. lightkeeper (Mr. Jones) 478  
 Chicago drainage canal (Mr. Church) 479  
 Civil Service  
 Appointments (Mr. Sutherland) 1729  
 Permanent (Mr. Benoit) 3224  
 Coal lease, No. 2241 (Mr. Stevens) 479  
 Commissions of inquiry (Mr. Leader) 1955  
 Cox, Mr. C. A., dismissal (Mr. Stevens) 1325  
 Customs regulations (Mr. Coote) 1325  
 Daly building, Ottawa (Mr. Parent) 2690  
 Denoran, Mr. R., Yorkton (Mr. Campbell) 479  
 Despres road post office (Mr. Doucet) 592  
 Dominion Cannery, Limited (Mr. Wallace) 1076  
 Dominion property, Halifax (Mr. Black, Halifax) 842  
 Dumping clause (Mr. Evans) 1413, (Mr. Boys) 1729  
 Egg grading and marking (Mr. Stevens) 1183  
 Egg Marking Act (Mr. Stevens) 2265  
 Electric light bulbs, imports from Holland (Mr. Coote) 1325  
 Enemy property custodian (Mr. Manion) 2265  
 Federal appeal board  
 Cases heard, travelling expenses, etc. (Mr. Bowen) 478  
 Members and staff (Mr. Simpson) 478  
 War record (Mr. Ross, Kingston) 503  
 Fordham, Richard, appointment (Mr. Manion) 593  
 Fort Osborne barracks (Mr. Woodsworth) 477  
 Four Roads postmaster (Mr. Doucet) 2617  
 Freight rates, reported statements of Hon. Mr. Macdonald at North Sydney (Mr. Meighen) 706  
 Gauthier, Mr. Louis (Mr. Doucet) 3225  
 Geological Survey (Mr. Hanson) 478  
 Germain, Mr. Ludovic, (Mr. Doucet) 2922  
 Gloucester lobster fishing season (Mr. Robichaud) 1325  
 Government publications (Mr. Charters) 1075  
 Government shipbuilding (Prince Rupert) 2691  
 Harbour improvements, payments (Mr. Kennedy, Edmonton) 3973  
 Hardinge, Mr. J. D., (Mr. Johnston) 2923

**Volume I: 1-1020****Volume IV: 3041-4035****Volume II: 1021-2012****Volume V: 4037-4877****Volume III: 2013-3040****Volume VI: Index**

**Returns Ordered—Con.**

- Health department officials (Mr. Anderson) 971
- Hector celebration, Pictou (Mr. Doucet), (Mr. Black, Halifax) 1956
- Hickey, Mr. Peter, lightkeeper, Fish Island (Mr. Hanson) 1324
- Historic sites and battlefields (Mr. Church) 3225
- Home Bank  
Correspondence (Sir Henry Drayton) 842, 945
- Hoppe coal leases (Mr. Kennedy, Edmonton), 2781
- Immigration staffs (Mr. Garland, Carleton), 1322
- Immigrants, contract system of feeding (Mr. Baxter), 593
- Imperial conference, Canadian representation (Mr. Ryckman), 592
- Income tax collections (Mr. Wilson) 1075
- Isenberg leases (Mr. Kennedy, Edmonton), 3506
- Jaffray, Mr., capture in China (Mr. Manion), 3225
- Jeanne d'Arc vessel, seizure (Mr. Doucet), 593
- Kentville-Halifax railway service (Mr. Martell), 479
- Kentville and Nappan experimental farms (Mr. Bowen), 1413
- Kootenay flats (Mr. Humphrey) 2513
- La Tuque postmaster (Mr. Doucet), 2617
- Levesque, Mr. J. B. (Mr. Doucet), 479
- Lobster fishery regulations (Mr. Doucet) 593
- Inland Water Freight Rates Act, correspondence (Mr. MacKelvie), 593
- Legal services, Alberta (Mr. Gardiner), 706
- Manitoba  
Administrator (Mr. Meighen) 3816  
Breweries (Mr. Ward), 728
- McGibbon, Dr. R. A., correspondence (Mr. Manion), 945
- McLean, Mr. Daniel S., dismissal (Mr. Simpson), 1529
- Maritime freight rates (Mr. Baxter) 593
- Michaud, Dr. L. H. (Mr. Doucet), 1729
- Military clothing (Mr. Thurston), 1322
- Militia property (Mr. Thurston), 1075
- Ministers of the Crown, travelling expenses (Mr. McBride), 1323
- Narcotic drugs (Mr. Brown) 1074
- Newspapers, payments to (Mr. McQuarrie), 592
- Noonan, Mr. Abraham (Mr. Chaplin), 1729

**Returns Ordered—Con.**

- Northwest Territories branch officials (Mr. Black, Yukon), 1076
- Oil industry, Dr. Hume's, report (Sir Henry Drayton), 3225
- Oil or carbon black leases (Mr. Kennedy, Edmonton), 2781
- Official sequestrators' fees (Mr. Ryckman), 1529
- Ottawa Wine Vaults building (Mr. Hanson) 503
- Ottawa property, owned or leased by government (Mr. Stevens), 842
- Pension board, medical officers (Mr. Ross, Kingston), 1956
- Permanent officials in Great Britain (Mr. Campbell), 3224
- Pictou-Magdalen islands steamship service (Mr. Stevens) 1076
- Piegan Indian reserve (Mr. Coote), 2265
- Port Joli-Sable road (Mr. Black, Halifax), 1324
- Postal workers' strike (Mr. Church), 3816
- Pulpwood commission, personnel, compensation, etc., (Mr. Ladner), 502
- Pulpwood embargo (Mr. Hanson), 479
- Quebec city post office (Mr. Parent), 1957
- Quilty, Pte. John J. (Mr. Baxter), 842
- Red Ryan (Mr. Ryckman), 2922
- Revenue, total 1923-24 (Mr. McCrea), 4092
- Rifle sights, contract, (Mr. Arthurs), 1183
- Royal Canadian Mounted Police  
Smith investigation (Mr. Stevens), 1956  
Victoria (Mr. Stevens) 1956
- Royal commissions (Mr. Meighen), 728
- Ste. Anne de Bellevue military hospital (Mr. Jones) 1074
- St. Gedeon station postmaster (Mr. Doucet), 1838
- St. Lawrence waterway  
Correspondence (Mr. Church), 480  
Power dam, Morrisburg (Mr. Church), 479
- St. Malo workshops (Mr. Parent), 1076
- St. Margaret's Bay road (Mr. Black, Halifax), 1324
- St. Placide wharf (Mr. Ethier), 1529
- Sales tax  
Order in council (Mr. Stevens), 593  
Rebates (Sir Henry Drayton), 3976
- Saskatchewan export liquor licenses (Mr. Morrison), 1413
- Ships, sales by government (Mr. Martell), 1076
- Singapore naval base (Mr. Meighen), 1184
- Six Nations Indians (Mr. Senn), 842

**Volume I: 1-1020****Volume IV: 3041-4035****Volume II: 1021-2012****Volume V: 4037-4877****Volume III: 2013-3040****Volume VI: Index**

**Returns Ordered—Con.**

- Smelt-fishing season (Mr. Doucet), 593
  - Soldier settlement board (Mr. Coote), 502
  - Soldier's appointments (Mr. Clark), 1322
  - Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment, St. John unit (Mr. Hanson), 2690
  - Soulanges canal employees (Mr. Ouimet), 478
  - Stafford R. Rudd & Company (Mr. Stevens), 1956
  - Steamship subsidies (Mr. Woodsworth), 502
  - Timiskaming dam (Mr. Lapierre), 508
  - Toronto exhibition grants (Mr. Church), 1211
  - Toronto viaduct (Mr. Church), 1325
  - Trade commissioners (Sir Henry Drayton), 2923
  - Trotter, Mr. W. L. (Mr. Sutherland), 2923
  - Unemployment relief (Mr. Church) 2617
  - United States railway companies, equipment purchases (Sir Henry Drayton), 1642
  - Vancouver
    - Elevators
      - Contracts (Mr. Spencer), 1729
      - Woodward (Mr. Coote), 1439; (Mr. Gardiner), 1529
    - Harbour (Mr. Black, Yukon), 2803
    - Toronto, Montreal, Quebec and, ports (Mr. Lavigneur), 1322
  - Velvet, Velveteens, etc., imports (Mr. Ryckman), 503
  - Victoria bridge, Montreal (Mr. Archambault), 1183
  - Victory bonds, liability of banks (Mr. Steedsman), 478
  - Wainwright postmastership (Mr. Spencer), 1529
  - Whiskey, shipment to Mexico (Mr. Hocken), 1729
  - Wireless stations, Dawson-Mayo (Mr. Black, Yukon), 1955
  - Yukon
    - Council (Mr. Black, Yukon), 479
    - Mail (Mr. Black, Yukon), 1729
- Reuter's Limited News Service, 2290**
- Revelstoke, Columbia river improvements, 3174**
- Revenue.** *See also* speeches on Address; Budget; Customs and Excise; Customs Tariff Items; Imports and Exports; Protection Revenue Bills; Taxation; Trade
- Collection services, 2135. *See also* Customs and Excise Dept. Act Amdt.
  - Expenditure, and, 1404, 1571, 1822, 2088
  - French treaty, loss of, 1393

**Revenue—Con.**

- Income tax and, 263
- Increase, 245
  - Statement, 2121-2
- Methods of raising, 93
- Per capita, 1823
- Ratio to protection, 1931
- Reduction, estimated, 1218
- Revenue, 1921-2-3, qu. 499
- Sales tax, 2557
- Tariff for, 281, 1540
- Taxation and, 103, 1735. *See also that title*
- Total, 1922-24, qu. 4092

**Revenue Bills**

1. Business Profits War Tax Act 1916 Amdt. bill. Res., 3860; 1r., 2r., com., 3r., 3974
2. Customs Tariff 1907 Amdt. bill. Res. 1218, 1613, 1950, 2382, 2410, 2466; 1r., 2507; 2r., 2784-5; com., 2785; 3r., 2994-3027
3. Income War Tax Act 1917 Amdt. bill Res. 2570; 1r. 2598; 2r., com., 3r., 3039
4. Special War Revenue Act Amdt. bill Res. 1221, 1614, 1951, 2503, 2513, 2562, 1r., 2583; 2r., com., 2798; com., 3058; 3r., 3107

**Revised Statutes of Canada Bill**

- (Powers of commissioners)
- 1r., 2259; 2r., com., 4581; 3r., 4582

**Revolution, political, 75, 2034**

**Rideau Hall, alterations and improvements, 4832**

**Rimouski, Que.**

- Bic, railway crossing, qu. 4261
- Wharf, 4144, qu. 4205

**Rimouski River, breakwater, 4144**

**Rinfret, Mr. Fernand (St. James)**

- Boots and shoes, imports, qu. 1071
- British Empire exhibition, French Canadian exhibitors, qu. 3106
- Canada Colonization Association, 2921
- Canadian Govt. Merchant Marine, qu. 3391
- Civil Service retirements, qu. 2921
- Copyright Act, qu. 839
- Income Tax, collections and cost, qu. 2261
- Montreal
  - Customs officials, dismissals, qu. 1618
  - Postal workers, qu. 1528
  - South shore bridge, 4494
- Public debt, qu. 1321
- Redistribution bill, 4510, 4530
- Roumania and Greece indebtedness to Canada, qu. 3505

- Riordon Company**, tax arrears, 3251
- Riots**, aid of militia in. *See* Militia Act Amdt.
- Ritcey Brothers**, Riverport, N.S., payments, qu. 471
- Riverport, N.S.**, dredging, qu. 1073, qu. 471
- Rivers**. *See* Public Works, Harbours and Rivers, and also their individual titles
- Roads and Bridges**. *See* Bridges; Highways; Public Works
- Robb, Hon. J. A.** (Minister of Immigration and Colonization and Acting Minister of Finance)
- Agricultural credits, Dr. Tory's report, 359, 1212, 1433, 1730
  - Printing, 1480
  - Ref. to Banking and Commerce com. 1783
  - Agricultural implement duties, 1216, 2410, 2478, 3026
  - Crowsnest pass agreement, 2415
  - Raw materials, list of, 2467
  - Alberta, farmers leaving, 4397
  - Assistant Receiver-General's Offices, closing
    - Toronto, 89, 133
    - Vancouver, 4264
  - Audit Act, rebate, 2531
  - Audit Board, 4279-80
  - Auditor General, 4279
    - Report, ref. to Public Accounts com. 1409
  - Automobile dealers, refund claim, 3059-60
  - Automobiles, duty, 2492
  - Bank Act Amdt. bill, 3506, 4110, 4215, 4219, 4330, 4342
  - Bank note redemption fund, 4330
  - Banking and Commerce com. reports, 4228
    - Central or reserve bank, 2371, 3924
  - Banks
    - Commission for interest payments, 4268
    - Deposits, government liability, 4225
    - Government inspection, 4215, 3506, 4110
  - Belgium
    - Canadian exhibition train in, 4327
    - Trade convention bill, 4092, 4208, 4347-8
  - Birchard, Dr., 4304
  - Black, Mr. W. J., retiring allowance, 4405
  - Boischatel wharf, 4084-5
  - Bolivia, reported exodus of farmers to, 4397
  - Boy Scouts Association grant, 4272
  - British Empire exhibition, 3533
    - Expenditure, 3546, 4405
    - Parliamentary delegation, 3534, 4405
    - Press, representatives, 3544
    - Staff, 3550
  - British Imperial Shipping com., 2369
- Robb, Hon. J. A.—Con.**
- Budget
    - Changes, inquiry, 2014
  - Date
    - Announcement, 1077
    - Inquiries, 637, 835, 972, 1021
  - Precedence, 1365
  - Resolutions, 1218, 1613
    - Amended, 1950
  - Speech, 1212. Mr. Fielding's absence, 1212; revenue and expenditure, 1213; public debt, 1214; refunding loan; trade, 1215; customs tariff reductions, 1216, 1217; sales tax reductions, 1218; tariff resolutions, 1218; Special War Revenue Act, 1221
  - Business of the House
    - Adjournments, eleven o'clock, 3500
    - Budget, precedence, 1365
    - Home Bank, M. and amdt. 834
    - Proceeding with, 3039
    - Supply, Rule 17C, 544
  - Business Profits War Tax Act, 3860, 3974
    - Administration, 2596, 4404
    - Edwards, Mr. 2590
  - Business profits and income taxes, arrears, M. (Mr. Good) 3246
  - Calder Act. *See under this title*, Public Service
  - Canada Colonization Association, 4389
  - Canadian National Institute for the Blind, 4274
  - Canadian National Railways \$50,000,000 loan, 1572
  - Central reserve bank, 2371, 3924
  - Charlottetown-Pictou steamship service, 4294
  - Chinese vessei crews, 1441, 1529, 2613, 4018
  - Civil service
    - Bonus, 4404
    - Reclassification, 4405
    - Retirement age, 3991, 4115
  - Citizenship, dual, 4009
  - Civil Service Act, amendment, 2308
  - Civil Service superannuation bill, 1076, 1366, 1784, 2267, 2379, 2598, 3977, 3983, 3993
  - Clerk of the House, retiring allowance, 3996
  - Commercial Intelligence Service
    - Director, 4283
    - Publications in French, 4285
  - Commissioner of Taxation, salary, 4202
  - Consolidated Revenue and Audit Act Amdt. bill, 3455, 3507
  - Cost of living, 4364
  - Cullen, Mr. M. J., 4283
  - Customs appeal board, 2785, 2788
  - Customs tariff
    - Inquiry, 4408
    - Resolutions, amended, 1950

Volume I: 1-1020

Volume IV: 3041-4035

Volume II: 1021-2012

Volume V: 4037-4877

Volume III: 2013-3040

Volume VI: Index

**Robb, Hon. J. A.—Con.**

Customs Tariff 1907 Amdt. bill, 1950, 2383,  
2410, 2467, 2507, 2784, 2994, 3017

Customs tariff items

- Agricultural implements, 2467
- Artists' proof etchings, 2477
- Axes, scythes, sickles, etc. 2491
- Bicycle rim strips, 2496
- Brass or copper tubing, 2478
- Coal-washing machinery, 2494
- Crutches, 2496
- Cultivators, harrows, etc. 2484
- Drawbacks, 2499
  - Agricultural implements, 2502
  - Artificial silk tops, etc. 2500
  - Binder twine machinery, 2502
  - Boxes and barrels for salt, 2502
  - Cyanide of potassium and cyanide of sodium, 2502
  - Firebrick, 2503
- Farm and logging wagons, 2497
- Fertilizers, ingredients, 2498
- Fish hooks, ropes, twine, etc. 2499
- Gas or gasoline traction engines, 2486
- Ingot moulds, 2400, 2493
- Lawn mowers, 2491
- Linters for manufacturers of paper, 2496
- Lumber, logging and sawing machinery, 2491
- Machinery for handling and smelting iron ore. 2495
- Mining machinery, 2492
- Mowing machines, harverters and reapers, 2392, 2478

Oil

- Scotch blast furnace, 2391
- Miners, for, 2478

- Peanut shells or meal, 2477
- Ploughs and parts, 2486
- Racing shells, 2497
- Rolled iron or steel, 2479
- Rum for use in arts and industries, 2477
- Sausage skins or casings, 2467, 2477
- Shovels and spades, 2491
- Spraying machines, etc. 2490
- Steel dies, 2492
- Steel for manufacturing phonograph motor springs, 2495
- Traction ditching machines, 2485
- Traction engines, 2486
- Windstackers and threshing machine separators. 2488
- Wood handles or stems for handles, 2496

Deputy ministers, salaries, 4292

Distressed Canadians, relief of, 3549

Dominion notes, printing, 4264

Dumping clause, 2383, 2508

**Robb, Hon. J. A.—Con.**

Edmonton elevator, 4324

Emigration to the United States

- Record of, 3555
- United States Immigration Act, 1366

Empire settlement scheme, 4401

English bill stamps, 4270

Estimates

- Main, tabled, 480
- Supplementary, 2918, 3503
- Tabled, 4144

Exchange, rate of, 3938

Exhibitions

- Salaries and contingencies, 3550
- United States in, 3550

Featherston, Mr. J. E., immigration officer

- Hong Kong, 4379

Federal reserve system, 3923-4

Finance department

- Clerical work, staff, 4270
- Deputy Minister of Finance, 3900
- Estimates, 4202, 4264
- Printing, advertisements, etc. 4267
- Salaries, etc., 4201
- Unforeseen expenses, 4271

Finland, treaty with, 3276, 3391, 4035, 4108, 4215

Girl Guides, grant, 4273

Glass industry, 4209

Government savings banks, 133

Grain inquiry commission, 4309, 4311

Grand Manan-mainland service, 4303

Halifax-Bay St. Lawrence service, 4303

Harvest help, 2284

Hector celebration, 2561

Home Bank

- Correspondence, 842
- Deposits, income tax, 1480, 3031
- Prosecutions, 4405-6
- Royal commission evidence, 1439
- White, Sir Thomas, 775

Immigration and Colonization

- Agents, 4388
- Canada Colonization Association, 3544, 4389
- Children from Great Britain, M. (Mr. Archambault) 1428
- Chinese vessel crews. *See under this title*, Chinese
- Connaught, Duke of, address in London, 2378
- Czech-Slovakian, 4368

Department

- Estimates, 3533, 4348
- Salaries, 4348

Farmers, 3551

Grants to societies, 4388

**Volume I: 1-1020****Volume IV: 3041-4035****Volume II: 1021-2012****Volume V: 4037-4877****Volume III: 2013-3040****Volume VI: Index**

**Robb, Hon. J. A.—Con.**

- Immigration and Colonization—*Con.*  
 Immigrants  
   Italians, deportation, 3549  
   Japanese, 4354  
   Nationality, 4368  
   Refund to, 255  
   Swedish, 4146  
   Undesirable, 4029  
 Literature, 4398  
 Medical treatment, 4020  
 Policy, 4369  
 Quebec, catering, 1125  
 Restrictions, 4011  
 St. John buildings, 3548  
 Transportation companies, liability, 4034  
 Unemployment and, 4015  
 Immigration Act Amdt. bill, 3390, 4000, 4147  
 Income tax, 3027  
   Annual value of property, 2585  
   Arrears, 2580  
     Business profits and, M. (Mr. Good) 3246  
   Collections, cost, 2575  
   Dependent children, exemption for, 2581, 3027  
   Duplication, 2573  
   Farmers, 3038  
   Husband and wife, 2585  
   Information, disclosure, 2592, 2792  
   Joint income, 2576  
   Lien, 2597, 3035  
   M. (Mr. Archambault) 1424  
     Profits of non-residents, 2583  
   Revenue, 2582  
 Income War Tax Act, 1917, admn., 4404  
 Income War Tax Act Amdt. bill, 2570, 3027  
 Inland Water Freight Rates bill, 3779, 3789, 4148, 4169  
 Inspector General of Banks, 4110, 4404  
 Insurance Act Amdt. bill, 3055, 3110, 4206  
 Insurance department, salaries, 4282  
 Interim supply bills. *See under this title*, Supply  
 Interparliamentary Union for peace, 4273  
 Iron and steel industry, tariff and, 2483  
 Japanese relief fund, 4327  
 Life insurance, lapsed policies, 484  
 Loan Companies Act Amdt. bill, 3053, 3110  
 Loans  
   \$50,000,000, 1572  
   \$300,000,000, 3391, 3871, 4270  
 National Battlefields Commission, 4272  
 National note issue, 3878  
 New Zealanders, recoupment, 4325  
 North Atlantic conference, rates, 2369  
 Note circulation redemption fund, 4330

**Robb, Hon. J. A.—Con.**

- Paper, price of, 2786  
 Patent and Copyright branch, 4291  
 Petroleum bounties, 3024  
 Prescott elevator, shipments from, 616  
 Preston, Mr. W. T. R., 3549  
 Prince Rupert elevator, 4316  
 Printing bureau employees, superannuation, 4404  
 Public debt, consolidation, 3900  
 Public Service Retirement Act, extension, 1784, 3860, 3999, 4113, 4147  
 Public Works, salaries, 3216  
 Pulpwood commission, 3107, 4274, 4406  
   Evidence, production of, 1323, 1619  
   M. (Mr. Stevens) 1074  
   Report, 3976, 4274, 4278, 4405  
   Washington visit, 557, 585  
 Repatriation grants, 4388  
 Roof coverings, investigation, 4405  
 Sales tax, 1951, 2503, 2506, 2798, 3058. *See also under this title*, Special War Revenue  
   Arrears, 2514, 2563, 2798  
   Canned salmon and small canned herring, 2533, 2540  
   Carbolic or heavy oil for creosoting, 2525  
   Evasions, 2557  
   Exemptions, 841, 2522, 2562  
     Gasoline engines, 2527  
   Levying of, 3058  
   License, 2558  
   Lumber, planks, etc. 2551  
   Reduction, 2503, 2513  
   Refunds, 2558, 3065  
   Revenue, 2557, 2562  
   Wholesalers and jobbers, 3065  
 Settlers' effects, importation, 4399  
 Sinking fund, 4269  
 Special War Revenue Act Amdt. bill, 1951, 2503, 2513, 2562, 2570, 2798, 3058, 3107  
 Statistical branch, 4287  
 Steamship services  
   Cheticamp-Port Hawkesbury, 4302  
 Steel industry, tariff and, 2483  
 Supply bills, 4861  
   Interim supply, 610, 2371  
 Tariff. *See also under this title*, Customs  
   Tariff  
     Advisory board, 4406  
 Taxation. *See also under this title*, Business  
   Profits; Income; Sales Tax; Special  
   War Revenue  
     Exemptions, 2573  
     Information, disclosure of, 3243  
 Tea, duty, 2384, 2785  
 Trade Commissioners, 4286  
   Pousette, Mr., 4286-7

Volume I: 1-1020

Volume IV: 3041-4035

Volume II: 1021-2012

Volume V: 4037-4877

Volume III: 2013-3040

Volume VI: Index



**Robb, Hon. J. A.—Con.**

- Trade and Commerce dept.
- Salaries, 4282
- Moving pictures, 4284
- Tabulators, 4284
- Treaties. *See also under this title*, Belgium; Finland
- Negotiation, expenses, 4271
- Trust Companies Act Amdt. bill, 3044, 3107
- Ukrainian settlers, 4403
- United Church of Canada bill, 3760
- United States
  - Currency in Canada, 4267
  - Immigration Act, 1212
  - Tariff, 2921
- Ways and Means committee. *See that title*
- West Indies
  - Cable, 3498
  - Trade with, 4325
- Wheat
  - Grading, 4306
  - Milling value, 4306
  - Price of, 3551
  - Production, cost, 2489
  - Wheat board, surplus funds, 637, 892
- Western members, remarks, 3551

**Roberge, Mr. Eusèbe (Megantic)**

- Laliberté, Mr. Wilfrid, employment, qu. 1436
- Quebec bridge, qu. 1320

**Robertson, Hon. Senator, address, 153****Roberval, Que. wharf, 4144****Robichaud, Mr. J. G. (Gloucester)**

- Budget, 1534. Visit of their Excellencies to Maritime provinces, 1534; Kent by-election; errors of late administration; War-Time Elections Act; reciprocity agreement; conditions of Maritime provinces, 1535; railway nationalization; statement of Hon. C. W. Robinson, 1535; Hon. Fred Magee; public works, MacLean's Magazine articles; the "pork barrel"; Miscou wharf, 1536; Petite Lameque; wharf; Shippigan wharf; Caraquet wharf; Inkerman wharf, 1537; Grand Rocher wharf; Shippigen Gully, lights and buoys; tariff reduction, 1538; burden of taxation, 1539
- Gloucester lobster fishing season, qu. 1325
- Hudson Bay railway, 4635
- Kingsclear-St. Croix branch line, 920

**Robichaud's (Savoy's) Landing, N.B. wharf, 4079****Robinson, Mr. E. W. (King's N.S.)**

- Budget, 1450; Agricultural implement duties; sectional interests; discontent in Nova Scotia; National Policy, 1450; basic industries; mining, farming, fishing, lumbering; steel bounties; transportation, apple growing industry of Annapolis valley, 1451; railway and ocean freight rates, 1452; co-operative buying and selling; price of apples in Prince Edward Island; tariff reductions on agricultural implements and fertilizers; political organization of farmers, 1453; Geodetic survey, 1096
- Gold and Silver Marking bill, 3395
- Juvenile Delinquents bill, 3516
- Library of parliament, 4723
- Mainland-Miscou-Shippigan service, 3322
- Redistribution bill, 4618
- Steamship services, 3322

**Robitaille, Mr. Clement (Maisonneuve)**

- United Church of Canada bill, petitions, 1479, 1612

**Rogers, Mr. A. A. leases, qu. 2614****Rogers, Hon. Robert, Saskatoon speech, 1839****Rolling Mills. See Iron and Steel****Rome, International Institute of Agriculture, 1939****Roofing Materials. See Building Materials****Roosevelt, Theodore, monopoly of natural resources, 846****Rosedale-Bullpound Branch. See Canadian National Railways Branch Lines Bills****Ross, Mr. A. E. (Kingston)**

- Address in reply, 249. Business conditions; emigration to the United States, 249; reduction of taxation; economy; permanent force and civil service; unstable government; Wrangel island; Eskimo trial at Herschel island; wabbling and insincerity; Lake Grain Rates Act, 250; shipping combines, 251; immigration, policy of government; Hudson Bay railway; East and West; railways to connect East and West; Canadian Northern Railway, 252; Grand Trunk Pacific; protection of agriculture, 253; civil service economy; "mad dog" policy; Auditor General, salary; income tax reduction; immigration expenditure; St. Lawrence waterway; Welland canal, 254

**Volume I: 1-1020****Volume IV: 3041-4035****Volume II: 1021-2012****Volume V: 4037-4877****Volume III: 2013-3040****Volume VI: Index**

**Ross, Mr. A. E.—Con.**

- Bagotville wharf, 4083  
 Black's Harbour wharf, 4075  
 Budget, 1785. Government surrender to Progressive party; industrial progress under protection, 1785; manufacturing industries; capital, employees, wages, product, increase, 1870-1920; speech of Minister of the Interior; tariff history; reciprocity agreement of 1854, 1786; depression of the seventies; introduction of national policy; unsuccessful efforts to renew reciprocity pact; Laurier-Fielding tariff; British preference; reciprocity agreement of 1911, 1787; French treaty; the budget; surplus, 1788; western conditions; careless farming; federal grants to agriculture, 1789; low tariff; cheap labour; cotton states; economy; government's extravagance; railroad building, 1790; Great Lakes levels; retaliation against United States; export of natural resources; pulpwood; sales tax on newsprint; letter from editor of Kingston Whig, 1791; prices of paper in Canada and United States; free trade; United States tariff, 1792; tariff board, 1793  
 Canada's coal supply, M. (Mr. Church) 877  
 Canadian National Railways  
 Directors  
 Meetings, qu. 2689, qu. 3221  
 Stewart, Mr. James, qu. 3221  
 Rolling stock, qu. 592  
 Locomotives and cars ordered in United States, qu. 967  
 Canadian office in London, 679, 700  
 Canteen funds distribution bill, 4435  
 Chilled meat trade, 3094  
 Customs officers, 4230  
 Directors of steamship companies, qu. 2264  
 Employment Office Co-ordination Act, admn., 2288  
 Federal appeal board, war record, 503  
 Featherston, Mr. J. E., immigration officer, Hong Kong, 4379  
 Hudson Bay railway, 4649  
 Immigration, 4378  
 Medical treatment, 4021  
 Immigration Act Amdt. bill, 4021  
 Imperial pensioners in Canada, qu. 727  
 Income tax exemptions, 2573  
 Inland Water Freight Rates Act Amdt. 3788, 3800  
 Military hospitals, qu. 837, 2653  
 Paper, prices in Canada and United States, 1791, 2787, 2797

**Ross, Mr. A. E.—Con.**

- Peat, utilization of, 859  
 Pension Act Amdt. bill, 4607  
 Pension board, medical, qu. 1956  
 Permanent force, 4807  
 Post Office Act Amdt. bill, 4169  
 Prince Rupert elevator, 2994, 4321  
 Pulpwood commission, 4274  
 Relief of needy settlers, 2854  
 Research Council Act Amdt. bill, 4424  
 Royal military college, 4811  
 St. Lawrence waterway  
 M. (Mr. Archambault) 607  
 United States engineers, joint engineering board, qu. 1412  
 Soldier settlement, 4787  
 Trunks, suitcases, etc., purchase, 4787  
 Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment  
 Cornish and Duckett cases, 2670  
 Expenditure, 2605  
 Medical officers, 2676  
 Salaries, 2674  
 Vocational training, 2671  
 Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment Act Amdt. bill, 4692  
 Stream measurements, 1261  
 Tuberculosis, ex-service men, 2653  
 United Church of Canada bill, 3725, 3813, 3887  
 Amdt. (Mr. Duff) 3763  
 Petition, 1525  
 Welland canal, 4748

**Ross, Mr. Thomas E. (North Simcoe)**

- Cow-testing, 1059  
 Dairy products, inspection, 1047  
 Government elevators, operation and management, 3378  
 Grain, marketing, 3378  
 Rural mail carriers, holidays, 4845  
 Waterville, N.B. pre-cooling plant, 1060  
 Wheat mixing at United States ports, 3378

**Roumania, indebtedness to Canada, qu. 474, qu. 3505****Rousseau-Laurent Branch. See Canadian National Railways Branch Lines Bills****Rowell, Hon. N. W., expense account, 3865****Roy, Mr. Philippe, Agent-General, Paris**  
 Automobile, cost of, 2356  
 Paris offices, purchase, 2699, 2739**Royal Assent, 1041, 2507, 2587, 4874****Royal Bank of Canada. See Banks and Banking, Home Bank, Hon. Mr. Murdoch and**

- Royal Canadian Academy of Arts**, grant, 4273
- Royal Canadian Mounted Police.** *See also*  
Narcotic Drugs.  
Appointments, qu. 1315  
Detectives, 4580  
Fishery regulations, enforcement, 328, 456  
Headquarters, qu. 1527  
Labour meetings, attendance, qu. 470  
Narcotic Drugs Act, qu. 1956  
Moieties, payment, 1957, 2077  
Report, 2078  
Smith drug commission, qu. 1956, qu. 2261  
Victoria, qu. 1956  
Violation of, 2377  
Pensions, 4443, 4577  
Pointe-au-Pic, visit of constable to, qu. 590  
Quebec race tracks, at, qu. 4557
- Royal Canadian Mounted Police Act Amdt. Bill**  
(Pay and allowances; pensions)  
Res. 2225, 4442; 1r., 4445; 2r., com., 4577;  
3r., 4580
- Royal Canadian Navy.** *See* Naval Service  
under National Defence
- Royal Commissions**, 331, qu. 728, 2008. *For individual commissions, see their titles*  
Economy and, 1666  
Number and cost, qu. 1955  
Multiplication of, 215  
Results, 737, 757
- Royal Mail Steam Packet Company**, West  
Indies service, 1997, 3115-7, 3152
- Royal Military College.** *See* National Defence
- Royal Mint**  
Revenue, 1735  
United States coinage, exportation of, 1735
- Royal Society of Canada**, financial statement,  
278
- Rubber Goods**  
French treaty, 1395  
Imports, 422  
Rubber industry protection, 125  
Ratio of revenue to, 1931  
Tariff, 2152  
Preferential, 410
- Ruddick, Dr. J. A.**, visit to New Zealand, 1046
- Running Rights.** *See* Canadian National  
Railways, Branch Lines Bills
- Rural Constituencies.** *See* Proportional Re-  
presentation; Redistribution
- Rural Credits.** *See* Banks and Banking;  
Credits
- Rural Depopulation.** *See* speeches on Ad-  
dress; Budget; Emigration; Popula-  
tion
- Rural Mail.** *See* Post Office
- Russia**  
Finance, 3891, 3904  
Indebtedness to Canada, qu. 474  
Passports to, 522  
Soviet republics, recognition of, 315, 385,  
522, 3228, 3503  
Correspondence tabled, 3694  
Wheat production and competition, 385
- Rustico, P.E.I.** harbour, breakwater, 4066
- Ryckman, Mr. E. B.** (East Toronto)  
Brothers, Col. O. F., employment, qu. 592  
Budget, 1441. Alleged surplus; railway  
guarantees, 1441; budget a breach of  
faith; tariff stability; good faith of  
public men; 1442; Prime Minister's  
statement, 1443; death knell of pro-  
tection; agricultural implement in-  
dustry, 1445; refunding loan of \$300-  
000,000; French treaty, 1446; nuisance  
and pest taxes; note tax; income tax;  
effects of taxation on industry and  
emigration, 1447; the farmer and  
tariff reduction, 1448; truckling to the  
United States; conditional offer to re-  
sign seat, 1449  
Conditional offer to resign seat, 1449, 1620  
Canadian National Railways  
Advances and guarantees, qu. 1834  
Earnings, qu. 1318  
Canadian office in London, 683  
Empire settlement scheme, qu. 1411  
Entomological branch, 1025  
Imperial conference, Canadian representa-  
tion, qu. 592  
Income War Tax Act 1917 Amdt. bill, 3033  
Lausanne treaty, 2956  
Official sequestrators' fees, qu. 1529  
Parole system, qu. 475  
Red Ryan, qu. 2922  
Refunding loan of \$200,000,000, 1446  
Savings accounts M. (Mr. Ladner) 1189  
Tariff and immigration, 2045  
Taxation collections  
Dominion and provincial, qu. 1526  
1923-24, qu. 1639
- St. Andrew's Locks**, cost, qu. 1726
- St. Anne de Bellevue hospital.** *See* Hospitals

- St. Antoine**, vacancy, 2099
- St. Antoine de Tilly wharf**, 4144
- St. Croix-Kingsclear** branch line. *See* Canadian National Railways
- St. Croix River**, Vanceboro bridge, 3183
- St. Emelie**, dredging, 4144
- St. Emelie de l'Énergie** destruction by fire, 2862
- St. François d'Orléans** lightkeeper, 1324
- St. Gédéon, Que.**, postmaster, qu. 1318, 1324, qu. 1837, 1838, 4090
- St. Grégoire, Que.** wharf, qu. 1318, 1468
- St. Hyacinthe** agricultural implement works. *See* Agricultural Implements
- St. Jerome** branch line. *See* Canadian National Railways Branch Lines Bills, Grand Fresniere-Rinfret
- St. John, N.B.** (city)  
 By-election, 335  
 Canadian National Railways, qu. 468. *See also that title*  
 Immigration buildings, 3548  
 Map, qu. 468, 556  
 Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment, 2673, 2690  
 Medical officers, qu. 2778
- St. John, N.B.** (port) 3181. *See also* Ports  
 British preference, letter from board of trade, 374  
 Development of, 1718, 3419  
 Dredging, 3181  
 Potato warehouse, 2190, 3203  
 Shipments through, 239, 240, 1966, 1984  
 Grain. qu. 467
- St. John and Quebec Railway**, qu. 2264
- St. John-Bay of Fundy-Minas Basin** steamship service, 3360
- St. John-Bridgetown** steamship service, 3360
- St. John-Digby** steamship service, 3360
- St. John River**  
 Grand Falls power survey, 1256-7  
 International bridge, Clair-Fort Kent, 3182  
 Water diversion, 720, 2765
- St. John-St. Andrew's** steamship service, 3359
- St. John-Westport-Yarmouth** steamship service, 3361
- St. Lawrence River**  
 Discovery and exploration, 594  
 Gulnare, steamer, qu. 1178  
 Islands, Indian reserves, 3238  
 Ship channel  
     Dredging, 3205  
     Icebreaking, 3265
- St. Lawrence Waterway**, 2, 11, 1483. *See also*  
 Address; Budget; Coal, transportation; Canals; Freight Rates; Great Lakes, Levels; Hudson Bay Railway; Inland Water Freight Rates; Vancouver Harbour Commissioners Bill; Water Powers  
 Advantages, 226  
 Canadian National Advisory com. 357, 543, 595, 611, 791, 3107, 4716  
 Chicago drainage canal, 598. *See also that title* under Great Lakes, Levels  
 Coal, transportation, 857, 3914. *See also* Coal; Fuel Supply  
 Cooper, Mr. Hugh L., 596-9  
 Correspondence  
     Exchange of, 24  
     Tabled, 891, 1720, 1911  
 Cost, 595-9, 605-15  
 Elevators, 603  
 Financing, 596  
 Government attitude, 143, 205, 214, 254  
 Great Lakes  
     Foothills to, 226  
     Levels, 596-8. *See also* Great Lakes, Levels  
 Inter-departmental committee, 358, 611, 4717  
 Investigation, 248, 323, 541  
     Surveys and, 4716  
 Joint engineering board, 357, 611, 4717  
     Appointments to, qu. 465  
     United States engineers, qu. 1412  
 Keefer, Mr. F. H., 604  
 M. (Mr. Archambault) 594, 611  
 M. (Mr. Church) 480  
 M. (Mr. Millar) 541, withdrawn, 544  
 Morrisburg dam, 479, 836, qu. 2921, 4717.  
     *See also under this title*, Water powers  
 National committee. *See under this title*, Canadian National Advisory Committee  
 Ocean vessels, 597, 601, 604  
 Opposition to, 227  
 Political aspects, 597  
 Quebec, attitude, 595-9, 604  
 River gauging and metering, 3213  
 United States  
     Correspondence and negotiations, 357  
     National committee, 791  
     Proceeding with, 595

**St. Lawrence Waterway—Con.**

- Urgency, 77
- Water power development, 254, 607, 2716, 2918
- Navigation and, 2037-8
- Western provinces and, 514, 597, 601, 602, 609, 611, 612-13, 614, 1880
- Demand from, 283
- Seaboard to, 188
- Wheat shipment, 597, 601

**St. Malo workshops, qu. 1076, qu. 1182****St. Margaret's Bay road, qu. 703, qu. 1210, qu. 1324****St. Mary and Milk Rivers, surveys, 2755****St. Paul Southeasterly Branch. See Canadian National Railways, Branch Lines Bills****St. Père, Mr. E. C. (Hochelega)**

- Banque Canadienne Nationale bill, 4521
- Carillon power development, 255
- Home Bank investigation, M. (Mr. Irvine) 739
- Income tax, M. (Mr. Archambault) 1420
- Postal workers' strike, 3501
- St. Lawrence waterway, M. (Mr. Archambault) 604

**St. Peter's Bay breakwater, 4069****St. Peters-Sydney branch line, 906****St. Placide wharf, qu. 1529****St. Rémi d'Amherst branch line. See Canadian National Railways Branch Lines Bills****St. Rose, N.S. Cove wharf, 3844****St. Rose du Lac-Rorketon branch line. See Canadian National Railways Branch Lines Bills****Sackville, N.B. public building, qu. 592****Salary Revision. See Civil Service; Post Office****Sales, Mr. Thomas (Saltcoats)**

- Birchard, Dr., 4304
- Canada Temperance Act, 4823
- Chilled meat trade, 3093
- Experimental farms, 802, 809
- Grain. *See also under this title, Vancouver*
- Canada Grain Act, revision, 4311
- Elevators
  - Control of, 3070
  - Government, 3366
  - Grading, 4307

**Sales, Mr. Thomas—Con.****Grain—Con.**

- Grain inquiry commission, cost, 3369
- Mixing, 3092
- Shipments through Canadian ports, 3385
- Inland Water Freight Rates bill, 3789, 3792, 3798, 4156
- International Institute of Agriculture, 1941, 1949
- Ocean rates
  - Cattle, 3093
  - Inquiry, 3441, 3452
- Preston, Mr. W. T. R., 3441, 3444, 3452
- Public archives, 4824
- Quebec harbour improvements, 4835
- Railway mail service, 4726, 4841
- Rural mail service, 4845
- Tariff advisory board, 4406
- Toronto harbour improvements, 4835
- United Church of Canada bill, petitions, 2075
- Vancouver
  - Elevator, 4456
  - Grain shipments through, 4311
  - Harbour Commissioners bill, 4466

**Sales Tax. See Special War Revenue Act; Taxation****Salmon Canning Licenses. See Fisheries Act Amtd. Bill****Salvation Army**

- Grants to, qu. 3104
- Immigration, 4381
- Payments, 4362, 4388

**Sanctuaries, Bird. See Bird Life****Sardine Fisheries. See Fish and Fisheries****Saskatchewan. See also Western Provinces**

- Drought-stricken areas, 4392, 4394
- Export liquor warehouses, 1324, qu. 1413, 2811, 2828, 2846, 4404
- Income tax collections, qu. 3505
- Pre-emption areas, emigration from, 312
- Representation, 4537
- Sale of Shares Act, 3481

**Saskatoon, Sask.**

- Government office rentals, qu. 3103
- Grain elevator, 2291

**Saturday Sittings. See House of Commons Sittings****Saunders, Dr. Charles E., Marquis wheat, 4419****Savard, Mr. Edmond (Chicoutimi-Saguenay) Canadian National Railways, Tadoussac service, qu. 1527**

- Savard, Mr. Edmond—Con.**  
 Chicoutimi and Saguenay service, qu. 1209  
 Chicoutimi wharf, 839  
 Customs and excise collections, qu. 2261  
 Les Escoumains wharf, 4131
- Savings Bank.** *See* Banks and Banking
- Sawmill Machinery.** *See* Customs Tariff  
 Items; Lumber
- Sawyer-Massey Company, Limited, 1707**
- Sayward, B.C. wharf, 3179**
- Scandals.** *See* War
- Schools.** *See* Education
- School Lands.** *See* Dominion Lands Act  
 Amdt. bill
- Scientific Research.** *See* Research
- Scotland, cheapness and poverty, 1550**
- Scott, Mr. D. C., salary, qu. 1725**
- Scott Act.** *See* Canada Temperance Act
- Screenings.** *See* Grain and Grain Trade
- Scribe Hotel.** *See* Canadian National Rail-  
 ways, Paris Offices
- Scrip Frauds.** *See* Criminal Code Amdt.  
 Bills
- Sealy, Mr. W. O., coke, dumping duty, 2822,  
 qu. 3042**
- Seaports.** *See* Ports
- "Seasonable Hints".** *See* Government Pub-  
 lications
- Sebringville, Ont. postmaster, qu. 944**
- Secession Talk, 212, 235, 283, 1348, 1880, 2165,  
 3187**
- Second Case.** *See* Criminal Code Amdt. Bills,  
 Scrip Frauds
- Secret Preventive Service.** *See* Justice
- Secretary of State Department**  
 Estimates, 4823  
 Mulvey, Mr. Thomas, payments to, qu. 1072  
 Report, 6  
 Salaries, 4823
- Secretary of State for the Colonies, proposed  
 change in designation, 3696, 4556, 4777**
- Securities, Sale of.** *See* Companies Act Amdt.  
 bill
- Sedition.** *See* Criminal Code Amdt. Bills
- Seed Control.** *See* Agriculture
- Seed Grain.** *See also* Grain and Grain Trade  
 Advances, 2850
- Séguin, Mr. P. A. (L'Assomption-Montcalm)**  
 Deputy ministers, salaries, etc., qu. 1725  
 Experimental farms, tobacco, qu. 588  
 L'Épiphanie excise officer, qu. 727  
 Members' stenographers, qu. 1412, qu. 1836  
 Speaker's secretary, qu. 2371, qu. 2778, qu.  
 2922, qu. 3222
- Seizures.** *See* Customs and Excise
- Select Standing Committees.** *See* House of  
 Commons
- Self-Determination.** *See* Constitutional Powers
- Senate**  
 Canadian National Railways branch lines  
 bills, 88, 2743, 4724, 4745  
 Canteen funds distribution bill, 4868  
 Debate, allusion to, 4867  
 House of Commons and, 4695, 4724, 4743,  
 4745, 4870-2  
 Liquor and Narcotics convention with  
 United States, 1124  
 Message to, form of, 4106  
 Pension Act Amdt. bill, 4820, 4863, 4865,  
 4867-8, 4872  
 References to, 167  
 Reform, 509, 521, 529, 533, 537  
 Senate amendments, concurrence  
 Bank Act Amdt. bill, 4565  
 British North America Act Amdt., 4778  
 Canadian National Railways branch lines  
 bills, 4039-41, 4147, 4695, 4767, 4775,  
 4779  
 Civil Service Superannuation bill, 4559  
 Commercial Travellers' Mutual Insurance  
 Society bill, 2752  
 Companies Act Amdt. bill, 4558  
 Immigration Act Amdt. bill, 4564  
 Indian Act Amdt. bill, 4692  
 Insurance Act 1917 Amdt. bill, 4206-7  
 Militia Act Amdt. bill, 4780  
 Redistribution bill, 4779  
 United Church of Canada bill, 4524  
 Senate amendments, non-concurrence  
 Industrial Disputes Investigation bill, 4093,  
 4106, 4525, 4564, 4580, 4621
- Senators**  
 Canadian Pacific Railway shares, qu. 3504  
 Number, reduction, 667, 1780, 2066  
 Speaker's secretary, 4857

**Senn, Mr. Mark C.** (Haldimand)

Address in reply, 309. The tariff; interests of agriculture and industry almost identical; agricultural depression, 309; emigration to the United States; importation of agricultural products; adverse trade balance; home markets; protection of Canadian farmer; agricultural implement duties; attitude of Progressive party, 310; production and exportation of farm products, 311

Budget, 1558. Protection issue; British preference, woollen and knitted goods, 1558; agricultural implement duties; death knell of protection; British, United States and German competition; United States and Canadian duties; artificial silk, 1559; agricultural depression; prices of farm products and other commodities, 1560; increased protection necessary; importations of fresh fruit, cheese, eggs and vegetables; home market; freight rate reductions; Ontario Progressives not representative of agriculture, 1561

**Canadian National Railways**

Agricultural representative, qu. 704

Profits and fixed charges, qu. 941

Egg circles, qu. 1411

Grand river bridge, qu. 2377

Indian reserves, hay purchases, 3836

Six Nations Indians, qu. 842, 1642, 3316

**Sergeant-at-Arms.** *See* House of Commons**Session.** Opening of. *See* House of Commons; Parliament**Settlement.** *See also* Canadian National Railways Branch Lines Bills; Immigration; Lands; Soldier Settlement  
Mitchell land settlement scheme, 165**Settlers.** *See also* Immigration; Soldier Settlement

Effects. *See* Emigration; Immigration; Imports and Exports

Relief, 2853, 2858

Removal from drought-stricken areas, 1115, 2858, 4392, 4393-4, 4708

**Sevres Treaty.** *See* Lausanne**Sexsmith, Mr. Edward J.** (Lennox and Addington)

Income tax

Dependent parents, 2582

Exemptions, 2575

Redistribution bill, 4549

United Church of Canada bill, petitions, 1861, 1910

**Shanks, Mr. Thomas.** *See* Surveys**Shantung Christian University.** *See* Private Bills Discussed**Shareholders.** *See* Banks and Banking, Home Bank**Shares,** sale to public. *See* Companies Act Amdt. bill**Shaw, Mr. Joseph T.** (Calgary West)

Alberta Mineral Tax Act, disallowance, 4187, 4192, 4195

Arctic, sovereignty, claims, 1111

Audit board, 1077, 4280

Auditor General's department, appointments, qu. 1437

Australian system of redistribution, 4517

Automatic-vending machines, 4779

Banff national park, water powers, 556

Bank Act Amdt. bill, 4215, 4333

Amdt. shareholders, double liability, 4341.

Loans to directors, 4342

Bank Act, revision, 4217

Bank circulation redemption fund, 4333

Bank inspection, 3922, 4227

Banque Canadienne Nationale bill, 4522

Bowie, Dr. H. A., employment, qu. 4205

British Empire exhibition, 4405

Parliamentary delegation, 3543, 4089

Budget, 1734. Revenue and taxation per capital tax; economy; royal mint; public debt; interest payments; distribution of debt, 1735; development of Great Britain's public debt; United States public debt, 1736; debt growth due to war; war taxation and loans; unequal distribution of wealth, 1737; proposal to eliminate war; universal draft law; mobilization of wealth as well as men; repudiation; moratorium; capital levy; committee to investigate debt; taxation, 1738; inheritance tax, 1739; agricultural implements, 1740; Crownstest pass agreement; saving in duty and freight; industrial and agricultural conditions; income tax payments as index, 1741; industrial and business failures; United States tariffs; per capita customs collections in Canada and United States, 1742; tariff stability; protectionist argument; protection and the consumer; free trade as fiscal policy of nations, 1743; protection and militarism; movement looking to free trade; motion and amendment; sham battle of the tariff, 1744, 1745; valuation of

**Shaw, Mr. Joseph T.—Con.**

- Budget—*Con.*
  - imports; dumping clause, 1746; problems of to-day, 1747
  - Amdt. (Mr. Woodsworth) point of order (Mr. Meighen) 1493
- Business of the House
  - Amendments, substituted, 4766
  - Dominion day sitting, 3859
  - Estimates, notice of, 583
- Canada Temperance Act, 4823
- Canada's constitutional powers, 529
- Canadian independence, 2968
- Canadian national parks, 2775
- Canadian office in London, 4835
- Canteen funds distribution bill, 4436, 4585
- Capital punishment bill, 1283, 1292
- Central or reserve bank, 3921
- Civil Service
  - Civil Service Act, 4280
  - Hours, 2278
  - Patronage, 4281, 4824
  - Salary revision, Audit board and, 1077
- Civil Service Act Amdt. bill, 4280
- Civil Service Commission
  - Audit board and, 4280
  - Commissioners, retiring allowance, 4429
  - Salaries, 4824
  - Trade commissioners, 2306
- Companies Act Amdt. bill, 3472
- Cost of living, wages and, 3306, 3308
- Criminal Code, amendments, 4145
- Criminal Code Amdt. bill (games of chance) 4779
- Crowsnest pass agreement, 1741
  - Suspension, expiration, 167
- Customs and Excise Dept. Act Amdt. bill, 4044
- Customs tariff inquiry, 4406
- Divorce, equality of sexes, M. 484, 584
  - Bill respecting, 790, 2225
- Dominion Bureau of Statistics, 3102
- Edmonton elevator, 4325
- Eight-hour day on Dominion works, 4758
- Employment Offices Co-ordination Act, 2312
- Eskimo trials, 4821
- Farm labour, 2312
- Federal appeal board, 2683
- Federal reserve system, 3892, 3921
- Finance department, inspection, 4268
- Games of chance, 4779
- General elections, 4870
- Government contracts supervision com. 4855
- Grain inquiry commission, personnel and cost, qu. 500
- Harbours and rivers, Nova Scotia, 4833
- Harvest excursions, 2312

**Shaw, Mr. Joseph T.—Con.**

- Hayes, Mr. J. J., superannuation, 4848
- Home Bank
  - Depositors, indemnification, 4774
  - Prosecutions, 4405-6
- Indian Act Amdt. bill, 4409
- Indian reserve lands bill, 4172, 4177
- Industrial and International Relations com. report, 4758
  - Amdt. (Mr. Garland, Bow River) 4766
- Inspector General of Banks, 4216
- Interallied conference, Dawes report, 4204
- International bee-keepers congress, 4855
- International Mathematical congress, 4836
- Kingsport wharf, 4833
- Lausanne treaty, 1440, 2928, 2943, 2961
  - Amendment, 2968
  - Correspondence, 1125
  - Loan of \$300,000,000 bill, 3892
- MacDonald, Mr. C. S., employment, qu. 2510, 2880
- Maritime provinces, representation, 4609
- Ministers of the Crown, status, 3620
- National Battlefields commission, 4272
- Nova Scotia representation, 4609
- Parliament buildings tower, 577
- Pensions, 2683
  - Pensions com. report, 4772
- Pension Act Amdt. bill, 4605
  - Senate amdt., 4870
- Post Office savings banks, 1193
- Postal workers' salaries, 1784
  - M. (Mr. Church) 3305, 4281
- Prince Rupert elevator, 4322
- Public works, day labour or contract, 4073
- Redistribution bill, 4517, 4608
- Repatriation of Canadians, 3554
- Rideau hall, expenditure, 4832
- Royal military college, 4808, 4811
- Rural mail routes, 4842
- Senate
  - House of Commons and, 4870
  - Reform, 529
- Shares, sale of to public, 3480
- Silver currency, qu. 1316
- Sinking fund, 4270
- Soldier settlement, 4772, 4789
- Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment, 2599
  - Liddell, Mr. H. S., case of, 2658
  - Staff, 2676-78
    - Calgary, 2672
- Tariff advisory board, 4406, 4044
- Topographical surveys, 1086
- Torrance, Dr., retirement, 2234
- Trade commissioners, appointments, 2306
- United Church of Canada bill, 3615
- Venereal diseases, 4819
- Water power branch, returned soldiers, 1261

Volume I: 1-1020

Volume IV: 3041-4035

Volume II: 1021-2012

Volume V: 4037-4877

Volume III: 2013-3040

Volume VI: Index



**Shaw, Mr. Joseph T.—Con.**

West Indies, trade with, 4325  
Yukon, government, 1108

**Shaw, Lord**, address at Winnipeg, 427

**Sheard, Mr. Charles** (South Toronto)

Aronovici, Mr. A., qu. 1176  
Demography division, 4287  
Toronto viaduct, 4571  
United Church of Canada bill, petition, 1524

**Shediac Island, N.B.** wharf, 4080

**Shelburne, N.S.** wharf, 3856

**Sherbrooke, Que.**, industries, tariff, 2028, 2181

**Ship Harbour, N.S.** wharf, 3856

**Shippigan Gully, N.B.**

Breakwater, 4080  
Lights and buoys, 1538

**Shippigan wharf**, 1537

**Shipping Rates.** *See* Inland Water Freight Rates

**Shipping and Shipbuilding.** *See also* Canadian Government Merchant Marine; Freight Rates, Shipping; Marine and Fisheries; Ports; St. Lawrence Waterway; Steamship Services; Vessels

Atlantic and Pacific ports

Customs officer, New York, 376, qu. 1075, qu. 3044

Limitation to Canadian and British ships, 377

British Imperial Shipping committee, 2369

Canadian government ships, coal supply, qu. 466, 855, 1439

Canadian National Railways, Prince Rupert at, qu. 2803

Children, employment at sea, 2513, 3861

Medical examination, 3864

Coal transportation, 3907

Coastal laws. *See* Freight Rates, Shipping

Chinese vessel crews, 1440, 1529, qu. 2612, 4000, 4018, 4346

Collingwood Shipbuilding Company, 3380

Combines, 2368. *See also* Combines; Freight Rates, Shipping

Great Britain, unemployment and, 434

Great Lakes levels. *See that title*

Immigrants, medical treatment, 4020

Imperial Shipping com. expenses, 3449

Loss of ship, unemployment indemnity, 2513, 3866

Lovat Steamship Company, 3343

Marine insurance, 8

Ocean passage, cost of, 4009

**Shipping and Shipbuilding—Con.**

Pacific grain route, 374. *See also* Grain and Grain Trade; Vancouver

Pacific shipping trade, 433

Grain and lumber, 375

Prince Rupert, qu. 2691, 2804

Dry Dock and Shipbuilding Company, qu. 1409

Registration of shipping, 3267

St. Lawrence waterway. *See that title*

Shipbuilding trade, 431

Shipping rates. *See* Freight Rates, Shipping

Shipyards, subsidies to, qu. 470

Sorel, salaries and wages, qu. 2373

Steel-plate mills, assistance, qu. 471

Stokers and trimmers, age, 2513, 3863

Three-mile limit. *See* Treaties, Liquor and Narcotic

Toronto harbour, steamboat accidents, 4146

Transatlantic, insurance by government, 1908

Victoria, B.C. wooden ships, 322, 433, 439, 365

Ballantyne, Hon. C. C. letter to Dr. Tolmie, 322

Yarrows' Limited, 430

**Sick Mariners' Dues.** *See* Marine

**Sidney, B.C.** wharves, 3179

**Sifton, Sir Clifford**

Cattle, ocean shipping rates, 1867

Coal supply, 844

Constitutional relations of Canada, 508, 521

**Silks and Velvets.** *See* Treaties, French

**Silver.** *See* Mines and Minerals

**Silver Currency.** *See* Finance

**Simpson, Mr. T. E.** (West Algoma)

Bankruptcy Act amendments, qu. 1438

Federal appeal board, 478

Indian reserves, timber dues, qu. 3695

International Labour conference, 2339

McLean, Daniel S., lightkeeper, dismissal, qu. 1529

Mineral resources, investigation, 3906

Steel imports from Great Britain, qu. 1320

**Sinclair, Mr. D. J.** (North Oxford)

Canadian National Railways, Diesel locomotive, 702

Fertilizer plant, 2499

**Sinclair, Hon. J. E.** (Queen's, P.E.I.)

Budget, 1367. Balanced budget; review of situation confronting government; adverse exchange rates; unemployment; low purchasing power; retrenchment and economy; revenue

**Sinclair, Hon. J. E.—Con.**Budget—*Con.*

and expenditure, 1368; national debt; Canadian National Railways, earnings, 1369; public works; tariff reductions; farmers and protection; imports; agricultural products; animal and vegetable products, 1370; animals and animal products, 1371; fresh and dried fruit; imports and duties, 1372; vegetables; imports and duties; grain and farinaceous products; imports and duties, 1373; fish, imports and duties; increase in duties and cost of living; cheese imports and exports, 1374; butter imports and exports; eggs, 1375; egg production, 1376; Canadian National Railways; Sir Henry Thornton, management, 1377; Prince Edward Island, railway extension; potato industry, 1378; standardization of Prince Edward Island railways, 1379; taxation reductions, 1380

Charlottetown-Pictou steamship service, 4295

Chimney Corner wharf, 3843

Land settlement project, Prince Edward Island, 165

Lobster, canned, deterioration, 3439

Pictou-Souris-Magdalen islands steamship service, 3349

Potatoes, grading, 1039

Privilege, Mr. A. P. Mitchell, 165

Public works, day labour and contract, 4068

Rustico breakwater, 4068

Taxation advisory board, 4822

United Church of Canada bill, 3891

**Sinclair, Mr. John F.**, address to Canadian Club, Ottawa, 1348, 1352-4, 1644

**Singapore Naval Base**, 509, qu. 1184

Correspondence, qu. 589

Tabled, 1783

**Singer Manufacturing Company**, China Clay branch line, 1510

**Single Tax.** *See* Land; Taxation

**Single Transferable Vote.** *See* Dominion Elections Act; Proportional Representation

**Sittings.** *See* House of Commons

**Six Nations.** *See* Indians

**Slade Lease.** *See* Fuel Supply, Coal

**Slash Disposal.** *See* Forests and Forestry

**Smith, Adam**, protection, 2052

**Smith, Mrs. Mary Ellen**, employment and payment, qu. 587

**Smith, Mrs. Alice Morson**, pension, 4820

**Smuggling**, 2817, 2846. *See also* Treaties, Liquor and Narcotics

Spanish consul, arrest of, 2919. *See also that title*

**Socialism**, protection and, 2155

**Soldier Settlement**, 1227, 1229

Advances to soldiers on the land, 4780

Board

Cost, 502

Estimates, 4780, 4790

Office rents, qu. 1182

Report, 5

Trunks, suitcases, etc., purchase, 4787

Visits to foreign countries, qu. 1317

Capital debt reduction, M. (Mr. Ward),

617, withdrawn, 625

Fire insurance, qu. 1321

Lands. *See also that title*

Abandonment of, 617

Classification, 1093, 1096

Dominion

Prices to soldiers, qu. 1528

Transferred to Soldier Settlement board, qu. 586, 1837

Hudson Bay, buying and selling prices, qu. 1523

Pre-emptions and purchased homesteads, 1119

Revaluation, 4789

Pensions, Insurance and Re-establishment com. report, 4771, 4768

Pope lease, qu. 1723

Settlers, condition of, 425

Slade lease, qu. 2102

Soldier Settlement Act, admn., 4780

**Soldiers.** *See also* National Defence; Pensions; Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment; Soldier Settlement

Blind, transportation of, 2682

Bonus. *See* Pensions

Canadian National Railways, qu. 2100

Canteen funds. *See that title*

Civil Service appointments, qu. 1322

Emigration to the United States, 1747, 4360

**Volume I: 1-1020**

**Volume IV: 3041-4035**

N $\frac{1}{2}$

**Volume II: 1021-2012**

**Volume V: 4037-4877**

**Volume III: 2013-3040**

**Volume VI: Index**

**Soldiers—Con.**

- Insurance, 1182
- Soldiers' bodies, exhumation and removal, 4255

**Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment Department**

- Automobile insurance, qu. 1725
- Bootlegging, charge of, 2656, 2662
- Burial of the destitute, 2682
- Chief storekeeper, Halifax, qu. 1073
- Cornish case, 2657, 2669, 2670
- Dental officer, Halifax, qu. 1073
- Duckett case, 2670
- Employers' liability compensation, 2681
- Employment service, 2285
- Estimates, 2598, 4819
- Expenditure, 366, 2602, 2660, 2671
- Federal appeal board. *See* Pensions
- Hospitals. *See that title*
- Insurance, 2677
  - White, Capt. Percy R., late, qu. 1182
- Interest on war service gratuity and administration funds, 2681
- Liddell, Mr. H. S., case of, 2658, 2666
- McAvella, Charles, case of, 2662
- McCombe, Col. John, qu. 1179
- Medical officers, 2599, 2679
  - Fort William, 2680
  - Montreal, qu. 967
  - Nurses and, qu. 1069, qu. 1073
  - Ottawa, qu. 703, qu. 841, qu. 968
  - Port Arthur, qu. 465
  - St. John, qu. 2778
  - Winnipeg, qu. 470
- Medical treatment, 2598, 2600, 2653
- Operating expenses and working capital, 2681
- Pay and allowances, 2679
- Pensioners, care and medical examination, 2598, 2653
- Purchasing and stores division, qu. 1615
- St. John unit, 2673
- Sheltered employment, 2682
- Special publicity, 2686
- Staff, qu. 1073, 2599, 2660, 2672
  - Salaries, 2672, 2687
    - Number and, qu. 1177
  - Temporary employees, 4692
- Unemployment relief, 2681
- Vetcraft shops, 2682
- Vocational loans, 2680
- Vocational expenses, 2671

**Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment Department Act Amdt. Bill**

- (Staff, appointment and salaries; receipt and disposal of money and property; guardianship in case of insane)
- Res. 4682, 4690; Ir., 2r., com., 3r., 4692

**Sorel, Que.**

- Shipyards, salaries, qu. 2373
- Wharf, 4144, 4829

**South Africa**

- Constitution, power to amend, 510, 537, 525
- Lausanne conference, correspondence, 2266

**South America**

- Steamship services, 3115
- Trade with, 171
- Wheat, market for, 1691

**South Rustico, P.E.I. wharf, 4072****South Shore Bridge. *See* Montreal****Soviet Republics. *See* Russia****Spanish Consul, arrest of, 2919**

- Norwegian consul, letter, 2993

**Sparks, Mr. R. P., sales tax, 2546****Speaker, Hon. Rodolphe Lemieux. *See also* Lemieux**

- Rulings and statements. *See also* Denis (Joliette); Deputy Speaker; House of Commons; Marzil (Bonaventure)

Address to His Majesty to amend Imperial Acts, 3823

Adjournments. *See also under this title*, Debate

To discuss, etc.

Moved by leader of House, 945-8

Postal workers' strike

M. (Mr. Church), 3277

M. (Sir Henry Drayton), 3696

Renewal of previous discussion, 3696

Twenty members rising, 3277, 3697

Urgency, 3277, 3696

Unanimous consent, 945-8

Amendments. *See under this title*, Motions

Audibility of debate, 726. *See also under this title*, Conversation

Baker memorial, unveiling, 3804

Bills

Motion dealing with same subject, 949

Not printed, 2382

French, in, 507, 583

Private

Amendment, notice, 4062

Hour for, 3890, 4347

Third reading, objection, 4523, 4790, 4864

Relevancy, 4450

Third reading, objection taken, 4523-4

Titles, amendment, 4557

Bourinot, the late Sir John, memorial, 4722

**Volume I: 1-1020**

**Volume IV: 3041-4035**

**Volume II: 1021-2012**

**Volume V: 4037-4877**

**Volume III: 2013-3040**

**Volume VI: Index**

**Speaker, Hon. Rodolphe Lemieux—Con.**Rulings and statements—*Con.*

## Budget

- Amdt. (Mr. Woodsworth), 1493, 1530-2
- Amdt. (Mr. Doucet) 1534

## Common meeting room, 636

## Committees

- Authority limited by instructions of House, 3389

- Reference to before appointment, 673

## Reports

## Adoption

- By consent, 3805

- M. for, 3454, 3501

- Amendment, M. to concur in, 3643

- Anticipation of, 949, 1189

- Involving charge on revenue, 4860

- Reference back for amdt., 1684

## Conversation, 706, 949, 1863, 2863, 2995

## Debate

- Adjournment, M. for exhausts right to speak, 1407

- Allusion to other House, 4867

- Leave of House, by, 4687

- Mover closes, 540, 543, 554, 615, 3307

## Previous

- Reference to, 4777

- Revival of, 1189, 3697

- Relevancy, 672, 2711, 3287, 3704, 3965

- Suspension by unanimous consent, 610

## Debates, official report of

- Undiscussed items in supply, 3392, 3456

- Campbell, Mr. A. C., Editor, letter, 3455

- Votes and Proceedings and, 1126

## Debates committee, 3456

## Deputy Sergeant-at-Arms, 4721

## Division list, correction, 2798

## Documents reflecting on member, 2201

## Forke, Mr., recording of vote, 889, 939

## Interruptions only by consent of member speaking, 98, 100-1

## House of Commons estimates, 4719

## Interparliamentary Union, 1407

## King's English, 3389

## Language

- "Defied the laws," 537

- "No warrant in fact," 767

- "Partisan capital," 4096

- "Snap verdict," 3888

- "Violated laws," 537

## Law memorial, unveiling, 1408, 1474, 1478

## Leader of House, statement by, not debatable, 481

## Leader of opposition may ask question, 481

## Library of Parliament, 4722

**Speaker, Hon. Rodolphe Lemieux—Con.**Rulings and statements—*Con.*

- Liquor and Narcotic convention, procedure, 555

- Members. *See also under this title,*

## Debate

- Asking questions, 4333

- Assailing personality of, 2200

- Reply, right of, 4682

- Speaking twice, 553, 4096, 4333

- Voting inadvertently, 3891, 4347

## Motions

## Amendments

- Accepted by government, 3255

- Already voted upon, 4062

- Budget (Mr. Woodsworth), point of order, (Mr. Meighen) 1493

- Committee reports, to, irregular, 3643

- Form, 3643-4

- Member having spoken cannot move, 4765

- Mover, right to reply, 4682

- Notice, 4062

- Substituted, 4766

- To be disposed of first, 541

## Dropped, 2780

## Facilitating discussion, 4044

## Forestalling, 2780

- Involving charge on revenue, 871-76, 1493, 1530-2, 4773

- Mover, right of reply, 3249

- Notice, 1570, 1782

- Papers, for, no debate on, 480

- Privileged, 3706

- Proposing taxation, 1493, 1530, 1532

- Re-consideration, 556, 724

- Reversion to, 1433

- Seconder, pro forma, 1185

- Standing as notice, 3454

- Subject not related to, 4260

- Substantive, 4682

- Substituted by consent, 876-7

- To proceed to Orders of the Day, precedence, 3705-6

- Withdrawal, 615, 788

- Motives, imputation of, 767, 4096

- Order paper, error, 555

## Orders of the day

- Discussion not permissible, 1125, 3501, 3556

- Matter brought up by leave of House, 2804

- M. to proceed to, precedence, 3705-6

- Questions only, 507, 1125, 3501, 3556, 3707, 4777

- Brief, 892

- Printing, 4683

Volume I: 1-1020

Volume IV: 3041-4035

Volume II: 1021-2012

Volume V: 4037-4877

Volume III: 2013-3040

Volume VI: Index

**Speaker, Hon. Rodolphe Lemieux—Con.**

Rulings and statements—*Con.*  
 Parliamentary restaurant, 4720  
 Petitions, presentation of, 2075  
 Reading telegrams, 1638  
 United Church of Canada bill, irregularity, 1434  
 Printing, payment for, 1480, 4723  
 Procedure, Tuesday after eight o'clock, 2752  
 Prorogation, business before, 4864  
 Questions  
 By consent, 553, 3707  
 Discussion of answer to, 2378  
 Dropped, 726  
 Long answers, 478  
 Orders of the day on. *See under this title*, Orders of the day  
 Provincial matters, 1527  
 Standing, 89  
 As orders for returns, 554, 729  
 Reading room, 2466  
 Redistribution bill, special com., 673  
 Resignations  
 Mitchell, Mr. Walter G., 2099  
 Porter, Mr. E. G., 3756, 3773  
 Reports quotations from, 2200  
 Returns, answering questions in form of, 478  
 Royal Assent, suspension, 1041  
 Rules evasion, 2169, 2170  
 Senate  
 British North America Act, amdt., 4718  
 Criticisms, 2750  
 Message to, form of, 4094, 4106-07  
 Reference to, 4870  
 Senate amendments  
 Free conference, 4580, 4871  
 Pension Act Amdt. bill, 4867, 4872  
 Senate insisting on, 4525  
 Sittings  
 Suspension, 4866  
 Twelfth of July, 4330  
 Wednesday, 2650  
 Statements, denial, acceptance, 2168  
 Supply  
 Motion for and amendment, 3255  
 Rule 17C, Thursdays and Fridays, 544, 2652  
 Todd, the late Dr. Alpheus, memorial tablet, 3773, 4722  
 Unanimous consent, 3805  
 Vacancies  
 St. Antoine, 2099  
 West Hastings, 3773  
 Vote  
 Hearing question put, 889  
 Manner of taking, 459

**Speaker, Hon. Rodolphe Lemieux—Con.**

Rulings and statements—*Con.*  
 Votes and Proceedings, 3456  
 Official record, 1126  
 Omission of name from division list, 4776  
 Undiscussed items in supply, 3392  
 Ways and Means com., Rule 17C, 1212

**Speaker's Secretary.** *See* House of Commons, Staff

**Speakman, Mr. Alfred (Red Deer)**

Address in reply, 256. Local and national viewpoints; signs of apparent national prosperity, 256; agriculture not prosperous; speech of Mr. Manion; conditions before, during and after the war, 257; railway building; immigration; defeat of reciprocity; artificial stimulation of war; overtures of government to Progressive party, 258; benevolent neutrality; industrial depression; competition and wages; manufacturers of agricultural implements, 259; protection and free trade; increase of industrialism; Napoleonic wars; the hungry forties; repeal of Corn Laws; preferential tariffs 260; British elections; repudiation of protection by Conservative party; unemployment; Great Britain's war efforts; producers of wealth; forty years of protection, 261; Progressive party and government; speeches of Mr. Baxter in the Maritime provinces; economy; problem of taxation, 262; commodity taxation unfair; effects of sales tax on agriculture; memorandum prepared for United States bankers; methods of raising revenue; income tax, 263; farm credits; transportation, cost of; equalization of freight rates, 264; national unity, 265

Agricultural credits, Dr. Tory's report, 359  
 Agricultural implements, prices, 2394  
 Alberta Mineral Tax Act, disallowance, 4198  
 Appeals in criminal cases, 4145  
 Cadet services, 4801  
 Canada Grain Act, administration, 3072  
 Canadian National Railways  
 Grain shipments, Canadian ports, 3385  
 Hanna-Warden branch line, 1140  
 Cattle, ocean freight rates, 3441  
 Criminal Code, amendments, 4145  
 Elevators, control of, 3073  
 Export tax on furs, 3240  
 Forest fires, 1248  
 Fraser river improvements, 3171

**Volume I: 1-1020****Volume IV: 3041-4035****Volume II: 1021-2012****Volume V: 4037-4877****Volume III: 2013-3040****Volume VI: Index**

**Speakman, Mr. Alfred—Con.**

- Grain shipments via Canadian ports, 3385
- Holberg-Nordeg road communication, 1248
- Income War Tax Act Amdt. bill, 2570
- Lausanne treaty, 2941
- Loan of \$300,000,000 bill, 3900
- National Gallery, "The Bolshevik", 3210
- Northwest Territories Act Amdt. bill, 3238
- Ocean freight rates, inquiry, 3441, 3452
- Preston, Mr. W. T. R., 3452
- Proportional representation, M. (Mr. Good) 957
- Public debt, 3900
- Sales tax, memorandum for United States bankers, 263
- Shipping, registration, 3267
- Soldier settlement, 4782
  - Capital debt reduction, M. (Mr. Ward) 622
- Taxation, without representation, 262, 3240
- United Church of Canada bill, petitions, 1782
- Vancouver harbour commission, bond issues, qu. 3975
- Wages, cost of living and, 2283, 2342
- War, preparation for, 4801
- Yukon government, 1107

**Special War Revenue Act, 1915 Amdt. Bill.**

*See also* Budget; Taxation

(Sales tax)

- Res. 1221, 1614, 1951, 2503, 2513, 2562; 1r., 2583; 2r., com., 2798; com., 3058; 3r., 3107

Sections and subjects discussed:

- Agricultural implements, refund, 3068
- Automobile dealers, refund claim, 3059
- Bonds, 3064
- Date of coming into force, 2569
- Exemptions, 2522
- License to bona fide wholesaler or jobber, 3064
- Matches and playing cards, 2521-2
- Tax on sales reduced, 3058

**Speculation.** *See* Land

**Speech from the Throne.** *See* Address; Governor General

**Spelling,** standard authority, 3389

**Spence, Mr. David (Parkdale)**

- Apples, dumping clause, 1672, 2837
- Bacon, price of live hogs and, 1659, 1669
- Bulbs, importation, 2825
- Budget, 1660. Toronto viaduct, 1660, 1671; Liberal and Progressive parties; tariff; agricultural implement duties; death knell of protection; industrial stability, 1663; single transferable

**Spence, Mr. David—Con.**

Budget—*Con.*

- vote; waste of time in House; radical resolutions; protection; United States competition in vegetable crops, 1664; embargo on nursery stock and fruits; revenue and taxation, 1665; economy; increasing overhead; too much uplift; pensions; investigating commissions, 1666; government publications; Hotel Scribe purchase; High Commissioner; London offices; western provinces, industrial development, 1667; dairy industry; turkeys; farmer and business man; the middleman; national unity; mineral resources of northern Ontario; optimism; prices of live hogs and bacon, 1659; losses of packing houses, 1670; United States and British markets, 1671; British Columbia apples; Toronto, government offices, 1672

Canada Gazette, 3475

Chimney Corner wharf, 3841

Cold storage, 1514

Companies Act Amdt. bill, 3475

Dairying industry, 1060

Eastern Harbour improvements, 3848

Entomological branch, 1043

Gold and Silver Marking bill, 3645

Home Bank depositors, petition, 3694

Indians, Ontario and Quebec, 3315

Kingsclear-St. Croix branch line, 933

Loan of \$300,000,000 bill, 3872, 3875

Mainland-Miscou-Shippegan steamship service, 3322

Nursery stock embargo, 1665

Parliament buildings, tower, 652

Pelee island steamship service, 3324

Pictou-New Glasgow-Antigonish steamship services, 3326

Plants, importation of, 1043

Postal workers' strike, 3805

Potato-grading, 1043

Radical motions, 1664

Redistribution bill, 4547

Toronto

Customs building, 2809

Viaduct, 1660, 1672, 4575

United Church of Canada bill, petitions, 1910, 1911

West Indies, trade, 3144

Wheat stem saw-fly, 1043

**Spencer, Mr. Henry E. (Battle River)**

Agricultural conditions, 4395

Agricultural credits, 4396

Air services, 4816

**Volume I: 1-1020**

**Volume IV: 3041-4035**

**Volume II: 1021-2012**

**Volume V: 4037-4877**

**Volume III: 2013-3040**

**Volume VI: Index**

**Spencer, Mr. Henry E.—Con.**

- Alberta Mineral Tax Act, disallowance, 4197
- Bank Act Amdt. bill, amdt. bank circulation redemption fund, 4330
- Banks and Banking
  - Bank note
    - Issue, 3925
    - Redemption fund, 4330
  - Central reserve bank system, 3925
  - Savings accounts, M. (Mr. Ladner), 1194
  - Transactions between government and banks, 2876
- Bankruptcy Act Amdt., 4711
- Banque Canadienne Nationale bill, 4523
- Beattie, Mr. R. E., Vancouver, qu. 1728
- Birchard, Dr., 4304
- British and foreign news service, 2290
- British Empire exhibition, parliamentary delegation, 3537, 4862
- Budget, 1936. Budget proposals; position of Progressive party; development of basic industries; mixed farming; immigration; labour costs; economy, 1936; contradictory statements; emigration and the tariff; class legislation and the basic industries; standard of living; economic conditions; reciprocity with the United States, 1937; income tax; payments by farmers and manufacturers; pamphlet of National City Bank of New York on tariff; protection no cure for unemployment, 1938; purchasing power; speeding up of industry; problem not one of production but of consumption and purchasing power; Mr. Hoover and the European market; amendment, 1939
- Burial of destitute soldiers, 2682
- Business profits and income tax arrears, amdt. (Mr. Good), 3249
- Calgary post office building, 4831
- Canada Colonization Association, 4389
- Canadian National Railways branch lines, 4396, 4041
  - Lloydminster extension, 1158, 1165, 2561
  - St. Paul southeasterly, 2254
- Cape Breton steamship services, 3321
- Capital punishment bill, 1307
- Chilled beef, shipments to Britain, 799
- Cold storage warehouses, 1513
- Cory, Mr. T. L., employment and remuneration, qu. 1527
- Customs and inspection, board of, 4823
- Dawes report, inter-allied conference, 3556, 3696
- Dominion Bureau of Statistics, 3101
- Dominion lands and parks, 1115
- Dominion notes, printing, 4265

**Spencer, Mr. Henry E.—Con.**

- Dominion-provincial conference on unemployment, 2281
- Dumping clause, 4397
- Emigration to the United States, record of, 3555
- Entomological branch, 1028
- Eskimo trails, 4822
- European war and active militia, pensions, 4819
- Experimental farms, 799, 802, 803, 829, 832
- Farm labourers, average wages, 2282
- Government elevators, operation and management, 3372, 3380
- Grain inquiry commission, 4314
- Halifax-Bras d'Or lakes services, 3321
- Harvest help, 2284
- Hebridean immigrants, qu. 1954
- Hill, Mr. George, 3100
- Home bank, 3943
  - Advances under Finance Act, qu. 2401
  - Depositors, indemnification, 4777
  - Investigation, royal commission evidence, 1439
  - Prosecutions, 4406
- Homestead pre-emptions, 1118
- Hull public building, 4832
- Immigration, 1936
  - Immigrants, number of, 4388
  - Policy, 3553, 4394
- Income tax, 1938
  - Collections, 3505
  - Cost, qu. 2377
- Indian and school lands, 1122
- International Customs Tariffs bureau, 3490
- Italians, deportation, 3549
- Lake grain rates, 2687, 3073
  - Discrimination, 2861
- Loan of \$300,000,000 bill, 3376, 3901
- Montreal Harbour commission, investigation, qu. 1527
- Morning sittings, 4038
- National Gallery of Canada, 3208
- Naval service, 4815
- Northwest rebellion, pensions, 4820
- Passports, 4851
- Penitentiaries, 4821
- Pension commissioners, 4821
- Pentecost river, dredging, 4834
- Petroleum bounties, 2290
- Pollution of boundary waters, 4818
- Privy Council decisions, 4817
- Public archives, 4823
- Pulpwood commission, 4278
- Railway mail service, 4840
- Railway news service, qu. 1617
- Rural mail service, 4842, 4844
- Scientific institutions, 1077

**Volume I: 1-1020**  
**Volume IV: 3041-4035**

**Volume II: 1021-2012**  
**Volume V: 4037-4877**

**Volume III: 2013-3040**  
**Volume VI: Index**

**Spencer, Mr. Henry E.—Con.**

- Settlement near railways, 1115
- Shipping combines, 2370
- Strikes in 1924, 2278
- Tax-free bonds, 3901
- Taxation advisory board, 4823
- Transferable vote, 4145
- United Church of Canada bill, petitions, 2100
- Vancouver elevators, qu. 1729
- Vancouver Harbour Commissioners bill, 4475
- Venereal diseases, 4819
- Wainwright postmastership, qu. 1529
- Wheat. *See also under this title* Grain
  - Grading, 4308
  - Imports from United States, qu. 1639
  - Milling value, 4308
  - Mixing, 4208
  - Rust, 1035
  - United States elevators, Canadian in, qu. 3043

**Spirituos Liquor.** *See* Liquor**Spray Lakes.** *See* Banff; Water Powers**Spraying Machines.** *See* Customs Tariff Items**Squires, Sir Richard, ex-Premier of Newfoundland, 63****Stability.** *See* Customs Tariff**Stafford R. Rudd & Company, qu. 1956****Stamp Tax.** *See* Taxation**Standard of Living.** *See also* Cost of Living Rural homes, 1651, 1652. *See also* speeches on Address; Budget**Standard Oil Company, success without protection, 1703****Stanley Steel Company, Limited, 1711****Stanley Park, B.C.** *See* Vancouver**Stansell, Mr. J. L. (East Elgin)**

- Agricultural produce, qu. 1075
- Budget, 1350. Reported statement of Hon. John S. Martin; protection and free trade, public debt, reduction; balanced budget, 1350; tariff protection for all natural industries; conditions in free trade England; United States, 1351; general economic conditions; statement of Mr. J. F. Sinclair; the farmer and the tariff; not the time for tariff-cutting; agricultural implement duties, 1352; sales tax reductions; stamp tax; rural credits, 1353; transportation

**Stansell, Mr. J. L.—Con.****Budget—Con.**

- costs; reciprocity agreement with United States; a "give-away" budget; international trade conference; Laurier-Fielding tariff, 1354
- Canadian Pacific telegraph line, St. John-Halifax, qu. 1724
- Eight-hour day on Dominion works, 1757
- Elgin county, representation, 4540
- Gold and Silver Marking Act Amdt. bill, 3464
- Industrial and International Relations com. report, 4757
- Redistribution bill, 4540
  - Clerical error, 4775
- Research Council Act Amdt. bill, 4425
- Rural mail service, 4846
- Sales tax, 2551
- United Church of Canada bill, petitions, 1829, 1830, 2013

**Statistics.** *See also* Immigration; Population; Trade

- Dominion Bureau
  - Estimates, 3101
  - Publications, 3491
  - Staff, salaries, qu. 838
  - Tabulators, 4284
- Duplication of work, 4285
- Statistical branches, amalgamation, 4286

**Statutes, Revision of.** *See* Revised Statutes of Canada**Steam Engine, invention, 1588, 1773****Steamers.** *See* Canadian Government Merchant Marine; Marine; Steamship Services; Shipping; Vessels**Steamship Combines.** *See* Combines; Freight Rates, Shipping; speeches on Budget; Grain and Grain Trade**Steamship Companies.** *See* Immigration; Shipping and Shipbuilding; Steamship Services**Steamship Services, qu. 502.** *See also* Canadian Government Merchant Marine; Shipping and Shipbuilding; Trade and Commerce

- Abercrombie-Pictou, qu. 1953
- Baddeck-Iona, 3070
- Canada-New Zealand, 3156
- Canada-South Africa, 3156
- Canada-West Indies-South America, 3115
- Charlottetown-Pictou, 3327, 4294



**Steamship Services—Con.**

Charlottetown-Victoria-Holliday's Wharf, 3327  
 Cheticamp-Port Hawkesbury, 4322  
 Chicoutimi-Saguenay, qu. 1209  
 Clarke Steamship Company, 3353, 3358  
 Grand Manan-Mainland, 4303  
 Halifax-Bay St. Lawrence, 4303  
 Halifax-Canso-Guysboro, 3319  
 Halifax-LaHave ports, 3320  
 Halifax-Newfoundland, via Cape Breton, 3320  
 Halifax-South Cape Breton-Bras d'Or lakes, 3320, 3321  
 Halifax-West Cape Breton, 3321  
 Inspection of, 3363  
 Lovat Steamship Company, 3343  
 Mainland-Miscou-Shippegan, 3321  
 Matane-North shore, 3354  
 Mulgrave-Archat-Petit de Grat, 3324  
 Mulgrave-Guysboro, 3323  
 Murray Bay-South shore, 4143  
 Murray Bay-Tadoussac, 3350, 3357, 4143  
 Newcastle-Neguac-Escuminac, 3323  
 Ontario, 3324-5  
 Pelee island-Mainland, 3324  
 Pickford and Black, 1997  
 Pictou-Charlottetown, qu. 2261  
 Pictou-Magdalen islands, 1076  
 Pictou-Mulgrave-Cheticamp, 3325  
 Pictou-Murray Harbour-Georgetown, 3325  
 Pictou-New Glasgow-Antigonish, 3326  
 Pictou-Prince Edward Island-Magdalen islands, qu. 1638  
 Pictou-Souris-Magdalen islands, 3341  
 Port Mulgrave-St. Peter's-Irish Cove-Marble Mountain, 3326  
 Prince Rupert-Queen Charlotte islands, 3157  
 Quebec-Montreal-Gaspe, 3358  
 Quebec-Natashquan-Harrington, 3353  
 Rimouski-Pointe aux Outardes, 3359  
 Riviere du Loup-Tadoussac-Ecoumains, 1462  
 Royal Mail Steam Packet Company, 1997, 3117  
 St. John-Bay of Fundy-Minas Basin, 3360  
 St. John-Bridgetown, 3360  
 St. John-Digby, 3360  
 St. John-St. Andrew's, 3359  
 St. John-Wedgeport, 3361  
 St. John Westport-Yarmouth, 3361  
 Sydney-Bay St. Lawrence, 3361  
 Sydney-Bras d'Or lake ports, 3362  
 Sydney-Whycocomagh, 3361  
 Ten-year contracts, 3355  
 Trois Pistoles-North shore, 1462  
 Vancouver-Northern British Columbia, 3157  
 Victoria-San Francisco, 3157  
 Victoria-Vancouver-Skagway, 3157

**Steamship Services—Con.**

West Indies. *See under this title, Canada-West Indies; also West Indies*

**Steedsman, Mr. James (Souris)**

Experimental farms, 817  
 United Church of Canada bill, petitions, 1638  
 Victory bonds, liability of banks, 478  
 Wisconsin, cattle from, 817

**Steel Company of Canada. *See* Iron and Steel****Steel Industry. *See this title under* Iron and Steel****Stefansson, Mr. Vilhjalmher**

Accounting for, 1112  
 Advance, 1111  
 Employment by government, 1111  
 Expedition, 4848  
 Explorations, 1110  
 Reindeer and musk ox in Barren Lands, 1113

**Stellarton, N.S., speech of Hon. Mr. Macdonald. *See* Macdonald****Stenographers, Members. *See* House of Commons, Staff****Stevens, Hon. H. H. (Vancouver Centre)**

Address in reply, 294. Government and Progressive party; indefiniteness of the Speech; Mr. Manion and Mr. Forke; "indecent haste", 294; Mr. Forke's interview with Manitoba Free Press; implements of production on free list, 295; agricultural implement duties; uncertainty created by Speech; silence of the government, 296; protection and free trade, relation to agriculture; wheat production and world competition; home consumption; agriculture and industry; larger markets for home grower, 298; prices agricultural and manufactured products, 299; woollen industry and the British preference; wages in Great Britain and Canada, 300; Hawthorn woollen mills, Carleton Place; liquidation; transportation; industries and tonnage, 301; freight in and out of the country; industrial population and wheat consumption, 303; foreign trade, 304; adverse and favourable balances of trade; stabilized tariffs; preferential trade treaties; French treaty; no apology for protection, 305; mining and sawmill machinery, 306;

**Volume I: 1-1020****Volume IV: 3041-4035****Volume II: 1021-2012****Volume V: 4037-4877****Volume III: 2013-3040****Volume VI: Index**

**Stevens, Hon. H. H.—Con.**Address in reply—*Con.*

uncertainty and anxiety throughout country, 307

Apples, dumping clause, 2840

Agricultural implements

Duties, 296, 2393

Prices, 2393

Statements, 2393

1916-1921, 2393

Raw materials, 2425

Arctic explorations, 1110

Arnprior public building, qu. 1955

Assistant Receiver-General, Vancouver, 4264

Auditor General's office, 4279

Bagotville wharf, 4082

Baie St. Paul wharf, 4084

Banff park, Spray lakes development, 1529, 2754

Banking and Commerce com. reports, 4476

Beach Point wharf, 4065

Belle River, Ont. harbour, 579, qu. 842, qu. 1529, 4065

Bills of Exchange Act Amtd. bill, 3775

British Columbia

Fruit industry. *See under this title*, Fruit Liquor

Export warehouse, 2812

Traffic, qu. 971

Poultry industry, qu. 1069

Vancouver fisheries office. *See under this title*, Fisheries

British Imperial Shipping com. 2369

British preference, 300

Territory under mandate, 2383

Bureau of Statistics. employees, etc. qu. 838

Budget, 1912. Natural resources; geographic, marketing, climatic and transportation advantages; industrial and agricultural depression; lack of national co-operation; what is wrong with Canada? parliament's duty to solve problems and perplexities, attitude of Progressives towards old parties, 1912; Liberal by birth, Conservative by conviction; criticism that Conservatives are behind the times; profiting by lessons of experience; legislative experimenting; opportunist government, 1913; development of natural resources; functions of the tariff; preservation of home markets; bargaining power, 1914; mass production; logging and sawmill machinery; protection; standard of living; minimum wage legislation; competition of low wages and depreciated currency,

**Stevens, Hon. H. H.—Con.**Budget—*Con.*

1915; German goods by way of Great Britain; dumping clause, 1916; function of tariff in trade negotiations; exchange of commodities; reciprocal trade agreements; Canadian goods in British markets; British preference, 1917; difference in conditions between Canada and Great Britain; protection and free trade in England; income tax, 1918; tariff discrimination; stability; financial stringency; agricultural credits; investment in Victory bonds; frozen credits, 1919; transportation; industry and tonnage, 1920

Business of the House

Estimates

Standing, 1950

Thursdays and Fridays, Rule 17C, 1123

Procedure, Tuesday at eight o'clock, 2752

Statements, denial of, 2201

Supply, amtds., by private members, 1123

Canada Grain Act, revision, 4310

Canada's constitutional powers, 517

Canadian Govt. Merchant Marine, wages, qu. 1954

Canadian customs officer at New York, qu. 1075, qu. 3044

Canadian National Railways

Branch lines

Information, 1159

Kingsclear-St. Croix, 932-4

Lloydminster extension, 1159, 1168

St. Paul southeasterly, 2254

Grand Narrows, railway restaurant, qu. 1315

Prince Rupert townsite, qu. 1836, qu. 3694

Stewart, Mr. James, qu. 2689

Canadian Office in London, 546, 674, 678, 700

Canadian Petroleum, Limited, 4683

Cannes des Rochers breakwater, 4087

Canteen funds distribution bill, 4582

Cap à l'Aigle wharf, 4087

Cap St. Ignace wharf, 4088

Cap Santé wharf, 4088

Carleton, Que. wharf, 4088

Caughnawaga wharf, 4088

Charlottetown-Pictou service, 4295

Chicoutimi basin wharf, 4119

Civil Service

Retirement age, 4118

Salary revision, 1105

Superannuation bill, 2380

Coal Duty, 2395

Combines Investigation Act, 2364, 4205

**Volume I: 1-1020****Volume IV: 3041-4035****Volume II: 1021-2012****Volume V: 4037-4877****Volume III: 2013-3040****Volume VI: Index**

**Stevens, Hon. H. H.—Con.**

Commercial Intelligence, Director, 4283  
 Commercial Travellers' Mutual Insurance Society bill, 2752  
 Concentrates of core compounds, 2425  
 Cox, Mr. C. A., dismissal, qu. 1324  
 Creosoted timber for wharves, 4081  
 Customs and Excise dept. estimates, 1123  
 Customs preventive service, 2845  
 Customs tariff and prices, 2546  
 Customs Tariff 1907 Amdt. bill, 2425  
 Dipper Harbour breakwater, 4077  
 Dominion lands, homesteads, 1116  
 Dominion lands and parks, 1114, 2754  
 Dominion Lands Act Amdt. bill, 3802  
 Dominion Archives building, 674  
 Dumping clause, 1916, 2840, 2845  
 Egg grading and marking, qu. 1070, qu. 1183  
 Egg Marking Act, qu. 2265  
 Expropriation Act Amdt. bill, 4580  
 Fisheries Act 1914 Amdt. bills  
   Fish meal, fertilizers, etc. 4254  
   Salmon canners' licenses, 4253  
 Fisheries office, Vancouver, closing, qu. 727, qu. 1956, qu. 2802, 2804  
 Forest protection, 1238  
 Forke, Mr., 294-5, 2553  
 Fruit  
   Combine, alleged, 2360  
   Dumping clause, 2840  
   Industry, 2840, 2845  
   Reported destruction of, 1746  
 Geodetic survey, 1099  
 Grain  
   Inquiry commission, 4309  
   Mixing, 4310  
   Sample market, 4310  
 Grindstone wharf, 4125  
 Halibut fisheries treaty, 892, 2688  
 Halifax ocean terminals, qu. 1641, qu. 1725  
 Harbours and rivers, New Brunswick, 4080  
 Harding, late President, painting, 505  
 Hawthorn woollen mills, 301, 2794  
 Hudson Bay railway  
   M. for papers, 1324  
   Wakeham, Commander, report, 2651  
 Immigration, oriental, qu. 2689  
   Japanese, 2752-3  
 Imperial Insurance Office bill, 1933  
 Industrial Disputes Investigation Act, constitutionality, qu. 944  
 Inland Water Freight Rates bill, 3776, 4147, 4162, 4167  
 International labour conference, 2337  
 Japan, earthquake, claim of Mr. A. E. Bryan, qu. 2102  
 Lachine wharf, 4127

**Stevens, Hon. H. H.—Con.**

LaMothe wharf, 4129  
 L'Islet wharf, 4131  
 Live stock estimates, 1950  
 Lotbinière wharf, 4133-4  
 Matane wharf, 4135-40  
 Militia Act Amdt. bill, 4621  
 Miscou harbour wharf, 4078  
 Montreal-south shore bridge, 4481, 4486  
 Narcotic Drugs Act. *See also under this title*, Royal Canadian Mounted Police  
   Moieties, payment of, 2077  
   Violations, 2078, 2377  
 National parks, preservation, 1260  
 Nickel coin, circulation, 4268  
 Northern Pacific halibut bill, 892, 2688  
 Notre Dame du Lac wharf, 4141  
 Ottawa property owned or leased by govt. qu., 842  
 "Outlook for the Pacific," article, 1806  
 Parliament buildings tower, 559, 572-5, 647  
   M. to reduce item, 654, neg. 654  
 Paspebiac wharf, 4142  
 Passports, qu. 2922  
 Patent Act Amdt. bill, 642  
 Patent and Copyright branch, 4291  
 Peters, Mr. F. H., moving expenses and living allowance, 1099  
 Petrol, steamship, qu. 4262  
 Pictou-Magdalen islands service, 1076, qu. 1638  
 Pointe au Pic wharf, 4142  
 Postal workers' salaries, 730  
 Preston, Mr. W. T. R., lake grain rates investigation, 3786  
 Progressive party and government, 294, 2553  
 Proportional representation, M. (Mr. Good) 957-8  
 Protection and combines, 2364  
 Pulpwood commission, qu. 967, 1184, 1323  
   Expenses, 4274  
   M. for evidence, 1074, 1619  
   Pulpwood, export, 4139  
 Public Service Retirement bill, 4113, 4118  
 Public works, contract or day labour, 4066, 4067-9, 4082, 4125, 4131  
 Railway Belt, water powers, 1263  
 Railway committee, sitting while House in session, 1781  
 Redistribution bill, 667, 4553  
 Returns  
   Coal lease, 479, 2241  
   Incomplete, 2804  
 Revised Statutes of Canada, 4582  
 Robichaud's Landing wharf, 4079  
 Royal Canadian Academy of Arts, 4273

**Volume I: 1-1020****Volume IV: 3041-4035****Volume II: 1021-2012****Volume V: 4037-4877****Volume III: 2013-3040****Volume VI: Index**

**Stevens, Hon. H. H.—Con.**

- Royal Canadian Mounted Police. *See also under this title*, Narcotic Drugs  
 Opium and Narcotic Drug Act, qu. 1956  
 Moieties paid, 1957  
 Report, 2078  
 Smith investigation, qu. 1956, qu. 2261  
 Victoria, qu. 1956  
 Pensions, 4577  
 Royal Canadian Mounted Police bill, 4577  
 Sales tax, 2520  
 Amount of, 2546  
 Creosote, 2526  
 Exemptions, qu. 593  
 Canned salmon and canned small her-  
 ring, 2533, 2540  
 Refund, 2558  
 Salmon canning industry, 4253  
 Sick mariners' dues, qu. 3972  
 Sparks, Mr. R. P., memorandum, 2546  
 Special War Revenue Act Amdt. bill, 2520  
 Spray lakes lease, 1259, 2754  
 Stafford R. Rudd & Compnay, qu. 1956  
 Tariff for revenue, 2046  
 Taxation advisory board, 4237  
 Tea, duty, 2385  
 Timber reserves, 1245  
 Torrance, Dr. F., retirement, 2228, 2358,  
 2426  
 Trade and Commerce dept., 4283  
 Tabulators, 4284  
 United Church of Canada bill, 3724  
 Amdt. (Mr. Duff), 3761, 3768  
 Amdt. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 3773  
 Petitions, 1782, 1861  
 United States  
 Currency in Canada, 4268  
 Tariff, qu. 2921  
 President's power to increase, qu. 3042  
 Vancouver  
 Elevators, 4452, 4455  
 McLean, Mr. Colin, 2206  
 Grain export trade, 4309  
 Harbour commissioners bill, 4455, 4473,  
 4576  
 Vetreft shops, 2682  
 Wages and cost of living, 2340  
 Winding-Up Act Amdt. bill, 4581  
 Wing, Mr. J. J., interview with, qu. 2076  
 Yarmouth harbour, 4065

- Stewart, Hon. Charles** (Minister of the In-  
 terior; Minister of Mines; Superin-  
 tendent General of Indian Affairs)  
 Alpine Club of Canada, grant, 2850  
 Arctic, sovereignty, claims, 1111  
 Banff national park  
 Calgary Power Company, 1259

**Stewart, Hon. Charles—Con.**

- Banff national park—*Con.*  
 Spray lakes development, 1259  
 Water powers, 315, 556  
 Bank Act Amdt. bill, 4337  
 Bank circulation redemption fund, 4337  
 Bienfait briquetting plant, 858, 884, 3915-6  
 Bird sanctuaries, 2847  
 British Columbia timber and land offices,  
 2769  
 Budget, 1337. Tariff, death knell of protec-  
 tion, 1337; comparative numbers en-  
 gaged in industry and agriculture;  
 agricultural conditions; home market  
 arguments; National Policy, results,  
 1338; Laurier administration and  
 prosperity; reciprocity agreement;  
 United States and protection; trusts,  
 labour and farmers' organizations,  
 1339; budget and the West; western  
 Canada as an economic factor, 1340;  
 lumber, mining and fishing indus-  
 tries; forest production, 1341; water-  
 power development; tariff reduction  
 on implements of production; sales  
 tax reductions, 1342; agricultural pro-  
 ducts and foreign competition;  
 spread between producer and con-  
 sumer; transportation; St. Lawrence  
 river waterway; cattle industry;  
 ocean shipping rates; United States  
 investments in Canada, 1343; outside  
 view of Canada as field for invest-  
 ment, 1343; public debt, bank depo-  
 sits, foreign trade; the outlook, 1344  
 Canadian Forestry Association, 1249  
 Canadian national parks and historic sites,  
 2771  
 Banff power privileges. *See under this  
 title*, Banff  
 Local self-government, 2776  
 Canadian National Railways branch lines  
 Guarantee of securities, 2246  
 Lloydminster extension, 1161, 1167  
 Loverna branch line, 1148  
 Rosedale, 1500  
 St. Paul southeasterly, 2254  
 Canadian Petroleum, Limited, 4683  
 Carbon black and gas leases, 4683  
 Chicago drainage canal, 2560, 2756, 2757, 2859  
 (M. (Mr. Church) 716  
 Cigars and cigarettes for judicial party, 1109  
 Civil Service  
 Bonus, 1103  
 Patronage, 4824  
 Salaries  
 Revision, 1102  
 Statutory increases, 1106

Volume I: 1-1020

Volume IV: 3041-4035

Volume II: 1021-2012

Volume V: 4037-4877

Volume III: 2013-3040

Volume VI: Index

**Stewart, Hon. Charles—Con.**

- Civil Service—*Con.*
  - Strikes, 2884
  - Superannuation, retirement age, 4119
- Civil Service Act 1918 Amdt. bill, 3225
- Civil Service Commission, salaries, 2881, 4824
- Coal, 3906
  - Canada's coal supply, M. (Mr. Church) 855
  - Coking plants, 3915, 4714
  - Transportation to central Canada, 4714
- Dominion astrophysical observatory, Victoria, 1077
- Dominion Lands Act, inquiry, 790
- Dominion Lands Act Amdt. bill, 3220, 3802
- Dominion lands and parks
  - Dominion lands branch, staff, 2893
  - Estimates, 1114, 2754
  - Homesteads, 1115
  - Preemptions, areas, 1117
  - Soldier settlement, 1837
  - Surveyors, board of examiners, 1238
- Dominion Fuel Board, 3906
- Eskimos, control of, 3823 *See also under this title*, Indian Act Amdt. bill
- Featherston, Mr. J. E., immigration officer at Hong Kong, 4379
- Forests and forestry, 1341
  - Forest pathology, 4420
  - Forest protection, assistance to provinces, 255, 1239
  - Forest reserves
    - Moose mountain, 2777
    - Revenue, 1244
    - Settlement in, 1118, 1122
  - Slash disposal, 1241
- Fuel supply, 3906
- Furs, export tax on, 2923, 3238
- Grazing leases, 1122, 1118
- Great Lakes levels. *See under this title*, Chicago Drainage Canal
- Hawkesbury bridge, 3193
- Holberg-Nordegg road, 1249
- Hutchison, Mrs. E. B., appointment, 4707
- Immigration
  - Advertising, 1091
  - Children from Great Britain, M. (Mr. Archambault) 1431
  - Medical treatment, 4025
  - Undesirable, 4029
- Immigration Act Amdt. bill, 4564
- Imperial Institute grant, 4697
- Indian Affairs dept.
  - Estimates, 3311, 4698
- Indian Act Amdt. bill (Eskimos) 2992, 3823, 4409, 4692

**Stewart, Hon. Charles—Con.**

- Indian reserve lands bill, 2783, 2860, 3233, 4171-2
- Indians
  - Claims against, 4410, 3832
  - Education, 4706
  - Funds for benefit of, 4706
  - Lake of the Woods, 3315
  - Lands, leases, 4699
  - Ontario and Quebec, 3315
  - Reserves
    - McHugh Brothers, 4700
    - Piegan, 4699
    - Rama, 3315
    - Six Nations, 1642, 3316, 4178
- Inland Water Freight Rates bill, 4152, 4164
- Interior department
  - Appointments, 4707
  - Estimates, 1022, 1077, 2754, 2847, 2878, 4707
  - Salaries and contingencies, 2878
  - Staff, 2887
    - Reduction, returned soldiers, 1262
    - Reorganization, 1082
- International boundaries
  - Surveys, 1107, 4714
  - Waters, 2756, 4707
- International waterways, 2756
- Irrigation
  - Irrigation branch, 2755
  - Western Canada Irrigation Association 2770
  - Western provinces, 1250
- Jasper park, 2773
- Townsite, 1087
- Lake of the Woods control board, 2769
- Land Titles Act Amdt. bill, 3221, 3838
- Lands
  - Classification, 1091. *See also under this title*, Dominion lands
  - Unimproved, taxation, 1095
- Lawlor, the late T. B., allowance to parents, 4698
- MacDonald, Mr. C. S., appointment, 2880
- McArthur, Mr. J. D., Manitoba swamp lands, 2618
- Maps, preparation of, 2849, 2898, 2904
- Maritime provinces coal, coking, 4697
- Migratory Birds Convention Act, 2847
- Mines and Geological survey, estimates, 3904, 4695
  - Mines branch, salaries, 4697
- Natural resources, western provinces, 2893
- Niagara district, historic sites, 2776
- Northwest Territories Act Amdt. bill, 2923, 3238
- Ontario, hydro power surveys, 1258

**Stewart, Hon. Charles—Con.**

- Ores
  - Copper, United States duty, 3905
  - Oil separation system, 3905
  - Ore-dressing plant, Ottawa, 4696
- Peat investigation, 858, 3906
- Pension com. report, soldier settlers, 4771
- Peters, Mr. F. H., 1098, 1255, 2879
- Pine Falls, McArthur pulp mill, 1507
- Public debt, 1911-1914, 2094
- Public Service Retirement bill, 4119
- Post Office Act Amdt. bill (registered mail)
  - 1124, 3229, 4169, 4179
- Post Office department
  - Estimates, 4839, 4848
  - Gaboury, Mr. L. J., salary, 4848
  - Hayes, Mr. J. J. superannuation, 4844, 4848
  - La Tuque postmaster, 4847
  - Outside service, 4839
- Postal workers
  - Appointments under Civil Service Act, 3225
  - Salaries, 2883, 3411
    - M. (Mr. Church) 3280, 3284
  - Strike, 3411, 3413, 3419, 3459, 3501, 3556, 3757, 4826, 3816
    - M. (Sir Henry Drayton) 3699
  - Settlement, 3805
- Railway mail service, 4840-2
  - Contracts, renewal of, 4690
- Rural mail carriers
  - Holidays, 4842
  - Remuneration, 3287, 4842
- Questions, answers to, 4263
- Reclamation and irrigation of lands, 1250-55
- Research Council Act Amdt. bill, 4144, 4415, 4557
- Returns, inquiries for, 4090
- St. John river, Grand Falls power survey, 1256-7
- St. Lawrence waterway, water powers, 2919
- St. Mary and Milk rivers, 2755
- Sales tax, pyramiding, 2549
- School lands, 1123
- Scientific institutions, 1077
- Seed grain advances, 2850
  - Oxley, A. C., defalcation, 2852
- Settlers
  - Relief of needy, 2853
    - Removal from drought-stricken areas, 4708
  - Shanks, Mr. Thomas. *See under this title*
- Surveys
  - Soldier settlement, 4771, 4791
    - Estimates, 4780
    - Land classification, 1096

**Stewart, Hon. Charles—Con.**

- Soldier settlement—*Con.*
  - Pre-empted and purchased homesteads, 1119
    - Spray lakes, 2754
- Stefansson, Mr. V., 1111
  - Advance, accounting for, 1112
- Stream measurements, 1262-3
- Surveys
  - Assistant director general, 2879, 2892-6, 2901
    - Expenditure, 1090
    - Geodetic, 1096
    - Geological, 3904, 4697
    - Topographical, 1082
    - Water and power resources, 1250
- Torrance, Dr., retirement, 2230
- United Church of Canada bill, 1612, 1952
- Vancouver elevator, 4450
- Water and power resources, survey, 1250
- Western Canada Irrigation Association, 2770
- Wheat board surplus, 2850
- World power conference, 2769
- Wrangel island, 1110
- Yukon
  - Government, 1107
    - Quartz mining bill, 584, 636
    - Telegraph system, 4830

**Stewart, Mr. C. Wallace (Humboldt)**

- Address in reply, 241. "Blue-ruin" cry of official opposition; emigration and discontent; low prices of agricultural products, 241; comparison between 1913 and 1922; cow that netted the shipper five cents, 242; high cost of necessities of life and implements of production; clothing, boots and shoes; furniture; groceries, 243; transportation, 244; taxation; agricultural implements, duty; improvement of conditions; personal endeavour and co-operative effort, 245; efficiency and economy; farm accounting; marketing demands; labour; implements, care of; capital investment; control of noxious weeds, 246; specialization; co-operative marketing; legislative reforms; tax reductions, 247; taxation, direct and indirect, 248; tariff reduction; United States marketing; transportation, reduction in freight rates; regulation of grain trade; farm credits; St. Lawrence waterway; Pacific grain route; Hudson Bay railway, 248
- Birchard, Dr., 4305

Volume I: 1-1020

Volume IV: 3041-4035

Volume II: 1021-2012

Volume V: 4037-4877

Volume III: 2013-3040

Volume VI: Index

**Stewart, Mr. C. Wallace—Con.**

- Blind soldiers, transportation, 2682  
 Canadian National Railways, 4735  
 Branch lines, 4738  
 Kelvington branch line, 1227  
 Amdt. 1228  
 Melfort northeasterly, 2337  
 Immigration, 4738  
 Dominion lands branch, 2893  
 Government telegraph lines, 3196  
 Grain, grading, 4305  
 Hudson Bay railway, 248  
 Amdt. (Mr. Knox) 4659  
 Indians, removal from reserves, 4698  
 Moose range reclamation, 1255  
 National Railways and Shipping com. report, 4735  
 Nut Lake Indian reserve, 4698  
 Paris offices, purchase, 4737  
 Privilege, omission of name from division list, 4776  
 Qu'Appelle-Onion lake telegraph line, 3196  
 Railway mail service, 4737  
 Redistribution bill, 4537  
 Supply, undiscussed items, 3392  
 Waterhen lake drainage project, 1250  
 Western provinces, reclamation projects, 1261

**Stewart, Mr. H. A. (Leeds)**

- Address in reply, 274. Economic conditions; reduction in taxation; burdensome income tax; sales tax and cost of living; United States tax reduction, 275; tariff, proposed reduction on agricultural implements; Mr. Euler's attitude, 276; tariff should be raised in many respects; trade with United States; United States and Canadian duties on agricultural products; the amendment; government pledges unfulfilled; emigration to the United States; immigration policy, 277; economy and civil service reform; tariff stability; government drifting, 278  
 Aronovici, Mr. Arnold, appointment and salary, qu. 1177  
 Balfour, Col. N. R., employment, qu. 1177  
 Canadian representative at Washington, qu. 467  
 Cheese grading regulations, 2102  
 Cullen, Mr. M. J., 4283  
 Dartmouth pier, 3847  
 Eastern Harbour improvements, 3848  
 Harbours and rivers, 3849  
 Home bank depositors, delegation, 780  
 Income tax, dependent children, 2581  
 Jasper Lodge, management, qu. 1209

**Stewart, Mr. H. A.—Con.**

- Live stock shipments, inspection, 3269  
 Lunenburg dredging, 3851  
 Malagash dredging, 3851  
 Marine and Fisheries, unforeseen expenses, 3271  
 Nova Scotia, representation, 4617  
 Ontario, representation, 4626  
 Peterborough county, representation, 4544  
 Pictou-Mulgrave-Cheticamp service, 3326  
 Purchasing commission, abolition, qu. 647  
 Redistribution bill, 4507, 4526, 4539, 4544, 4551, 4607, 4617  
 United Church of Canada bill, petitions, 1685, 2075

**Stewart, Mr. James. See Canadian National Railways, Directors****Stewart, Mr. T. J. (Hamilton)**

- Bank Act Amdt. bill, voting, 4347  
 Budget, 1704. Tariff reductions; ruination of industries; agricultural depression, 1704; agricultural implement duties; industrial and business conditions unsatisfactory; Hamilton industries; disloyalty of government to manufacturers; British preference injurious to knitted goods industry, 1704; hard times stories from West; resolution of Hamilton city council; Libbey-Owens Sheet Glass Company, 1705; letters from Hamilton manufacturers, 1707-1712; prosperity under National Policy, 1712; investment of United States capital in Canada; reciprocity agreement; manufacturers not making money, 1713  
 Hamilton industries, 1706-12  
 Redistribution bill, 4551  
 United Church of Canada bill, petition, 1265

**Stirling, Ont. postmastership, qu. 943****Stock. See Finance; Live Stock****Stock Feeds. See Feeding Stuffs Act Amdt.****Stokers and Trimmers, age. See Canada Shipping Act Amdt. bill****Stonhaven, N.B. wharf, 1538, 4089****Stork, Mr. Alfred (Skeena)**

- Address in reply, 119. Fishing industry; Duff commission; restriction of foreigners; use of gas boats, 119; hydroplane patrol; halibut trade; United States duty; administration of fisheries, 120; Pacific grain trade; grain elevator at Prince Rupert, 121; freight rates, 122.

**Stork, Mr. Alfred—Con.**

- Halibut fisheries treaty, 120, 2687
- Prince Rupert elevator, 121, 4316
- Sales tax, canned salmon, 2534
- United Church of Canada bill  
Amdts. 3755, 3756, 4061  
Amdt. (Mr. Duff) 3768

**Strikes.** *See* Labour; Militia Act Amdt. bill;  
Post office, Postal workers

**Stuart, Sir Campbell, K.B.E.,** Pacific cable  
board, qu. 590

**Sturgeon Falls** post office, qu. 2920

**Subsidies.** *See* Bounties; Steamship Services

**Succession Duties.** *See* Taxation, Inheritance

**Sugar.** *See also* Budget; Customs and Excise;  
Customs Tariff Items

- British preference, 2141
- Export to Great Britain, 411
- Freight rates, 1988, 2210
- French treaty, 1395
- Maple. *See* Maple Sugar
- Prices, 243, 2363. *See also that title*
- Tariffs
  - Preferential, 410, 412
  - Reductions, 2141

**Summerside, P.E.I.** wharf, 1828

**Sunnybrae-Guysboro Line.** *See* Canadian  
National Railways Branch Lines Bills

**Superannuation.** *See* Civil Service

**Supplementary Estimates.** *See* Estimates

**Supply.** *See also* Estimates; Interim Supply  
Amendments to M. for

- Alberta Mineral Tax Act, disallowance,  
(Mr. Coote) 4179; neg. 4201
- Business profits and income taxes, arrears  
(Mr. Good) 3242, agreed to, 3255
- Hudson Bay railway (Mr. Knox) 4628,  
neg. 4682
- Appropriation Acts. *See that title*
- Appropriations not required, 3170, 3194
- Bills. *See* Appropriation Acts
- Committee of, 460, 544, 557, 645, 673, 724,  
795, 1022, 1041, 1077, 1238, 1512, 1939,  
2226, 2267, 2337, 2426, 2598, 2619, 2653,  
2754, 2805, 2878, 2923, 3070, 3115, 3160,  
3182, 3242, 3256, 3311, 3404, 3489, 3533,  
3838, 3904, 4059, 4064, 4119, 4179, 4201,  
4255, 4282, 4348, 4628, 4682, 4695, 4719,  
4780, 4790

**Supply—Con.**

Committee of—*Con.*

- Estimates, main referred to, 480
- Thursdays and Fridays, Rule 17C, 544, 557,  
725, 1022, 1123, 2652
- Concurrence, 4860-1, 610, 2370
- Revotes, 3170
- Subjects and items discussed:
  - Agriculture, 1939, 2226
    - Agricultural publications, 1939
    - Cold storage, 1512
    - Dairying, 1044
    - Destructive Insect and Pest Act, admn.,  
1028, 1041
    - Entomology, 1022
    - Experimental farms, 724, 794
    - Health of animals, 2426
    - International institute, 1939
    - Live stock, 1950, 4857
  - Alpine Club, grant, 2850
  - Auditor General's office, 4279
  - Belgium, trade exhibition train in, 4327
  - Boy Scouts Association grant, 4272
  - British Empire exhibition, 3533, 4405
  - Canada Temperance Act, expenses, 4823
  - Canadian National Parks and Historic  
Sites, 2770
  - Canadian National Railways, 4723
    - Advance of \$56,000,000, 4723
    - Minister's annual statement, 2619
  - Canadian office in London, 544, 674, 4835
  - Canadian representation in United States,  
4850
  - Civil Service
    - Bonus, 4404
    - Reclassification, 4405
    - Salaries, 4823
  - Customs and Excise, 1123, 4822, 2805, 4404
  - Dominion Bureau of Statistics, 3101
  - Dominion lands, 1114, 4707
  - Dominion lands and parks, 1114, 1238,  
2754, 4708
  - Dredging, *See under this title*, Public  
Works
  - Exhibitions, salaries and contingencies,  
3550
  - External Affairs, 2923
  - Finance department, 4201, 4264, 4404
  - Fruit, inspection and marketing, 1516
  - Government contracts, supervision com-  
mittee, 4855
  - Governor General's Secretary's Office, sa-  
laries, 2992
  - Grain inquiry commission, 4327
  - Harbours and rivers. *See* Public Works
  - Health, 4818
  - Home bank, prosecution, 4405

Volume I: 1-1020

Volume IV: 3041-4035

Volume II: 1021-2012

Volume V: 4037-4877

Volume III: 2013-3040

Volume VI: Index



**Supply—Con.**

Subjects and items discussed:

- Honorary Advisory Council of Industrial and Scientific Research, 3438
- House of Commons, 4719
- Immigration and Colonization, 3533, 4348, 4404
- Indian Affairs, 3311, 4698
- Interior, 1022, 1077, 2847, 4707
  - Geodetic survey, 1096
  - Relief of needy settlers, 2853
  - Salaries, 2878
  - Seed grain advances, 2850
  - Topographical surveys, 1082
  - Western Canada Irrigation Association grant, 2770
- Inspector General of Banks, salary, 4404
- Japanese relief fund, 4327
- Labour, 2267, 2337
  - Combines Investigation Act, 2359
  - Employment Offices Co-ordination Act, admn., 2312
  - Technical Education Act., admn., 2312
- Lake of the Woods control board, 2768
- League of Nations
  - Canada's contribution, 4855
  - Canadian delegation, expenses, 4856
- Legislation
  - House of Commons, 4719
  - Senate, 4857
- Marine and Fisheries, 3256, 4848
- Mines and Geological Survey, 3904, 4697
- National Battlefields Commission, grant, 4272
- National Defence, 4255, 4793
- National Gallery of Canada, 3208
- National monument, Connaught place, 3211
- Naval service, 4815
- Northwest territories, government, 1108
- Observatories, 1077
- Ore shipments, transportation charges, 4695
- Passport office, 4850
- Penitentiaries, 4821
- Pensions, European war and active militia, 4819
- Post Office, 4682, 4839, 4848
- Printing bureau, 4828
- Privy Council, salaries, 4719
- Public archives, 2823-4
- Public buildings, 544, 557, 645, 673, 674, 2906, 3160, 3182, 4059, 4119, 4829
- Pulpwood commission, expenses, 4274, 4405
- Railways and Canals, 4716
- St. Lawrence waterway, 4716
- Secretary of State, 4823

**Supply—Con.**Subjects and items discussed—*Con.*

- Seed, feed and fertilizer control, 4858
- Soldier settlement, 4780, 4790
- Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment, 2598, 2653, 4819
- Tariff advisory board, 4406
- Trade and Commerce, 2290, 3070, 3115, 3319, 3341, 3404, 3489, 4282
- Undiscussed items in. *See* House of Commons, Debates, Official Report
- Unprovided items, 4857
- West Indies
  - Cable, 3496
  - Trade, 4325
- World power conference, 2769
- Yukon territory, 1107

**Surplus.** *See* speeches on Budget**Surveys.** *See also* Dominion Lands; Interior;

- Water Powers
  - Assistant Director General, 2879, 2894-5, 2901-9
  - Director General, 2890, 2901
  - Dominion land surveyors, board of examiners, 1238
  - Expenditure, 1090
  - Explorations, surveys and investigations, 4697
  - Geodetic, 1096, 1715, 3904, 4697
    - Over-payments, 1105
  - Hedin, Mr. John, compensation, 1106
  - Hydrometric, 1249, 2754
    - St. Mary and Milk rivers, 2755
  - International boundaries, 1083, 1107, 4714
  - Lawlor, the late Mr. T. B., allowance to parents, 4598
  - Militia, 1086
  - Peters, Mr. F. H., moving expenses and living allowance, 1098, 1255, 2879, 2890
  - Public works, 3214
  - Publications, 4697
  - Reclamation and irrigation, 1251-2
  - Shanks, Mr. Thomas, qu. 1954, 2879, 2890, 2894-6, 2901-9
  - Topographical, 1082, 1715
  - Townsites, 1087
  - Water and power resources, 1249

**Sutherland, Mr. Donald** (South Oxford)

Address in reply, 133. Absence of Mr. Fielding and Sir Lomer Gouin; disturbing conditions; united efforts necessary, 133; abrogation of reciprocity treaty of 1854; Fenian raids; confederation and events following; Canada and the war, 134; re-establishment; reciprocity treaty of 1911; Canada's trade policy;

**Sutherland, Mr. Donald—Con.**

Address in reply—*Con.*

Fordney-McCumber tariff; free trade, 135; emigration to the United States; transportation the great problem; freight rates, 136; wages of railway men, 137; Canadian National Railways, directorate; tariffs, 138; agricultural implement duties, 140; understanding with manufacturers; Progressive party and government; importations of foodstuffs; animal products, 141; agriculture at a standstill; St. Lawrence waterway; expenditure; highways; Agr.cultural Instruction Act, 143; Mr. Duncan Marshall, 144; national unity; civil service conditions amendment, 146

Agriculture, official interference with, 1037  
 Agriculture dept. employees, 478, qu. 1529, qu. 1956

Animal and vegetable products, imports, 141, 422, qu. 499, qu. 504

Belle River harbour, 2907

Birds, protection of, 1026

Boyd, Mr. William, qu. 2923

Brickman, Mr. S., qu. 2923

British Empire exhibition, qu. 3329  
 Parliamentary delegation, 3542

Business of the House  
 Estimates, discussion after eleven o'clock, 2991-2  
 Point of order, imputation of motives, 4096  
 Question, answers to, 4263

Canadian National Railways  
 Branch lines, 907  
 Information, 1171

Canadian office in London, 691

Canteen funds distribution bill, 4439

Combines Investigation Act, qu. 841, 2363  
 Prosecutions, qu. 499

Cornwall canal employees, dismissal, qu. 4263

Civil Service, 146  
 Appointments, qu. 1729  
 Superannuation, 2889

Cuba, trade commissioner, 2301

Distressed Canadians, relief, 3549

Emigration to the United States, 3552

Entomological branch, 1033

Exhibitions  
 British Empire. *See under this title,*  
 British Empire  
 Immigration and, 3555  
 United States, 3550

**Sutherland, Mr. Donald—Con.**

External Affairs department, 2991

Feeding Stuffs Act Amdt. bill, 4095, 4100, 4446

Forke, Mr.  
 Estimates, voting on, 692  
 Lecture from, 2553

Government elevators, operation and management, 3378

Governor General's Secretary's office, 2992

Harvest excursions, 2348, 2353  
 Unemployment and, 2289

Health of animals, 2461

Hog grading, qu. 943

Hudson Bay railway, amdt. (Mr. Knox), 4655

Immigration, 1800

Indian reserve lands bill, 4178

Interecolonial railway, politics, 1963

Interior department, salaries, 2878, 2889

International Institute of Agriculture, 1944

International labour conference, 2339

Lamb and mutton, duties and imports, qu. 469

Loss of ship, unemployment insurance, 3866

Marshall, Mr. Duncan, employment and payments to, 144, qu. 838, qu. 1177, qu. 3104

Mayberry, Mr. Thomas, investigations by, qu. 942, 4263

Military training, 4817

Millfeeds, 1038

Montreal-south shore bridge, 4568

National defence, salaries, 4817

Ontario representation, 4512

Otterville postmaster, qu. 3222

Parliament buildings tower, 653, 656

Pension Act Amdt. bill, 4409

Political partisanship, dismissals for, 4263

Preferential tariffs, 412

Preston, Mr. W. T. R.  
 House rent, 3549  
 Ocean freight rates inquiry, 3445

Progressive party and government, 2553

Proportional representation, M. (Mr. Good), 966

Protection, combines and, 2369

Pulpwood commission, 4429

Railway labour, wages and working conditions, 137, 2060

Redistribution bill, 4510, 4512, 4539  
 Committee, 3969

Research Council Act Amdt. bill, 4416-18

Sales tax, lumber, planks, etc., 2553

Six Nations Indians, 4178

**Volume I: 1-1020**

**Volume IV: 3041-4035**

**Volume II: 1021-2012**

**Volume V: 4037-4877**

**Volume III: 2013-3040**

**Volume VI: Index**

**Sutherland, Mr. Donald—Con.**

- Surveys  
 Assistant director general, 2894, 2895, 2901  
 Director general, 2890  
 Trade commissioners, appointments, 2304  
 Trotter, Mr. W. L. Sheguinadah postmaster,  
 qu. 2923  
 Unemployment, Dominion-provincial con-  
 ference on, 2280  
 United Church of Canada bill, 1638, 3887,  
 3743  
 Wheat rust, 1037  
 Wilson, Mr. W. A., 1944  
 Wool and woollen goods  
 Duties collected, qu. 468  
 Imports and exports, qu. 468

**Swamp Lands.** *See* Lands, Reclamation; Sur-  
veys

**Sweden**

- Swedish immigrants. *See* Immigration  
 Swedish ships sailing from Halifax, 1996

**Switzerland**

- Imports from, 1393, 1394  
 Tourist traffic, 1855

**Sydney**

- Steamship services. *See* Steamship Services  
 Freight rates *See* Macdonald, Hon. Mr.

**Symington, Mr. H. J., K.C., qu. 1641**

- Bankers' Association, payment by, 3948  
 Home Bank inquiry, qu. 3223-4, 3276  
 Payments to, 3223, 3277

**Tadoussac**

- Communication with, 1527  
 Tadoussac-Murray Bay service, 3350, 3357,  
 4143

**Talc.** *See* Mines and Minerals

**Tallman Brass and Metal Company, Limited,**  
1708

**Tariff.** *See* Customs Tariff

**Taschereau, Mr. Edouard, Deputy Sergeant-**  
at-Arms, 3, 4721

**Taschereau, Hon. J. A., tariff, 1584**

**Taxation.** *See also* Address; Agriculture;  
 Budget; Business Profits War Tax  
 Bill; Customs and Excise; Customs  
 Tariff; Customs Tariff 1907 Amdt.  
 Bill; Income War Tax Act Amdt.  
 Bill; Special War Revenue Act Amdt.  
 Ability to pay, 1896

**Taxation—Con.**

- Advisory board. *See* Customs and Excise  
 Act Amdt.; Customs Tariff, Tariff  
 Advisory Board; *and under this title,*  
 Taxation Advisory Board  
 Arrears, 1863. *See also under this title,*  
 Business profits; Income Tax; Sales  
 Tax  
 Automobile dealers, refund claim. *See*  
 Automobiles  
 Bank note circulation, qu. 2512  
 Benefits received, 1896  
 Beverages, aerated, qu. 1413, 2799  
 Bonds, tax-free. *See* Finance  
 Burdensome, 215, 1820, 1794  
 Business profits war tax, qu. 1076, 2586  
 Arrears, 2566  
 Collections, qu. 1528, qu. 1639, 1881  
 "Highest in the world," 2094  
 Income tax and, arrears, M. (Mr. Good)  
 3242, agreed to, 3255  
 Riordon Pulp and Paper Company, 2020,  
 3251  
 Business Profits War Tax Act, admn., 2587,  
 3975, 4042, 4229  
 Edwards, Mr., report, 2588, 2591  
 Salaries and expenses, 4404  
 Canada, Great Britain and British domin-  
 ions, 319, 364  
 Cheque tax, 236, 364, 1487, 1922, 2063, 4046  
 Collections, qu. 1834, qu. 1617  
 Collections. *See also* Customs and Excise  
 Amdt. (Mr. Good) 3242  
 \* Collection services, consolidation, 2. *See*  
*also* Customs and Excise Dept. Act  
 Amdt. bill  
 Customs and Excise, qu. 940  
 Dominion, qu. 1528  
 Provincial and, qu. 1526  
 Income and business, qu. 1528  
 Total, qu. 1639  
 Commissioner of, Mr. R. W. Breadner, 3242,  
 4201  
 Salary, 4404  
 Committee to study, 1738, 1895, 1902. *See*  
*also under this title,* Experts, Board  
 of; Taxation Advisory Board  
 Community services, payment for, 1891  
 Conference on, 2087, 2573  
 Consumer, 93, 1754, 1882  
 Adjustment towards, 247  
 Cost of living, 1780, 2123. *See also that title*  
 Customs and Inspection, board of, 4822  
 Dairy industry. *See under this title* Sales  
 Tax; Exemptions.  
 Definition of, 1891  
 Depression and, 270

Volume I: 1-1020

Volume IV: 3041-4035

Volume II: 1021-2012

Volume V: 4037-4877

Volume III: 2013-3040

Volume VI: Index

**Taxation—Con.**

- Direct, 2056
  - Business, 1554
  - Indirect and, 248, 1893, 4044
  - Lower in United States, 894
- Duplication, 1754, 1769
- Excessive, 117, 184, 290
- Experts, board of, to investigate, 110, 266, 289, 1895, 1902, 2136, 2156, 2211, 4822.
  - See also under this title, Committee; Taxation Advisory Board*
- Fad, 1789
- Farmer and, 161, 1609, 1631, 2049
- Federal and municipal, 1754, 1769
- Furs, export tax. *See* Northwest Territories Act Amdt. bill
- Heavy, 270
- High, 2027
- "Heaviest in the world," 2019
- Incidence, 1457, 3037. *See also* Income War Tax Act Amdt.
- Income tax, 266, 2087
  - Amendments, proposed, M. (Mr. Archambault) 1413
  - Arrears, qu. 1070, qu. 1721, 2575, 2586
    - Amdt. (Mr. Good) 3242
    - Instalments, losses from, qu. 588
    - Ten per cent interest, 2580
  - Bank returns, qu. 1721
  - Bar Association fees, 3035
  - Business conducted by husband and wife, 2584
  - Children, exemption for. *See under this sub-title, Exemption*
  - City man, 1754
  - Collections, qu. 1075, 1470, qu. 1528, qu. 1639, 2579, 4229
    - Alberta, Saskatchewan, Manitoba, qu. 3505
    - Corporations and individuals, 1454
  - Cost and, qu. 470, qu. 940, qu. 2261, qu. 2377, 2575
    - Methods, 2571, 2586
    - Toronto, 1767
  - Corporations, 1454
    - Manufacturing, 1741
    - Profits, qu. 1721, 1881, 2584
  - Dividends, 2580, 2597, 2800
  - Duplication, 2570
  - Employees, merchants and manufacturers, payment, 1938
  - Exemptions
    - Children for, 1659, 1889, 2570, 2581, 3027
      - M. (Mr. Archambault) 1413
      - Revenue, loss, 2582
    - Husband or wife, death of, 2572
    - Farm accounting, 246

**Taxation—Con.****Income tax—Con.**

- Farmers, payments by, 283, 418, 1355, 1937, 1938, 3038
  - Farms. *See under this sub-title, Returns "Fit and proper tax," 308*
  - Free trade and, 1918
  - Globe, Toronto, statement, 2586
  - Home Bank deposits, 755, 1480
  - Incomes
    - Earned or unearned, M. (Mr. Archambault) 1413
      - Amdt. (Mr. Woodsworth) 1460
    - Joint or separate, 418, 2575
      - M. (Mr. Archambault) 1413
    - Paid to husband or wife as employee, 3585
  - Income Tax Act, administration, 186, 2586, 3973, 4042, 4229
    - Information, leakage, 2592, 2789, 2792
    - Salaries and contingencies, 4404, 4775
  - Increase of, 1682
  - Manufacturers, payment, 1356
  - Modifications, 418
  - Non-residents, 2583-84
  - Opposition to, 418
  - Parents dependent, 2582
  - Passing on, 1447
  - Prior lien, 111, 2586, 3035
  - Professional classes, payment, 1938
  - Profits, net, sinking funds and reserves, 2586
  - Property, annual value of, 2585
  - Reduction, 353, 1473, 1693, 1769, 2179
  - Returns, form, simplification, 1868, 1923, 2571, 2581
  - Revenue, 263. *See also under this title, Collections*
    - Loss of, 2582
  - Super-tax on incomes spent outside Canada, 1454
  - United States and Canada, comparison, 2578, 3003
  - Unpaid. *See under this sub-title, Arrears*
  - Validity, 2570
- Increase, 245
  - Indirect, 248, 263, 1893
  - Industries and, 184, 1582
  - Information, disclosure of, 2592, 2789, 2792, 3243
  - Inheritance tax, graduated, 1653, 1682, 1697, 1739, 1894, 2087
    - Amdt. (Mr. Woodsworth), 1460
  - Investigation and study. *See under this title, Committee; Experts; Taxation Advisory Board*
  - "Irritating and annoying", 1665

Volume I: 1-1020

Volume IV: 3041-4035

Volume II: 1021-2012

Volume V: 4037-4877

Volume III: 2013-3040

Volume VI: Index

**Taxation—Con.**

- Land values tax, 1095, 1458, 1460, 1683, 1890, 1896, 2012, 2056, 4058
  - Amdt. (Mr. Woodsworth), 1460
  - Arrears, 1119-22
  - Unimproved land, 2087
  - Wild lands, 1095
- Luxury, 266, 4241
  - Automobile dealers, refund claim, 3059.
- See also* Automobiles
- Methods, 286, 1891
- Monetary inflation, 1894
- Municipal, 318, 2187
- Necessaries of life, 1454
- New sources, 78
- Note tax, 308, 1447, 1487. *See also under this title*, Stamp taxes
- Nuisance taxes, 266, 1896, 1922
  - Pest taxes and, 1447
- Passing on, 1447
- Per capita, 1735, 2186
- Political importance of, 1891
- Population and, 92-3
- Power to levy, delegation of, 1844
- Principles and practice, 1890
- Property taxes, 1896
- Provinces, joint conference with, 4049
- Provincial, 2187
  - Amusement tax, 2570
- Public debt and, 1404, 1737
- Purchasing power and, 1717
- Pyramiding, 1345
- Railway deficit and, 1003
- Readjustment, anticipating, 318
- Receipt tax, 364, 1487. *See also under this title*, Stamp Taxes
- Reduction of, 2, 23, 35, 54, 66, 93, 102, 265, 275, 372, 684, 1336, 1380, 1461, 1713, 1795, 1840, 1882, 1930, 2121, 2150, 2158, 2179. *See also under this title*, Sales Tax
- Representation, without, 3240
- Revenue and, 93
  - Decreased, 2094
  - Methods of raising, 263
  - Per capita, 319
- Riordon Pulp & Paper Company, arrears. *See under this title*, Business Profits
- Sales tax, 263, 266, 1893, 1935, 2798, 3058. *See also* Special War Revenue Act Amdt. Bill
  - Administration, 185, 203, 2503, 4046
  - Agricultural implements, 55, 1471, 1874, 1930, 2393. *See also that title*
  - Arrears, qu. 1833, 2506, 2514, 2563, 2798, qu. 3041
    - Bakers and confectioners, qu. 1316, qu. 1834, 2506, 2516, 2565
    - Confectionery and beverages, 2799

**Taxation—Con.**

- Sales tax—*Con.*
  - Boots and shoes, 1467, 1862
  - Budget resolutions, 1221
  - Building trades, 203, 2063
  - Canned fish, 2532, 2540
  - Canned meats, 2533
  - Canned salmon, 2533, 3540
  - Cement, 2063
  - Collections, qu. 1639, 2516, qu. 3041, 4043
  - Comparison, 1920-1923, 97, 102
  - Complicated, 111, 185
  - Provinces, cost. arrears, qu. 1833
    - Source, at, 308
    - Toronto, 1767-8
    - 1915-1921, qu. 1618
  - Cost of living and, 275, 2134, 2141, 2545
  - Coverings, 2569
  - Creosoting industry, 1632, 2526
  - Date of coming into force, 2569
  - Direct taxation, 2056
  - Discrimination
    - Industries, between, 1447, 2009
    - Wholesaler and importer, 2070
  - Duplication, 2515
  - Evasions, 2557
  - Exemptions, qu. 593, 1614, 1951, 2141, 2522, 2562
    - Agricultural implements, material for, 1216
    - Biscuits, canned vegetables, canned fruits, jams and preserves, 1217
    - Boots and shoes, 1217
    - Calf, cattle and hog feeds, 2561, 2524
    - Canned salmon and canned small herring, 2540
    - Cereal foods, macaroni, vermicelli, sage and rice, 1217
    - Crutches, 1217
    - Dairy industry, 1217
    - Fruit-growing industry, materials, 1217
    - Gasoline engines for fishermen, 2537
    - List of, 1218, 2523
    - Meats, salted or smoked, 1217
    - Milk foods, 1217
    - Order in council by, qu. 589, qu. 841
    - Printed text books and materials for, 1951
    - Poultry industry, 1217
    - Windmills, 2532
    - Woollen industry, materials, 1217
  - Farmers and consumers, burden on, 245
  - Fishing industry, 1217, 1827
  - Free goods, refund on, 1951
  - Increase, 250, 363, 1336, 1852
  - Inequitable, 117
  - Invoice to be included in, 1363
  - Justice dept. legal opinion, 1323
  - License, 1222, 2557, 2558, 2568

**Taxation—Con.****Sales Tax—Con.**

- Lobsters canned, 1827
- Lumber, 1217, 1852, 2004, 2063, 2065, 2541, 2568
- Manufacturers, 405, 1218, 2503
- Mining and quarrying industry, 1217
- Newsprint, 1791
- Payment, 2808
  - Town and county, 1551, 1562
- Pedlow, Mr. I. E., evidence, 2544-6
- Prices, 1605, 2504, 2515
- Protection, 2504
- Railway ties, creosoted, 2522
- Rebates, 2558, 2531, 3066, qu. 3970, qu. 3976
  - Agricultural implements, 3068
- Reductions, 1218, 1342, 1353, 1467, 1480, 1659, 1698, 1770, 1923, 1930, 1980, 2009, 2024, 2063, 2134, 2141, 2158, 2162, 2177, 2201, 2513, 2519
  - Estimated, 1218
  - List of articles, 2523
- Regulations, 2568
- Revenue, loss of, 2557
  - Statement, 2562
- Revision, 353
- Rubber boots, 1217
- Sparks, Mr. R. P., memorandum, 2544-6
- Speakman, Mr., memorandum, 263
- Special War Revenue Act Amdt. bill. *See that title*
- Threshing machinery, 1928
- Wholesalers and jobbers, 2514, 2515
  - Discrimination, 2070
  - License, 3064
  - Prices, 1615, 2504
- Work in the factory or on the job, 203
- Segregation of ordinary, war and railway, 102
- Service rendered, 1896
- Single tax. *See under this title, Land values*
- Stamp taxes, 1353, 1821, 1922, 4046. *See also under this title, Cheque, Note, and under Post Office, Postal Rates*
- Collections, qu. 1834
  - Letter, 1770
- Taxation advisory board, 1838, 3973, 4042, 4233, 4280, 4558, 4822. *See also Customs and Excise Dept. Bill and under this title, Committee, Experts*
- Taxation branch, information, disclosure, 2592, 2789, 2792
- Too many kinds, 1665
- United States, reduction, 275
- Unpaid. *See under this title, Arrears*
- Unsound, 290
- War, 42, 405, 1345, 2094
  - Profiteers, 2094

**Taxation—Con.**

- Water powers, 1458
- Watered stock, collections, 2800

**Tax Exempt Bonds.** *See Finance***Tea**

- Duties, 2164, 2466
- British preference, 1697, 2141, 2384. *See also that title*
- Freight rates, 2210

**T. Eaton Company,** postal commissions, qu. 3224**Technical Education.** *See Labour***Telegraphs and Telephones,** 4829. *See also*

## Radio; Wireless

- Amherst island, cable, 3195
- Athabasca-Fort McMurray, 3195
- Bay of Fundy cable, 3195
- Bell Telephone Company, dividends guaranteed, 2210
- British Columbia, 3196
  - Mainland, 3197
  - Outlying districts, 1969
- Canadian National Railways, 2624
  - Government lines, transfer to, 3195
- Canadian Pacific Railway, qu. 1316
- Canal Flats-Wasa, 3196
- Cape Breton, 3195
- Horse Fly-Bullion-Beaver Creek, 3197
- Inverness-McCarthy's Ranch, 3200
- MacNeill, Daniel, qu. 945
- Qu'Appelle-Onion lake, 3196
- St. John-Halifax telegraph line, qu. 1724
- St. Lawrence, north shore, 3195
- Stewart-Maple Bay section, 3200
- Telegraph rates, reduction, 2033
- West Indies cable, 3496
- Williams lake-Alkali, 3196
- Yukon telegraph system, qu. 1726

**Terminal Grain Company.** *See Grain and Grain Trade***Terminal Elevators.** *See Grain and Grain Trade***Territories Act Amendment.** *See Northwest Territories***Textiles.** *See also British Preference; speeches on Budget; Customs Tariff Items; Trade; Treaties*

- Artificial silk industry, 2500
  - Bounty, 2071
  - Drawback, 1221
  - Protection, 2095
  - Tariff, 1559, 1795, 1808, 2046

**Volume I: 1-1020****Volume IV: 3041-4035****Volume II: 1021-2012****Volume V: 4037-4877****Volume III: 2013-3040****Volume VI: Index**

**Textiles—Con.**

- Cotton industry, 2017  
 Canadian Cottons, Limited, assets, 1887  
 Combine, 2365  
 Cotton, raw, import from United States, 338  
 Cotton states, protection, 1703, 2025  
 Dominion Textiles  
 Assets, 1887, 2363  
 Capitalization and dividends, 1634  
 Imperial Cotton Company, Limited, 1711  
 Tariff and, 2152  
 Wages, 3486, 4383  
 Great Britain and Canada, 1552  
 Linen mills, 2017  
 Preferential tariffs, 410. *See also that title*  
 Silk mills, 2017. *See also* Treaties, French  
 Tariff, 277, 2140  
 Textile industries, profits, 1356, 2366, 2369  
 Textile-workers  
 Emigration to the United States, 380, 2007, 2104-6  
 Letter to Prime Minister, 2017  
 United States, imports from, 348  
 Velvets, velveteens, etc. *See* Treaties, French  
 Imports, 503  
 Woollen industry, 1556, 1663, 1682, 2083  
 Boyd-Caldwell Company, 421, 722  
 British preference, 218, 300, 342, 368, 421, 1547, 1558, 2006, 2009, 2104. *See also that title*  
 British wool, duties, 18  
 Canadian Woollens, Limited, 2084  
 Currency, depreciation, 2006  
 Duties, qu. 468  
 Canada and United States, 1777  
 Emigration, weavers and spinners, 386  
 Fielding tariff, 1906-7, 2017  
 French treaty, 1446  
 Hawthorn Woollen Mills, closing, 301, 2022, 2083, 2103, 2788  
 Knitted goods  
 British preference, 1558, 1705, 1608  
 Imports from Great Britain, 369  
 Lanark mills, closing, 421  
 Logan Woollen Mills, 2085, 2103  
 Memorandum to Minister of Finance, 2016  
 Penman's, Limited, profits, 342, 1356  
 Penmans island, Muskoka, 1564  
 Preferential tariffs, 297  
 Protection, 1682  
 Forty years of, 435  
 Purchasing power, 2796  
 Raw wool, exports, 2086  
 Renfrew Woollen Mills Company, 2085, 2103  
 Sales tax exemptions, 1217

**Textiles—Con.**

- Woollen industry—*Con.*  
 Tariff, 1818, 2015  
 Tweeds and worsteds, importations from Great Britain, 369  
 Wages, 300, 1567  
 Waterloo county, 2005  
 Wool and woollen goods, imports and exports, 342, 364, qu. 468, 1818, 2015, 2104

**Thompson, Mr. T. H.** (East Hastings)

- Budget, 2062. Tariff; fluorspar industry, 2062; talc mines; agricultural and dairy produce; death knell of protection; opposition and the big interests; stamp tax; sales tax, reductions, 2063; stability; free trade, 2064

**Thornton, Sir Henry Worth.** *See* Canadian National Railways**Three-Mile Limit.** *See* Treaties, Liquor and Narcotics**Thurston, Mr. John J.** (Victoria, Ont.)

- Budget, 1808. Tariff issue; change of sentiment in Ontario; free trade, 1808; home market argument; budget welcomed by country; dumping clause; valuation of imports; agricultural implement duties; farming and manufacturing methods; Trent canal, 1809; tourist traffic; Lindsay arsenal; Liberal and Conservative parties, 1810; Canadian National Railways; branch lines; amendment, 1811  
 Canadian office in London, 675  
 Dredging, Maritime provinces, 3218  
 Home Bank depositors, petition, 1685  
 Military clothing, qu. 1322  
 Militia property, qu. 1075  
 National Gallery of Canada, 3208  
 Surveys and inspection, 3214  
 Tourist traffic, Maritime provinces, 4298  
 United Church of Canada bill, petition, 1612

**Tia Juana, race horses.** *See* Mexico**Ticket-of-Leave.** *See* Justice**Timber.** *See also* Forests and Forestry; Lumber

- Crown timber agencies, 1116, 1119  
 Indian reserves  
 Cutting on, 3836  
 Dues, qu. 3695  
 Protection of, 1238

**Tignish, P.E.I.** harbour, 4072**Volume I: 1-1020****Volume IV: 3041-4035****Volume II: 1021-2012****Volume V: 4037-4877****Volume III: 2013-3040****Volume VI: Index**

- Tilley, Mr. W. N., K.C., fees, 3333**
- Timiskaming and Northern Ontario Railway, 1642**  
Mail service, 4740
- Timiskaming Dam, Mr. John Sloan, 508**
- Tiverton, N.S. breakwater, 3857**
- Tobacco.** *See also* Customs and Excise; Customs Tariff Items  
Cigars and cigarettes on SS. Arctic, 1109  
Duties, paid by farmers, 283  
Experimental stations, qu. 588, 797  
Imports, 422  
Preferential tariffs, 409, 411, 412
- Tobin, Mr. E. W. (Richmond and Wolfe)**  
Boots and shoes from Great Britain, qu. 1320  
Hudson Bay railway, qu. 1616  
Imports from United States, qu. 1320  
Lumber, sales tax, 2555
- Todd, the late Dr. Alpheus, memorial tablet, 3773, 4722**
- Tofino, B.C. wharf, 3179**
- Tolmie, Hon. S. F. (Victoria City)**  
Address in reply, 429. MacLean's Magazine, economy, 429; Esquimalt dry dock; need of docking facilities; British warships repaired in United States; not connected with elections; Yarrow Limited, shipyards, 430; increase of Pacific shipping; Pacific grain route; United States floating and graving docks; Ballantyne pier, Vancouver, 431; location of dry docks; graveyard of Pacific; Esquimalt, Hudson Bay post and British naval station; Mr. Lapointe, visit to Victoria, 432; construction of wooden ships at Victoria, 433; letter from Mr. Ballantyne; shipbuilding and unemployment in Great Britain, 434  
Assistant Receiver-General, Victoria, 4264  
Canned salmon, sales tax, 2535  
Chilled beef, shipments to Great Britain, 816  
Coal, water transportation, 3910  
Cold storage, 1515  
Corn borer, 1026  
Customs Tariff 1907 Amdt. bill, 2414  
Dairy products, imports and exports, 1061  
Dominion astrophysical observatory. Victoria, 1081  
Entomological branch, 1025  
Esquimalt dry dock, 236, 430, 440
- Tolmie, Hon. S. F.—*Con.***  
Experimental farms, 797, 816  
Feeding Stuffs Act Amdt. bill, 4098  
Fruit and vegetables, importation, 1516  
Fruit-growing industry, 1518  
Immigration  
  Oriental, 4371  
  Policy, 4370  
Mosquito eradication, 1027  
Plants, importation by mail, 1025-6  
Potatoes, grading and seed, 1044  
Poultry industry, 814  
Prince Rupert elevator, 4322  
Race horses, foot and mouth disease, 2456  
Royal Canadian Mounted Police, pensions, 4578  
Torrance, Dr., retirement, 2226, 2428, 2455  
West, visit to, 1919  
Wisconsin, importation of cattle from, 1059
- Topographical Survey.** *See* Surveys
- Toronto**  
Assistant Receiver General's office, closing, 89, 133, 3929, 4264  
Canadian National exhibition, 1768  
Canadian National Railways. *See also that title*  
  Building, qu. 701  
  Earnings, 1767  
  Viaduct. *See under this title*, Viaduct  
County court judges, 3330  
Customs  
  Building, 204, 1003, 1672, 2807  
  Revenue, 1672, 2807, 1767  
  Rent paid, qu. 468  
Globe, payments to. *See* Globe  
Grain elevators, 1769  
Harbour improvements, qu. 1322, 1768, 4835  
  Expenditure, qu. 1640, qu. 1727  
Harvest excursions, 2349  
Income tax collections, 1767  
Life-saving service, 3272  
North Toronto station, 4572  
Post office, qu. 1319  
  Building, 2808  
  Revenue, 1672, 1767, 1768, qu. 2690, 2808  
Postal workers' strike. *See this title under*  
  Post Office  
Protection and, 1748, 1930  
Population, 1878  
Railway terminals and approaches, 201. *See also* Toronto Terminals Railway  
Revenue and exhibition grants, qu. 1211  
Representation, 4513  
Royal Agricultural Winter Fair building, 1769  
Sales tax collections, 1767



**Toronto—Con.**

- Steamboats
  - Accidents, 4146
  - Life-saving equipment, 3272
    - Inspection, qu. 1525
- Street railway system, 2715
  - Amortization plan, 78
- Toronto Electric Light Commission, labour dispute, 2275
- Unemployment, 2349, 4013
- Union station, 2809
- Viaduct, 1003, qu. 1209, qu. 1325, 1660, 1718, 1767, 1768, 1872, qu. 2374, 2809, 2861, 3107, 4407, 4500, 4570. *See also* Toronto Terminals Railway Company
  - Prime Minister's statement, 1672
  - Thornton, Sir Henry, qu. 2265
  - Report, qu. 2374, 2378, 2861

**Toronto Terminals Railway Company Bill**

- (Toronto viaduct)
- Res. 4407, 4500; 1r., 2r., com., 4570; 3r., 4576

**Torrance, Dr. F.**, Veterinary Director General, retirement, 2226, 2227-31, 2234, 2358, 2426, 2771

Mohler, Dr. J. R., correspondence, 2456

**Tory, Dr. H. M.** *See* Credits, Agricultural

**Tourist Traffic.** *See also* Canadian National Parks

- Automobiles, *See that title*
- Customs, 2820
- Economic value of, 1854-60
- Muskoka district. *See that title*
- Prince Edward Island, 4297
- Trent canal, 1809

**Tower.** *See* Parliament Buildings

**Tractors.** *See* Agricultural Implements

**Trade.** *See also* Address; Budget; Customs and Excise; Customs Tariff; Imports and Exports; Trade and Commerce; Treaties

- Balance of, 194, 305, 310, 344, 423, 1336, 1396, 1464, 1473, 1630, 1687, 1807, 1938, 2187, 2188, 2121
- Commodities, exchange of, 192, 1865, 1917
- Finland, with. *See that title*
- Foreign, 194, 304, 423, 1459, 1604, 1807, 2121
- France, with, 436
- Freer, 2044
- Germany, with, 436
- Great Britain, with, 423, 1362. *See also* British Preference
- Increase of, 317, 1777
- International, 1553, 1903
- International Trade conference, 2218

**Trade—Con.**

- International Trades congress, 1349
- Interprovincial, 331
- Italy, 436
- Maritime provinces, export, 3757
- Mercantile failures, 364
- Middlemen, 3149
- Orient with, 355, 431
- Recovery, 2158
- South America, 171
- Trans-Pacific, 1806
- Treaties and conventions. *See that title*
- United States, with, 13, 1362, 1764, 1765. *See also that title*
- West Indies. *See that title*

**Trade and Commerce Department**

- Bounties. *See also that title*
  - Copper bars or rods, 2290
  - Crude petroleum, 2290
- British and foreign news service, 2290
- Bryan, Mr. A. E., Japan, claim, qu. 2102, 3499
- Canada Grain Act, admn., 2290, 3070
- Canadian Engineering Standards Association grant, 2294
- Canadian office in London, 675. *See also that title*
- Commercial Intelligence Service
  - Director, 2295, 4283
  - Publications
    - Commercial Intelligence Journal, 3491
    - French language, 4283
- Dominion Bureau of Statistics, 3101. *See also* Statistics
- Electric power, export, 3364
- Electricity and gas inspection, 3364
- Elevators government. *See also* Grain and Grain Trade, Elevators
  - Edmonton, 3404
  - Halifax, 3411
  - Operation and management, 2295, 3365
  - Terminal, maintenance and equipment, 3388
- Estimates, 2290, 3070, 3115, 3310, 3341, 3404, 3489, 4282
- Gold and Silver Marking Act. *See also that title*
  - Administration, 3434, 3438
- Grain chemistry expert, 4304
- Grain inquiry commission, expenses, 4309, 4327
- Hides, inspection, 3489
- Honorary Advisory Council of Industrial and Scientific Research, 3438. *See also* Research
- Inland Water Freight Rates Act. *See also that title*
  - Administration, 3435

**Volume I: 1-1020**

**Volume IV: 3041-4035**

**Volume II: 1021-2012**

**Volume V: 4037-4877**

**Volume III: 2013-3040**

**Volume VI: Index**

**Trade and Commerce—Con.**

- Inspection and Sale Act, administration, 3453, 3489
- International Customs Tariff Bureau, 3490
- International Electrotechnical Commission, 3364
- Mail subsidies and steamship subventions, 3070, 3115, 3319, 3341, qu. 4092, 4284.  
*For individual services, See Steamship Services*
- Motion picture bureau, 2294, 4284
- Ocean freight rates inquiry, 3440. *See also Freight Rates*
- Old age annuities, 2313. *See also Pensions, Old Age*
- Patent and Copyright Branch  
Commissioner, report, 6
- Patent examiner, position abolished, qu. 1178
- Patent record, 3499
- Salaries, 4291
- Printing parliamentary and departmental publications, 3490
- Report, 6
- Salaries, 4282
- Clerk, retirement, 4209
- Trade commissioners and commercial agents, 2295, qu. 2923
- Appointments, 2298
- Bryan, Mr. A. E., recoupment, qu. 2102, 3499
- Entertainments, expenditure for, 2295-6
- Fennell, Mr. M.P., 1182
- Havana, 4325
- New Zealand visitors, recoupment, 4325
- Pousette, Mr., 3319
- Qualifications, 2296, 3319
- Travelling expenses, 2311
- United States in, 2311
- West Indies, 2297, 2302, 3120, 3136. *See also that title*
- Weights and measures  
Inspection, 3492
- International Bureau, 3492
- West Indies, cable, 3496

**Trades and Labour Council.** *See Labour***Trail, B.C. smelter.** *See Mines and Minerals***Transcontinental Railway.** *See Canadian National Railways***Transferable Vote.** *See Dominion Elections Act Amdt.; Proportional Representation***Translations.** *See French Language***Transportation.** *See Address; Budget; Canadian Government Merchant Marine; Canadian National Railways; Canadian Pacific Railway; Freight Rates; Grain and the Grain Trade; Ports; Railways Shipping and Shipbuilding Vessels***Treaties and Conventions.** *See also Imperial Conference*

- Ashburton, 720
- Australia, with, 1380
- Belgium, trade convention with, 4037, 4092, 4208, 4347-8
- Bi-lateral. *See under this title, Liquor and Narcotics*
- Boundary waterways, 707
- Disarmament, procedure, 947
- Finland, trade convention with, 3276, 3391, 4035, 4108, 42215
- French, 1364, 1795
  - Agricultural implements, 368, 1392
  - Bronze powder, 1398
  - Exports, 320, 381, qu. 464
  - Imports, 45, qu. 381, qu. 464, 1393
  - Japan, imports from, 1394
  - Luxuries, 305, 1663
  - Results, 1392
  - Revenue, loss of, 1393, 1446, 1663, 2185
  - Switzerland, imports, 1394
  - Velvets and silk fabrics, imports, 2185, 2186
  - Wines and spirits, 381, 1446, 1665, 1788
- Halibut fisheries treaty with United States, 21, 321, 892, 972, 1364, 2687. *See also Northern Pacific Halibut Fishery Protection Bill*
- Signing, 321, 510, 549, 1364
- Indians, with, 4857
- Italian treaty, date when effective, qu. 464
- Japanese, 1387. *See also Immigration*
- Lausanne treaty. *See that title*
- Liquor and Narcotics treaty with United States
  - Inquiry, 2861
  - M. for approval, 547; agreed to, 554
  - Printing, 3103
  - Procedure, 555
  - Ratification, 2919, 3977
  - Senate, approval, 1124
  - Signing, 2916
  - Tabled, 2917
  - United States Senate, ratification by, 2919
  - Yukon liquor importations, 3707
- Mutual guarantee and assistance, 2618, 2561
- Negotiation of. *See also Lausanne Expenses, 4271*
- Preferential trade, 305

Volume I: 1-1020

Volume IV: 3041-4035

Volume II: 1021-2012

Volume V: 4037-4877

Volume III: 2013-3040

Volume VI: Index

- Treaties and Conventions—Con.**  
 Sevres, 531, 945. *See also* Lausanne  
 Signing of, 21, 548, 644, 2930  
 Borden, Right Hon. Sir Robert, 510, 519  
 Treaty-making power, 407, 528  
 Turkey, treaty with. *See* Lausanne  
 Versailles, procedure, 947
- Tremblay, General.** *See* Quebec, Harbour  
 Commission
- Trent Canal.** *See* Canals
- Trials.** *See* Justice
- Trois Pistoles, public building, 1462**
- Troops.** *See* National Defence  
 In aid of civil power. *See* Labour: Militia  
 Act Amdt. Bill
- Truro, N.S.**  
 Agricultural college, 4859  
 Maritime Home for Girls, 3339
- Trust and Loan Companies**  
 Taxes, collection, qu. 1639
- Trust Companies Act, 1914, Amdt. Bill (As-  
 sessment)**  
 Res. 2781, 3044; 1r., 3053; 2r., 3107; com.,  
 3108; 3r., 3110
- Trusts.** *See* Combines
- Tuberculosis.** *See also* Health; Hospitals;  
 Live Stock; Pensions  
 Bovine. *See* Live Stock, Health of Animals  
 Canadian, Tuberculosis Association, 4857  
 Milk supply and, 2462  
 Soldiers, 2653
- Tupper, Right Hon. Sir Charles**  
 Confederation, 1980  
 Predictions in 1896-7, 1979, 2182
- Turkey, Treaty with.** *See* Lausanne
- Turkeys.** *See* Poultry
- Turtleford-Hafford Branch Line.** *See* Cana-  
 dian National Railways, Branch Lines  
 Bills
- Twelfth of July, sitting.** *See* House of Com-  
 mons, Sittings
- Two Months Supply.** *See* Interim Supply
- Ukrainian Republics, Union of.** *See* Russia
- Undesirable Classes.** *See* Harvest Excursions;  
 Immigration
- Unemployment.** *See* Address; Budget; La-  
 bour; Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment.
- Unimproved Land.** *See* Lands; Taxation
- Union Club Building.** *See* Canadian Office  
 in London
- Union Government, defeat of, 1925**
- Unions.** *See* Labour
- Unit of Representation.** *See* Redistribution
- United Farmers of Alberta, immigration and,  
 4373**
- United Fruit Company, 172**
- United Grain Growers' Grain Company.** *See*  
*also* Grain and Grain Trade  
 Elevator overages, 3087, 3101  
 Salary of president, 2084  
 Winnipeg stockyards, 1863
- United Church of Canada Bill, 417, 1664,  
 1950, 3301**  
 1r., 1207; 2r., and ref to Private Bills com.  
 1286-7; report of Private Bills com.  
 3220; com., 3557, 3707, 3757, 3806;  
 3r., 4063; Senate amdt. 4524
- Sections and subjects**  
 Application, publication of notice, 1206  
 Ballot, voting by, 3888, 4524  
 Amdt. (Mr. Duff) 3758; withdrawn, 3765;  
 substituted amdt. 3765, stands, 3768,  
 neg. 3770  
 Amdt. (Mr. Duff) to M. that bill be  
 reported, 3806; neg. 3815  
 Amdt. (Mr. Duff) to M. for 3r., 4061;  
 neg. 4063  
 Colleges, religious teaching in, 3772  
 Commission to determine equities, 3768  
 Appointment, 3772  
 Amdt. (Mr. Duff), 3768; ruled out of  
 order, 3768; stands, 3769; neg. 3770  
 Amdt. (Mr. Woodsworth) 3769; ruled  
 out of order, 3769, 3770
- Congregations**  
 Non-concurring, 3758, 3768  
 Conference, 3772  
 Property of, 3758  
 Amdt. (Mr. Duff) 3758  
 Special property of certain, 3758  
 Corporations and local union congrega-  
 tions, 3758  
 Date of coming into force, 3557  
 Amdt. (Mr. Brown) 3557-62, 3707,  
 agreed to, 3756  
 Amdt to amdt. (Mr. Stork) 3708  
 Ruling, Mr. Chairman, 3710, 3756

**United Church of Canada Bill—Con.**Sections and subjects—*Con.*Date of coming, etc.—*Con.*

Point of order, (Mr. Hammell, 3708

Point of order (Mr. Macdonald,  
Pictou) 3607

Ruling, Mr. Chairman, 3610

(Mr. for Br., amdt. (Mr. Stork) 4061, neg.  
4061

Declarations, 3772

Amdt. (Mr. Mackenzie King) 3773,  
agreed to, 3773

Definitions, 3757

Fees, refunding, 3220

Gordon, Rev. Dr., statement, 3611

Name, 3883-9, 4524

Petitions, 403, 637, 701, 726, 789, 835, 891,  
966, 1021, 1068, 1124, 1176, 1206-7, 1265,  
1365, 1409, 1433, 1434, 1479, 1480, 1524,  
1525, 1569, 1612, 1638, 1685, 1720, 1782,  
1829, 1831, 1861, 1909, 1952, 2013, 2074,  
2099, 2465, 2508, 2558

Irregularity of, 1434

Preamble, amdt. (Mr. Brown) agreed to,  
3815

Private Bills com. report, 3220

Property of non-concurring congregations,  
amdt. (Mr. Duff) 3758Reference to Supreme Court. *See under*  
*this sub-title*, Date of coming into  
force

Standing Orders com. report, 1206

Third reading, M. (Mr. Forke) for, 3883;  
(Mr. Hoey) 4061; agreed to, 4063

Amdt. (Mr. Duff), name, 3883, neg. 3889

Amdt. (Mr. Duff), voting by ballot,  
4061; neg. 4063

Point of order (Mr. Caldwell) 4062

Ruling, Mr. Speaker, 4062

Amdt. (Mr. Stork) date of coming into  
force, 4061, neg. 4061Time for consideration, M. (Mr. Forke)  
3275, 3327, 3388, 3614

Title, 4171, 4520

Amdt. (Mr. Duff) 3815; ruled out of  
order, 3816

Amdt. (Mr. Duff) 3883; neg. 3889

Trustees existing, continued, 3758

**United States.** *See also* Address; Budget;  
Great Lakes Levels; Reciprocity;  
St. Lawrence WaterwayAgricultural depression, 284, 1697, 1733,  
2155, 2414

Annexation, 1542

Canada, investments in, 1454

Canadian exhibitions in, 3550

**United States—Con.**Canadian National Railway. *See also*  
*that title*

Cars and locomotives, qu. 592

Employees, citizens, qu. 2613

Lines in, qu. 2616, 2779

Canadian representation in, 4850. *See also*  
Canadian representation

Canadian trade commissioners in, 2311

Chicago drainage canal. *See* Great Lakes  
LevelsCivil War, attitude of Great Britain, 152,  
284Coal. *See* Coal, Fuel Supply, *and under*  
*this title*. Imports

Coins

Canada, in qu. 841, 4267

Conscription of wealth and industry, 2219

Constitution, 512-14, 531

Exportation of, 1735

Coolidge, President, 75

Customs revenue, 1968

Debt, 1736

Decrease, 1686

Docks, floating and graving, 431

Dumping, 2010

Economic conditions, 383

Economic conquest of Canada, 1649

Economic domination, 1543

Embargo

Against cattle from, 1047

Yukon liquor imports, qu. 466. *See also*  
Treaties, Liquor and Narcotics;  
YukonEmergency Foreign Policy conference of  
American producers, platform, 1459

Estimates, practice, 3191

Exchange, 176

Exports, 1766, 2045

Duties on Canadian raw materials, 2033

Farmers' Bloc, 2034

Federal reserve bank, 446, 3918, 3933

Fordney-McCumber tariff. *See under this*  
*title*, Tariff

Fishermen use of Canadian ports, qu. 2372

Free trade, 391, 1351, 1649, 1703. *See also*  
*that title*Fur-bearing animals for breeding purposes,  
2846

Grain inspection, 3078

Great Lakes levels. *See that title*

Group system, 2034

Halibut fisheries treaty. *See also* Treaties,  
Halibut

Ratification, 2687

Home market, 1523

Immigration. *See also* Emigration

Canada from, 1211

From, 3552-3

**Volume I: 1-1020****Volume IV: 3041-4035****Volume II: 1021-2012****Volume V: 4037-4877****Volume III: 2013-3040****Volume VI: Index**

**United States—Con.**

## Immigration—Con.

Immigration Act, 1211, 1212, 1366

Quota law, 1551

Japanese, 1387

Imports from, 348, qu. 501, qu. 1320, 1391, 1399. *See also* Imports and ExportsAgricultural implements, 367. *See also that title*

Agricultural products, 336, 1560

Coal, 15, qu. 501-2, qu. 844, 1764. *See also that title; Fuel*

Fruit and vegetables, 1516

Live stock. *See* Live stock

Wheat, qu. 1639

## Industries

Canada, in, 400, 1343, 1718, 2028

Hamilton, 1712

Industrial competition, 272, 347, 1687

Industrial expansion, 1330

Investments in Canada, 1343, 1454, 1649, 2155

Iron and steel, 2024. *See also that title*Liquor and Narcotics Treaty. *See* Treaties

Liquor exports to, 2819

McNary-Haugen bill, 1733

Magazines and periodicals, prohibition, 2012

Mellon Institute, 4424

Millionaires, 2219

Natural conditions, 391

Policy towards, 1632

Population, 1969-70, 2045

Protection, 1351, 1645, 1675, 1702, 1742, 1749, 1751, 1773, 1878, 2045, 2096, 2155, 2163, 2414

Cotton states, 1693, 1790, 2025

Development under, 1630

Farmer and. 269, 1677

Results, 1969

## Railways

Capital expenditure, 406

Connection with. *See* Canadian National Railways Branch Lines Bills, Kings-clear-St. Croix.

Equipment, purchases, qu. 1642

Nationalization, 2715

Reciprocity with. *See* ReciprocityRetaliation. *See also* Great Lakes Levels, *and under this title, Tariff*

Canals, closing against, 1791

Rural credit system, 232

St. Lawrence waterway. *See that title*Saving accounts, guarantee of. *See under* Banks and Banking, Savings accounts

Tariff, 105, 135, 1397, 1444, 1449, 1467, 1473, 1654, 1678, 1687, 1751, 1792, 1812, 1806, 1970, 2011, 2018, 2033, 2051, qu. 2921, 3552

**United States—Con.**

## Tariff—Con.

Agricultural implements, 2096

Agricultural products, 277

Boots and shoes, 2096

Canada's tariff equal to, 1466

Canada's tariff policy towards, 1449

Comparison with Canadian, 1970

Copper ores, 3905

Duties, 1777

Average rate, 1742

Per capita, 245, 2097

Fair Tariff League, 2024

Halibut, 120

McKinley, tariff 1806, 1968

Average protection, 1970

Maritime provinces, 171

Milling combines and. 1761

Policy, 1606, 2096, 2163

Potatoes, 151

President, power to increase, qu. 3042

Prosperity not due to, 1675

Retaliation, 270, 354-5, 1732, 1820-1, 2033, 2180

Trade with Great Britain, 1938

Wheat, 168, 223, 269, 355, 1397, 1761

Taxation. *See also that title*

Income tax, 2578

Per capita, 2187

Trade with, 13, 277, 304, 1362, 1733, 1764, 1807, 2188. *See also* Trade

Tropical products purchased from, 3117

Tourists from. *See* Tourist Traffic

Visitors from Canada to, 1454

Wages, 348

Wealth, concentration, 1737

West Indies, trade with, 3116

Wheat. *See also* Grain and Grain Trade

Canadian elevators in, qu. 3043

Embargo, 1466

Mixing at ports, 3378

Tariff on. *See under this title, Tariff*

Wilson, Woodrow, the New Freedom, 293

Woollen industry, competition in, 1559. *See also* Textiles**Unity, National.** *See* speeches on Address; Budget**Universal Draft.** *See* Conscription**Unopposed Motions for Papers.** *See* Returns Ordered**Unrestricted Reciprocity.** *See* Reciprocity**Vacancies.** *See* House of Commons**Valuation for Duties.** *See* Imports and Exports**Volume I: 1-1020****Volume IV: 3041-4035****Volume II: 1021-2012****Volume V: 4037-4877****Volume III: 2013-3040****Volume VI: Index**

**Vanceboro**, St. Croix river, bridge, 3183

**Vancouver (city)**

Assistant Receiver General's office, 4264  
 Canadian National Railways, running rights,  
 qu. 471  
 Deadman's island and Stanley park, legal  
 fees, 4816  
 Fisheries office, closing, qu. 727, 972, qu.  
 1956, 2534, qu. 2802, 2804  
 Harding, late President, painting commem-  
 orating visit to, 505, 1366  
 Proportional representation, 960-4.  
 Red Cross workshops, 2682  
 Stanley park, foreshore protection, 3179  
 Vancouver-North Vancouver bridge, 4479,  
 4497

**Vancouver (port)**

Advances to. *See* Vancouver Harbour Com-  
 missioners Bill  
 Ballantyne pier, 431  
 Development, qu. 1322, qu. 1727, 1764, 2204,  
 3435  
 Elevators, qu. 1640, qu. 1722, 1880, 2291,  
 2295, 3076, 4447. *See also* Grain and  
 Grain Trade, Elevators  
 Control of, 3070, 4576  
 Construction, contracts for, qu. 1729  
 No. 1, qu. 1528, qu. 1616, qu. 1729, 2204  
 McLean, Mr. Colin, qu. 1528, 2206  
 Operation, 4309  
 Woodward elevator, qu. 1439, qu. 1529,  
 qu. 1729, 2205, 3078  
 Expenditure, 1880  
 Export trade, 1806  
 Grain, 87, 252, 374, 382, 2204, 4309  
 Harbour commissioners, board of, qu. 1411  
 Advances. *See* Vancouver Harbour Com-  
 missioners Bill  
 Beattie, Mr. R. E., qu. 1411, qu. 1728,  
 4449, 4455, 4459, 4464, 4465, 4470  
 Bond issues, qu. 3975  
 Elevators. *See under this title*, Elevators  
 Improvements, contracts, qu. 2803  
 Jetties, completion of, 1957  
 Pacific Construction Company, 2205-06.  
 Pacific grain route, 1764  
 Terminal Grain Company, qu. 1435

**Vancouver Harbour Commissioners Ad-  
 vances Bill**

(Advance of \$5,000,000)  
 Res. 3225, 4447, 1r., 4476; 2r., com., 3r., 4576

**Vancouver-Northern British Columbia steam-  
 ship service, 3157**

**Vegetables**

Bean-growing industry, tariff, 2050  
 Canned, preferential tariffs, 410  
 Dehydration, 1514  
 French treaty, 1393  
 Imports, 1516, 1561, 1664, 2010  
 Luxury tax, 1521  
 Ontario and Quebec Growers, resolution on  
 tariff, 1819  
 Potatoes  
 Crowsnest pass agreement, 2189  
 Diseases, scientific research, 3694  
 Freight rates, 2189  
 Grading, 1030, 1031, 1035, 1039, 1043  
 Canadian Horticultural Council, qu.  
 728, 1036  
 Markets, 151  
 Potato diggers, duty, 2490  
 Potato-growing industry, 2413, 2418  
 Production, cost of, 2490  
 Rust, rose-bushes and, 1035  
 Seed, 1031-1044  
 Certification, 1029  
 United States duty on, 151  
 Warehouses, 4324  
 St John, 2190, 3203  
 Wart disease, 1043  
 West Indies, trade, 2300  
 Vegetable-growing industry, protection, 400

**Velvets.** *See* Treaties, French

**Veniot**, Hon. P. J. *See* New Brunswick

**Verigin**, Peter, letter, 2058

**Versailles Treaty.** *See* Treaties

**Vessels.** *See also* Canadian Government Mer-  
 chant Marine; Marine and Fisheries;  
 Shipping and Shipbuilding  
 Alert Bay, telegraph repair boat, 3200  
 Algerine, 3270  
 Arctic, 1109, 4848  
 Bradbury, qu. 1619  
 Canadian Highlander, 3272  
 Champlain, 3350  
 Chinese crews. *See* Immigration, Oriental;  
 Shipping and Shipbuilding  
 Concretia, 3257  
 Drummond, T. J., qu. 3222, 3329  
 Frances Boutilier, 4302  
 Grenville, 3257  
 Gulnare, qu. 1178  
 Hendry, R. W., 3347  
 Hiawatha, ferry-boat, qu. 1953  
 Hochelaga, 4294  
 Government, sale of, qu. 1076  
 Jeanne d'Arc, qu. 593, 3460  
 Lady Grey, qu. 3256

**Volume I: 1-1020**

**Volume IV: 3041-4035**

**Volume II: 1021-2012**

**Volume V: 4037-4877**

**Volume III: 2013-3040**

**Volume VI: Index**

**Vessels—Con.**

- Lord Strathcona, 3270
- McKee, J. A., qu. 3222, 3329
- Mikula, 3256, 4848
- Modjeska, 4146
- Montcalm, 3256
- Murray Stewart, 3257, 3262
- Neptune, 4645
- Nicobe, 3261
- Petrel, qu. 4262
- Samson, snagboat, 3212
- Scout, 3257
- Stanley, 3256
- Tremblay, 3358
- Tyrian, cable boat, 3201

**Veterinary Director General.** *See* Torrance

**Viaduct.** *See* Toronto

**Vickers.** *See* Canadian Vickers

**Victoria, B.C.**

- Astrophysical observatory, 1077
- Dry dock. *See* Esquimalt
- Pacific Salvage Company, 3270
- Wooden ships, building of, 322, 364, 433, 439
- Victoria Shipowners Limited, indebtedness, 1214

**Victoria Beach, Man.,** wharf, 3162

**Victoria-San Francisco** steamship service, 3157

**Victoria-Vancouver-Skagway** steamship service, 3157

**Victorian Order of Nurses,** grant, 353

**Victory Loan.** *See* Finance

**Vien, Mr. Thomas** (Lotbinière)

- Agricultural conditions, 4366
- Agricultural credits, 4202, 4863
- Agriculture, bounties, 3011
- Banking and Commerce com. reports, 2073, 2371, 2559, 2802, 3453, 3501, 4237, 4258, 4476, 4719, 4863
- Agricultural credits, 4202
- Bank loans, 4202
- Central reserve bank, M. (Mr. Deslauriers) to concur in, 3917
- Home Bank depositors, hearing, 3226
- Printing, 2013
- Savings deposits, security, 4037
- Bank Act Amt. bill, 4338
- Loans to directors, 4343
- Bank circulation redemption fund, 4338
- Bankruptcy Act, 4329, 4713
- Budget, reference to com., 4329

**Vien, Mr. Thomas—Con.**

- Business of the House
  - Banking and Commerce com., attendance, 3966
- Committees
  - Reports, concurrence, 4328
  - Sitting while House in session, 2073
- Previous debates, reviving, 3697
- Sittings
  - Morning and Saturday, 4259
  - Twelfth of July, 4259
- Canada's constitutional powers, 513, 515, 518
- Criminal Code Amdt. bill (defamatory publications) 4329
- Eight-hour day on Dominion works, 4759
- Estimates reference to com. 4329
- Federal reserve system, 3917
- Home Bank depositors, indemnification, 3226, 4719
- Hudson Bay railway, 4673
- Immigration policy, 4366, 4373
- Interparliamentary Union for Peace, 4273
- Lotbinière wharf, 4133
- Nova Scotia representation, 4613
- Pension Act Amdt. bill, 4605
- Redistribution bill, 4613
- Ruling as Chairman, relevancy, 4828
- Savings accounts, protection of, 4476
- Twelfth of July, 4259, 4329
- Vancouver elevators, 4452, 4455

**Votes and Proceedings.** *See* House of Commons

**Wages.** *See* Labour

**Wainwright,** postmastership, qu. 1529

**Wainwright Park,** buffalo, qu. 4261

**Walkerville-Esenada** liquor shipment. *See* Liquor

**Walker, Mrs. Florence,** grant, naval service, 4817

**Wallace, Mr. J. A.** (Norfolk)

- Alpine Club, grant, 2850
- Bird sanctuaries, 2847
- Dominion Cannery, Limited, qu. 1076
- Historic sites, marking, 2770
- Live stock, record performance tests, 4857
- Parliament buildings, 558
- Scientific research, 3438
- United Church of Canada bill, petitions, 1830

**Walton, N.S.** breakwater, 3857

**Volume I: 1-1020**

**Volume IV: 3041-4035**

**Volume II: 1021-2012**

**Volume V: 4037-4877**

**Volume III: 2013-3040**

**Volume VI: Index**

- Want of Confidence.** *See also* Government; House of Commons  
 Budget, amdt. (Mr. Woodsworth), 2205  
 Hudson Bay railway, amdt. (Mr. Knox), 4632  
 Motions, 60
- War.** *See also* Constitutional Powers of Canada; Lausanne; National Defence  
 Accounts, adjustment, qu. 474  
 Allison, Colonel, 149  
 Bonds, tax-free, 100. *See also this title under* Taxation  
 Burdens and problems of, 69  
 Canada's participation in, 69, 523, 531  
   Macdonald, Sir John A., 509  
 Causes of, removal, 1737  
 Conditions and reactions, 230  
 Costs. *See under this title*, War obligations  
 Debt, 1455, 1892. *See also* Public Debt, and *under this title*, War Obligations  
   Capital levy, 1893  
   Repudiation, 1456  
 Disarmament, 2059  
   Co-operation with other nations, 2038  
 Drugs, purchases, 148  
 Europe in, 317  
 Expenditure, statements, 99, 2092  
   Post war, 1713  
 Financial results, 449  
 Great Britain and, 261  
 Horses, purchases, 148  
 Inflation, 1455  
 Nickel supply to Germans, 78. *See also* Maclean (York)  
 Pensions. *See that title*  
 Preparation for, 4796  
 Profiteers, 405, 1401, 2219  
   Profits not shared with labour, 1714  
   Taxation of, 216, 2094  
 Public debt and, 197, 1735, 2218  
 Reparations, Canadian claims, qu. 477. *See also* Pugsley  
 Scandals, 418  
 Soldiers' bodies, exhumation and removal, 4255  
 Taxation and, 42, 405. *See also under this title*, Bonds, Profiteers  
 Trade restriction and, 2217  
 Universal draft, 1738  
 War obligations, provision for, 37, 42, 43, 99, 1345, 1400, 1481, 2092, 2122, 2158  
 War-time Elections Act, 1534  
 Wealth, mobilization of, 1738  
 World court of arbitration, 2038
- War Revenue Act.** *See* Special War Revenue
- Ward, Mr. H. H.**, salary, qu. 1725
- Ward, Mr. W. J.** (Dauphin)  
 Agricultural implements, duties and prices, 2489  
 Canadian National Railways  
   Earnings, qu. 2376  
   Gratuities to directors and officials, 278, 4777  
 Canadian Pacific Railway, mail carried, qu. 466  
 Canals and harbour expenditures, qu. 1640  
 Confectionery and bakery sales tax, qu. 1316  
 Government elevators, 3408  
 Health of animals, 2462  
 Hudson Bay railway  
   Amdt. (Mr. Knox), 4672  
   Expenditure, qu. 1640  
 Mail contracts, 4690  
 Manitoba  
   Beer, manufacture of, qu. 3042  
   Brewers' licenses, qu. 728, qu. 837  
 Royal Canadian Mounted Police, appointments, qu. 1315  
 Royal Military college, 4811  
 Single transferable vote, 3805  
 Soldier settlement, 4784  
   Capital debt reduction, M. 617, 625  
 Traction ditching engines, 2485  
 Ukrainians stranded in Cuba, 4403  
 Want of confidence motions, 4672
- Warehouses.** *See* Liquor
- Warner, Mr. D. W.** (Strathcona)  
 Agricultural expenditures, 3012  
 Budget, 1675. Death knell of protection; not asking for free trade all at once; revenue tariff; protection in United States, 1675; transcontinental railway; population; immigration; capital investment; prices fixed by export markets; trade depression of 1873; the tariff issue; prosperity not due to protection, 1676; forty years of protection in Canada; United States farmers and protection; high-priced land, 1677 land speculation; depression in the West, 1678 transportation rates; interest rates, 1679; purchasing power; advice to manufacturers; agricultural implements, 1680; home markets; emigration to the United States; tariff on agricultural products, 1681; butter and meats; amendment; income tax; inheritance tax; woollen industry and protection, 1682; unsaleable implements; excise duty to equalize tariff; natural resources; taxation of land values, 1683; development of basic industries, 1684



**Warner, Mr. D. W.—Con.**

- Butter, export trade, 1054, 1056  
 Canadian National Railways, 4741  
   Lloydminster extension, 1167  
 Capital punishment bill, 1306  
 Dumping clause, 2836  
 Experimental farms, 800, 821  
 Farm homes, beautification, 822  
 Furs, export tax, 3240  
 Immigration Canadian National Railways, 4741  
 Logging, slash disposal, 1241  
 National Railways and Shipping com. report, 4741  
 Natural resources, 3168  
 Northwest Territories Act Amdt. bill, 3240  
 Parliament building, tower, 565  
 Ploughs and parts, duty, 2486  
 Public Works, expenditures, 4124  
 Railway mail service, 4741  
 River improvements, 3168  
 Royal Canadian Mounted Police, pensions, 4444  
 Soldier settlement, M. (Mr. Ward) 623  
 United Church of Canada bill, petitions, 1861, 1910  
 Vancouver elevators, 3070  
 Wasting time of House, 398  
 Wheat rust, 1034

**Washington.** *See also* United States

- Canadian ambassador at, qu. 467. *See also* Canadian Representation Conference, 947

**Waste Paper.** *See* Pulp and Paper, Paper**Water Powers.** *See also* Electric Power; Fuel Supply; Great Lakes, Levels; St. Lawrence Waterway

- Banff national park, 315, 556, qu. 971  
 Carillon, 255, 1074, qu. 1184, qu. 1317  
 Decew Falls, 2758  
 Dominion hydrometric survey, 2754  
 Fuel problem and, 858  
 Grande Discharge, 4137  
 Hydro Electric Power Commission of Ontario. *See* Electric Power  
 Jurisdiction, federal and provincial, 2918  
 Lake of the Woods, 511, 4708  
 Manufacturing industries and, 1342  
 Matane, 4137  
 Niagara river, 711, 2757  
 Northern Ontario, 1643  
 Ottawa river, 1932  
 Resources, surveys and inspections, 2754  
 River gauging and metering, 3213  
   St. John river, Grand Falls, 1256-7  
 St. Lawrence river, 254, 541, 2918. *See also* St. Lawrence Waterway

**Water Powers—Con.**

- Shepody bay, qu. 1641  
 Spray lakes, 2754, 2771  
 Surveys, 1249  
 Taxation of, 1458-9  
 Trent canal, rentals, qu. 2511  
 Water powers branch, professional and technical assistance, 4707  
 Welland canal power contracts, qu. 2510  
 World power conference, 2769

**Waterhen Lake** drainage scheme, qu. 3975**Watered Stock.** *See* Finance; Companies Act Amdt. bill; speeches on Budget**Waterways.** *See also* Canals; Great Lakes, Levels; St. Lawrence Waterway  
Great Lakes, development, 254**Waterways Commission.** *See* International Joint Commission**Watters, Mr. J. C.,** employment, qu. 2615**Ways and Means,** Committee, 460, 610, 2513  
2562, 4861. *See also* Budget

- Customs Tariff, 1907, Amdt. bill, 2382, 2410, 2466

## Income War Tax Act, 1917, 2570

## Interim supply bill, 610, 2370, 2371

## Sales tax, 2503, 2513, 2562

## Supply bill, 4861

**Wealth**

## Capital levy, 1738

## Concentration, 1737, 2218, 3487

## Cities, 425

## Conscription, 1738, 2218

## Distribution of, 1737

## Farmers, 1355

## Manufacturers, 1355

## Over-capitalization of industries, 3486-7

## War

## Millionaires, 2219

## Redistribution of wealth by, 1737

**Weed Seeds.** *See* Agriculture, Noxious weeds; Feeding Stuffs Act Amdt. bill**Weights and Measures,** inspection, 3492**Weir Licenses.** *See* Fish and Fisheries**Welland Canal.** *See* Canals**Well-Drilling Machinery,** 1217**Wembley.** *See* British Empire Exhibition**West.** *See* Western Provinces**West Hastings,** vacancy. *See* House of Commons, Porter

Volume I: 1-1020

Volume IV: 3041-4035

Volume II: 1021-2012

Volume V: 4037-4877

Volume III: 2013-3040

Volume VI: Index

**West Indies**

- Cable, 3496
- Steamship services, 3115
- Canadian Govt. Merchant Marine, 173
- Trade, 171, 227, 238, 1604, 2297, 2302, 3115, 3122, 3148, 4325
- Canada-West Indies trade agreement, 173
- Commissioners, 171, 174, 2297, 2302, 3120
- Potatoes, 2300
- Survey, 4325

**Western Canada.** *See* Western Provinces

**Western Canada Colonization Company.** *See* Immigration, Canada

**Western Canada Irrigation Association.** *See* Irrigation

**Western Provinces.** *See also* Address; Budget; Freight Rates; Grain and Grain Trade; Immigration; Natural Resources; For individual provinces. *See their respective titles*

Agricultural conditions, 617, 1609, 1789. *See also under this title, Economic Conditions*

Animal products, per capita production, 1845

Branch lines, 1500, 1503. *See also* Canadian National Railways, Branch Lines Bills

British Columbia fruit and, 1519

Conservative party and, 1798

Crop of 1923, 2213

"Decrying", 3551, 3552

Demands, 284

Depression, 1713

Difficulties, 1581

Economic conditions and problems, 85, 169, 221, 228, 230, 1541, 1887. *See also* speeches on Address; Budget

Economic importance of, 1340

Economic self-determination, 284

Expenditures for benefit of, 252

Farming methods, 1845

Financial position, 2213

Freight rates, 1582, 1675

Industrial development, 1464, 1668

Irrigation, 1250

Land speculation, 1678

National policy, 1806

Natural resources, 195, 1083, 1683, 2893, 3168

Noxious weeds, 246

Premiers, consultation with Prime Minister, 33

Production

Foods per capita, 326, 1845

Prices and marketing, 2064

Wealth and, 2064

Wheat, 1845, 2153

**Western Provinces—Con.**

Railway construction, 252

St. Lawrence waterway. *See that title*

Secession talk, 1880. *See also* Secession

Subsidies, 507

Tariff and, 187, 221, 237, 1581, 2183. *See also* Customs Tariff

Taxation, 1789. *See also that title*

Turkey-raising, 1668

United States business men, 1705

Western farmer, a "foreigner", 2024, 2153

**Wharves.** *See* Public Works, Harbours and Rivers; also individual titles

**Wheat.** *See this title under* Grain and Grain Trade

**Whip Rule,** 2211, 2220

**Whips,** visit to British Empire Exhibition. *See* British Empire Exhibition

**White, Mr. J. F.** (London)

Agricultural implements, raw materials, 2480

Budget, 1469. Tariff readjustment; agricultural implements; assurance of

Prime Minister to industries; promise of stability, 1469; government and Progressive party; money withheld from industrial investments; decline in business; business and income tax returns; London factories on short hours; resolution of London city council, 1470; Liberal and Progressive platforms; boot and shoe industry; tariff and the workingman; emigration to the United States; agricultural implements duties, 1471; raw materials; sacrifice of iron and steel trades; iron ore bounties, 1472; United States tariff; income tax; budget a disappointment, 1473

Butter, imports and exports, 1062

Capital punishment, central place for, 3390

Chicago drainage canal, qu. 468, 714

Corn borer, 1026

Experimental farms, 813

Fuel supply, 4715

Hemp bounty, 813

Hydro-electric power commission, 715

Iron and steel industry, tariff and, 1472, 2480

London representation, 4547

Loss of ship, unemployment insurance, 3867

Montreal, Ottawa and Georgian Bay Canal

Company bill, 1932

Railway mail clerks, qu. 2077

Parliament buildings, tower, 646

Pulpwood commission, 4277

**Volume I: 1-1020**

**Volume IV: 3041-4035**

**Volume II: 1021-2012**

**Volume V: 4037-4877**

**Volume III: 2013-3040**

**Volume VI: Index**

**White, Mr. J. F.—Con.**

- Redistribution bill, 4547  
 Sales tax, wholesalers' or jobbers' licenses, 3064  
 Special War Revenue Act Amdt. bill, 3064  
 Steel industry, tariff, 1472, 2480  
 Trade commissioners, 2312  
 United Church of Canada bill, petitions, 1365, 1525, 1612

**White, late Capt. Percy R., insurance, qu. 1182**

**White, Mr. R. S.**

- Banking system, article, 288  
 "Banks and Banking", pamphlet, 3948, 4038

**White, Sir Thomas**

- Address to bankers, 3936  
 Bankers' Association, payment by, 3948  
 Home bank. *See that title*  
 Wheat, free list, 1979

**Whitley Councils.** *See* Civil Service

**Widows' Pensions.** *See* Pensions

**Wilson, Mr. G. C. (Wentworth)**

- Address in reply, 393. St. Patrick's day; government and Canadian interests, 393; tariff reduction; opposition of Messrs. Euler, Marler and Raymond; Mr. Forke and church union; Mr. McMaster and the government, 394; government supporters and the tariff; Mr. Motherwell, address to Women's Liberal Association; "cut-throat euvre", 395; Mr. Hoey's predictions; minority government; adequate protection; binder twine, barbed wire, coal-oil, agricultural implements, 396; production and prices; Mr. Good; prohibition; expenditure of Drury government; highways, 397, 398; transportation problems, agricultural implement duty; urban and rural population; "parasites"; Hamilton market, 399; United States and other industries of Hamilton; Mr. Adam Brown, 400; unemployment and emigration; Progressive party and government; Hudson Bay railway; public ownership; hydro-electric and radials, 401

Business profits tax, qu. 1075

Canadian National Railways

Hotels, qu. 1076

Ties, qu. 1181

Experimental farms, 825

Home beautification, 825

Income tax collections, qu. 1075

**Wilson, Mr. G. C.—Con.**

- United Church of Canada bill, 394, 3716, 3889  
 Petitions, 637, 891, 1612, 1782

**Wilson, Mr. W. A.**

- Agricultural representative in Great Britain, 1045, 1944, 4858  
 Visit to New Zealand, 1046

**Wilson, Woodrow, The New Freedom, 293**

**Willison, Sir John, Canadian Reconstruction Association, 1455**

**Winding-up Act Amdt. Bill**

- (Sale of property by liquidator)  
 1r., 3455; 2r., com., 3r., 4581

**Windsor, workmen, importation of, 506**

**Wines.** *See* Liquor

**Winnipeg**

- Commercial and industrial life, 1863  
 Free Press, interview, Mr. Forke. *See* Forke  
 News stand privilege, qu. 3504  
 Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment medical officers, qu. 470  
 Strike, 4359  
 Unemployment, 2286, 3535, 3540, 4014

**Wireless Telegraphy.** *See also* Radio; Telegraphs and Telephones  
 Yukon, 1110, 1114, qu. 2688

**Wisconsin, dairy cattle, importation from. See** Dairying Industry; Live Stock

**Women**

- Women's vote, 84, 458  
 Womens' Liberal Association, address, Mr. Motherwell, 395

**Wood Products.** *See also* Lumber; Pulp and Paper; Pulpwood  
 Exports, 14, 17

**Woods, Mr. R. J. (Dufferin)**

- Budget, 1354. Tariff, manufacturer and blue ruin cry; relative importance of industry and agriculture; wealth of average farmer; industrial investments and wealth; income tax returns, 1355; agricultural implements industry; textile industries; further relief on necessities of life; fiscal policy of Conservative party, 1356; protection and its results; failure of former government to meet war expenditure, 1357; preferential tariff; reciprocity agreement of 1911, 1358

**Volume I: 1-1020**

**Volume IV: 3041-4035**

**Volume II: 1021-2012**

**Volume V: 4037-4877**

**Volume III: 2013-3040**

**Volume VI: Index**

**Woods, Mr. R. J.—Con.**

- Civil Service, retirement age, 4118
- Eight-hour day on Dominion works, 4755
- Home Bank
  - Depositors, indemnification, 4689
  - M. (Mr. Irvine) 743
- Income tax, 4056
- Industrial and International Relations com. report, 4755
- Parliament buildings, tower, 654
- Public Service Retirement Act, 4118
- River improvements, 3167
- Rural mail service, 4842
- United Church of Canada bill, 3576, 3717
  - Amdt. (Mr. Duff) 3762
  - Petition, 1525, 1638, 1861

**Woodworth, Mr. J. S. (Centre Winnipeg)**

- Address in reply. Imperial and Imperial Economic conferences; British Labour party's victory; constitution and principles of Labour party; labour situation in Nova Scotia; miners and steel workers; British Empire Steel Corporation; parliamentary inquiry proposed, 62; alleged payments to Premier Squires of Newfoundland, 63; conviction and imprisonment of J. B. McLachlan; deportation without trial; economic conditions; 65; unemployment and emigration; reduction in taxation; tariff readjustment, 66; economy in public service; purchasing power, 67, summary of proposals, 68
- Bank Act Amdt. bill, 4219, 4339
- Bank circulation redemption fund, 4339
- Bankruptcy Act Amdt., 4712
- Banque Canadienne Nationale bill, 4171, 4520
- Boy Scouts Association grant, 4272
- British and foreign news service, 2290
- British Empire exhibition, parliamentary delegation, 3535
- British Empire Steel Corporation, 2272
  - Rail contract, 3973
  - Labour conditions, 62
- Budget, 1453. Budget balanced at heavy cost; public debts, per capita; income tax; bank and railways dividends; foreign investments in Canada; emigration to the United States, 1454; protection and free trade; bogus patriotism and fiscal politics; economic conference of Canada; war inflation and debt, 1455; privilege, property and precedent; overhead crippling commerce and industry; speculation and mergers; fixed charges have right of way; deplorable agricultural conditions, 1456; unemploy-

**Woodworth, Mr. J. S.—Con.****Budget—Con.**

- ment; production and purchasing power; emigration, 1457; bank robbers and looters; concentration of economic power; banking system; inflation and deflation, 1458; democratic control of industry; "ca'canny" policy; foreign trade policy and international relations; world and economic unit; Emergency Foreign Policy conference of American producers; reduced living standards and purchasing power of Europe; importation of oriental goods 1459; a new vision and new theories; amendment, 1460
- Amendment, 1460, 1492
- Point of order, Mr. Meighen, 1492
- Business profits and income tax arrears, amdt. (Mr. Good) 3252
- Cadet services, 4800
- Canada's constitutional powers, M., 508, 540
- Canadian Govt., Merchant Marine, qu. 471
  - Vessels in service and sold, qu. 471
  - West Indies service, 3148
- Canadian National Railways
  - Minister's annual statement, 2709
  - Transcona shops, labour organizations, 3311
- Canadian railway corps, 4805
- Canadian Tuberculosis Association, 4857
- Capitalization of companies, 3485
- Children, immigration from Great Britain, 1424
- Chinese vessel crews, 1440, 1530, 4356
- Civil Service
  - Bonus, 4404
  - Hours, 2274
  - Salaries, 4692
- Civil Service Commission, retiring allowances, 4428
- Coal, transportation, 4715
- Columbia river banks, protection, 4835
- Combines Investigation Act, admn., 2359
- Companies Act Amdt. bill, 3470
- Consul, Spanish, arrest of, 2919
- Cost of living, 4384
- Deep sea fisheries, 4849
- Dry dock subsidies, qu. 1321
- Eight-hour day, 2274
  - Dominion works, 4750
  - Government contracts, 3973
- Emigration to the United States, 1454, 1457, 4360-1
  - United States Immigration Act, 1366
- Empire settlement scheme, 4401
- Employment Offices Co-ordination Act, admn., 2285
- Eskimo trials, 4821

**Woodsworth, Mr. J. S.—Con.**

Fort Osborne barracks, 477  
 Gatineau river banks, protection, 4834  
 Government contracts supervision com., 4855  
 Halifax by-election, 3428  
 Harvest excursions, 2351  
 Home Bank depositors, petition, 1613  
 House of Commons  
   Estimates, 4719  
   Protective service, 4719  
   Sittings, morning, 4038  
 Immigration, 4357  
   Japanese, 4341, 4356  
   Restriction, 4013  
   Undesirable, 4004  
 Immigration Act Amdt. bill, 4004  
 Income taxes, unpaid, qu. 1070, qu. 1721  
 Indian reserve lands bill, 4175  
 Industrial and International Relations com.  
   report, 4477, 4554  
   Amdt. 4750  
   Labour representation, 1077  
 Industrial Disputes Investigation Act, 641  
   Administration, 2271  
 Industrial investigator, Nova Scotia, qu. 2615  
 Industrial relations, M. for com., 616, 617  
 Inspector General of Banks, 4219  
 Interallied conference, Dominions representation, 4684  
 Interior department, appointments, 4707  
 International labour conference, 2338  
 Interparliamentary Union for Peace, 4273  
 Joint industrial councils, 2357  
 Labour, 62  
   Meetings, Mounted Police and, qu. 470  
   Representation, 1775  
 Land values, taxation of, 1093  
 Lausanne treaty, 2931  
   Government attitude, 1125  
 League of Nations  
   Canada's contribution, 4855  
   Canadian deegation, 4856  
 Loan of \$300,000,000 bill, 3892  
 McArthur, Mr. J. D., Manitoba swamp  
   lands, 2618  
 Mergers, 3485  
 Middlemen, 3149  
 Military expenditure, 4794  
 Militia Act Amdt. bill, 2272, 2875  
 Mullins divorce bill, 4789  
 National Defence, administration, 4794  
 National Gallery of Canada, 3208  
 National Institute for the Blind, 4857  
 Northern waters, patrol of, 4848  
 Nova Scotia steel workers' strike, 62, 2272  
 Old age pensions, 2313, 4429  
 Orient, imports from, 1382, 1459

**Woodsworth, Mr. J. S.—Con.**

Parliament buildings, tower, 576  
 Amdt. to strike out, 655, neg. 656  
 Parliamentary Guide, 4823  
 Parliamentary Library, 652, 4722  
 Parliamentary restaurant, 4720  
 Penitentiaries, 4821  
 Permanent force, 4806  
 Post Office department, profits, 4839  
 Postal workers' salaries, qu. 501, qu. 1073,  
   3158  
   M. (Mr Church) 3280  
 Provincial savings banks, 1192  
 Public Works department  
   Architects, 3203  
   Reorganization, 3204-5  
   Salaries, 4839  
 Redistribution bill, 671  
 Repatriation grants, 4388  
 Royal military college, 4809  
 Russia  
   Passports to, 522  
   Recognition of, 315, 522, 3503  
 Salvation Army, grants, qu. 3104  
 Secret preventive service, 4404  
 Secretary of State department, salaries, 4823  
 Secretary of State for the Colonies, proposed  
   change in designation, 4556  
 Senate, Speaker's secretary, 4857  
 Shantung Christian University, 4063, 4091  
 Shares, sale of to public, 3485  
 Shipyards, subsidies to, qu. 470  
 Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment bill, 4692  
 Steamship subsidies, 502  
 Steel plate mills, assistance, qu. 471  
 Swamp lands for reclamation, 2617  
 Tariff, 2214  
 Taxation advisory board, 4236  
 Taxation branch, salaries, 4404  
 Troops in aid of civil power, 2272, 2875  
 Unemployment, 66  
   Immigration and, 4357  
   Insurance, 2288, 2312  
   Winnipeg, 2285, 4014  
 United Church of Canada bill, 3594, 4171  
   Amdt., 3769  
 Venereal diseases, 4819  
 Wages, average yearly, 3486  
 War, Canada's participation in, 523  
 Watered stock, 3470  
 Watters, Mr. J. C., employment, qu. 2615  
 Winnipeg strike, 4359

**Woodward Elevator.** *See* Vancouver**Woollen Industry.** *See* Textiles**World Power Conference,** 2769**Wrangel Island,** 250, 1110, 4848**Volume I: 1-1020****Volume II: 1021-2012****Volume III: 2013-3040****Volume IV: 3041-4035****Volume V: 4037-4877****Volume VI: Index**

- Wrecking Plants**, subsidies, 3270
- Wright, E. T. Company**, Limited, 1712
- Yarmouth, N.S.** harbour, dredging, 4080, 4084
- Yarrows Limited.** *See* Shipping and Shipbuilding
- Yates, P. B. Machine Company**, Limited, 1710
- Young Lochinvar**, 2035, 2047
- Youth**, Military training. *See* National Defence
- Yukon Territory**  
 Brimston, late Sheriff George, gratuity to widow, 4821  
 British Columbia, administration by, 1108  
 Council, 479
- Yukon Territory—Con.**  
 Government, 1107  
 Judge, salary. *See* Judges Act Amdt. bill  
 Land Titles Act Amdt. bill, 3221, 3838  
 Liquor importation, 466, 553, qu. 1409, 3707  
 Mail service, Whitehorse-Dawson, qu. 1729  
 Public buildings, 4832  
 Railway, 537, 690  
 Royalty export tax, collections, qu. 1639  
 Telegraph system, qu. 1726, 4829  
   Stewart-Maple Bay section, 3200  
 Wireless stations, 1110, 1114  
   Dawson-Mayo, qu. 1955, qu. 2688
- Yukon Quartz Mining**, Bill respecting (Consolidation of regulations)  
 1r., 255; 2r., order stands, 507, 583, 584; 2r., 635-6; ref. to Mines, Forests and Waters com. 1313; com. 4693; 3r., 4695
- Zinck**, Daniel L., Lunenburg, qu. 1315

---

**Volume I: 1-1020**
**Volume IV: 3041-4035****Volume II: 1021-2012****Volume V: 4037-4877****Volume III: 2013-3040****Volume VI: Index**